Numbers
1st World Congress on Maritime Heritage, 165:46
“$5M Maritime Heritage Grant Funding Approved by Congress!” 170:18–19
“30 Years after the Exxon Valdez Disaster: The Coast Guard’s Environmental Protection Mission,” 167:18–20
40+ Fishing Boat Association, 100:42
“100 Years of Shipping through the Isthmus of Panama,” 148:12–16
“100th Anniversary to Be Observed Aboard Delta Queen,” 53:36
“103 and Still Steaming!” 20:15
“1992—Year of the Ship,” 60:9

A
A. B. Johnson (four-masted schooner), 12:14
A. D. Huff (Canadian freighter), 26:3
A. F. Coats, 38:47
A. J. McAllister (tugboat), 25:28
A. S. Parker (schooner), 77:28–29, 77:29–30
A. Sewall & Co., 145:4
A. T. Gifford (schooner), 123:19–20
“…A Very Pleasant Place to Build a Towne On,” 37:47
Aalund, Suzy (artist), 21:38
Aase, Sigurd, 157:23
Abbass, D. K. (Kathy), 55:4, 63:8, 91:5
Abbott, Amy, 49:30
Abbott, Lemuel Francis (artist), 110:0
ABCD cruisers, 103:10
Abel, Christina
“Sailors’ Snug Harbor,” 125:22–25
Abele, Mannert, 117:41
Aberdeen, SS (steamship), 158:30, 158:30, 158:32
Aberdeen Maritime Museum, 33:32
AbleSail Network, 168:46
Abnaki (tugboat), 37:4
Abner Coburn, 123:30
“Aboard a ‘Handy Little Yacht,’” 56:29
“Aboard USS Constitution—Under Sail!” 82:30–31
Abqaq (ex-Rockwing; ex-Tabline; now Fearless) (tugboat), 25:19
Abraham Rydberg (ex-Hawaiian Isles; now Seven Seas) (four-masted barque), 32:28, 41:2, 93:31, 114:12, 123:14–15, 123:14, 123:15, 124:6
Abranson, Erik C., 16:16–17, 19:19, 19:19
Absecon, USCGC, 46:8–9, 46:9
AC72 (catamaran racing yacht), 158:42, 158:42
Academy Arts Museum (Easton, MD), 156:39
Acadia (hydrographic survey ship), 25:47
Acadia (steamship), 60:39, 64:33, 95:11, 144:48
Acasta, HMS (frigate), 141:14
Achaios (now Elissa; ex-Fjeld; ex-Gustav; ex-Christophoros; ex-Pioneer) (barque). See Elissa
Achille (French warship), 132:38
Achilles (British privateer), 59:26
Achilles (steamer), 65:32
Achterling, Michael, 139:35, 139:35
Ackland, Percy, 39:13
Acme (now Star of Poland), 14:36
Acors Barnes (whalehip), 6:15
“Across the Western Ocean: American Ships by Liverpool Artists,” 75:22–29
Actaeon (Canadian barque), 13:41, 20:27, 78:17
Activ (3-masted schooner), 28:30
Active (Coast Survey steam vessel), 120:32
Active (frigate), 104:29
Active (full-rigged ship), 67:5
Active (two-masted schooner), 128:15
“Activism Through Art, the Maritime Paintings of Christine Hanlon,” 133:26–30
Acushnet (whaleship), 99:15–16, 134:19
Ada K. Damon (Grand Banks fishing schooner), 169:50, 169:50
Adamastor (Portuguese cruiser), 101:15
Adams, Arthur G., 37:17
“The Doughty Steam Tug Mathilda Comes to Kingston,” 30:28
Adams, Bob, 48:34
Adams, Derrick, 169:36, 169:37
Adams, John Quincy, 71:21, 156:30, 171:18
Adams, Louis K., 149:20
Adams, Thomas E. (modelmaker), 73:18
Adams, Zina Hyde, 125:6
Adams, USS (frigate), 12:14, 19:37, 103:16, 105:11, 114:26, 153:34
Adamson, Glenn, 170:44
adaptive sailing, 168:46, 168:56
Addie VII (harbor tug), 76:14, 76:14
Addison Gallery of American Art, 71:28
Adelaar (tugboat), 25:19
Adelaide (Australian ship), 3:31
Adelaide (tugboat), 25:19
Adele (barquentine), 93:15, 93:16
Adeline Smith (steam schooner), 85:54
Adie, Ingeborg Louise “Vesla”
Adirondack (schooner), 89:6, 89:7, 92:12, 128:11
Adirondack, USS (warship), 76:34–35
Adirondack II (schooner), 154:9, 154:9
Adirondack Museum, 51:35
Admiral Dewey (schooner), 49:23
Admiral Evans (ex-Buckman) (banana carrier), 22:24
Admiral Graf Spee (German pocket battleship), 65:16
Admiral Hipper, 64:47
Admiral Karpfanger (ex-L’Avenir) (four-masted barque), 18:63, 48:5, 70:12, 93:16, 93:16, 93:17
Admiral Richard E. Bennis, M/V, 128:29
“Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Loyalist and Patriot,” 42:30–31
Adney, Edwin Tappan (modelmaker), 99:18–21
Adney collection, 96:37
“Adolphus Greely and the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition, 1881–1884,” 121:14–18
Adrian Maersk, 152:52
Adriana (schooner), 47:8
Adriatic (American Collins liner), 65:33, 151:36
Adrift: A True Story of Tragedy on the Icy Atlantic and the One Who Lived to Tell About It,” 165:14–16
Advance (steamship), 77:36
Advanced Imaging and Visualization Laboratory (Woods Hole), 153:20
Adventure (Cook’s ship), 83:17, 85:38, 85:39, 85:39
Adventure (ex-Raleigh; collier), 11:14
Adventure (square-rigged ketch reproduction), 8:17, 17:25, 17:28
Adventure (sloop), 43:20
“When an Adventure By Sea,” 34:46–47
Adventurer (D-6 container ship), 12:30
Adventurer (schooner), 92:14
Adventurer III (fishing boat), 167:29–31
“We Adventuress, ‘Queen of Puget Sound,’” 72:28
Advisory Council on Underwater Archaeology (ACUA), 51:6
Aegean (ex-Beegie, renamed Centurion) (brigantine), 3:6, 37:33
Aeger (corvette), 30:10
Aeolus (German schooner), 52:15, 52:16
Aeolus, USS (CTF ship), 161:21, 161:22
Aeroe (ex-Victoria; ex-Gulli; renamed Beaver), (Boston Tea Party brig replica), 3:5, 3:5, 8:17, 10:26, 17:29, 49:35
AF Chapman (ex-G. D. Kennedy, ex-Dunboyne) (full-rigged merchant vessel), 2:7
Africa (ex-Meinwen) (river barge), 20:19
African Queen (ex-Livingstone) (steamboat), 139:45, 139:45, 141:6
African Queen (film), 141:6
Afro-American Historical and Cultural Museum. See National Museum of African American History & Culture (NMAAHC)
Afro-American Institute, 8:29
“After Forty Years,” 35:14–19
Agamemnon (frigate), 85:12, 91:21
Agamemnon (compound engine steamer), 65:32
Agamemnon, USS (ex-SS Kaiser Wilhelm II) (CTF ship), 161:21, 161:22, 162:7
Agardy, Peter (artist), 154:43
Agate, Alfred T. (artist), 116:30
Age of Sail Maritime Alliance, 126:40
“The Age of Sail,” 65:6
Agana, Joseph (artist), 154:42
Agnes Muir (ex-Adele) (coal hulk), 32:38
Agote, Xabier, 85:46–47, 85:47
Aguirre, Manuel Hermenegildo de, 164:19–20
Agustina (Norwegian barque), 13:51
Agwileon (ex-Havana; ex-Comfort; ex-Yucatán; renamed Shamrock), 171:23–25, 171:23–24
Ahlander, Björn, 157:23, 158:5–6
Ahlstrom, Justine M., 88:2, 155:14
“The Kaiulani: Princess, Ship and Legacy,” 91:24–26
“Last of the Hussars,” 89:36–37
“Launching the Maritime Education Initiative, Part I,” 62:7–9
“Launching the Maritime Education Initiative, Part II,” 63:8–9
Aiken, Howard, 168:24, 168:25
Aikoku Maru (Japanese armed merchant cruiser), 94:2–3
Ailich (Hebridean birlinn), 59:34
Air bases, subarctic 101:10–13
Air Deployable Anti-Pollution Transfer Systems (ADAPTS), 167:19
Air War College, 170:36
airstrip
Coast Guard C-27J, 170:13
Curtiss HS-2L, 170:13
Curtiss SOC-4 “Seagull,” 170:12
HNS-1 Sikorsky “Hoverfly,” 170:13
search and rescue helicopter, 170:13
Aircraft Carrier Hornet Foundation (ACHF), 109:30
aircraft carriers, 148:29
Independence-class, 33:24
Ticonderoga-class, 108:3
aircraft carriers, American
USS America, 31:20
USS Cowpens, 33:24
USS Fanshaw Bay, 71:16
USS Forrestal, 5:14, 94:21
USS Franklin, 65:16, 72:5
USS John F. Kennedy, 30:9, 42:28, 52:22, 129:42
USS Kitty Hawk, 144:35
USS Leyte, 118:38
USS Midway, 66:25, 98:38, 120:19, 120:31
USS Princeton, 72:5
USS Randolph, 108:3
USS Santee, 71:16
USS Suwanee, 71:16
USS T'arawa, 118:38
USS Yorktown, (sunk at Battle of Midway), 88:38, 102:8, 102:9, 102:10, 102:10, 102:11–12, 104:7, 106:3
aircraft carriers, British
HMS Ark Royal, 18:46, 30:8, 31:2, 65:32, 85:36
HMS Eagle, 56:13
HMS Minas Gerais (ex-HMS Vengeance), 100:42, 100:42
HMS Queen Elizabeth, 156:55
HMS Illustrious, 56:13, 56:14
aircraft carriers, other countries
Hiryu, 102:11, 102:11, 102:12
Kalinin Bay, 71:16
Kitkun Bay, 71:16
Tone, 102:9
‘aiyassa boats, 10:4, 10:4, 11:3, 35:33, 35:34, 35:34
A. J. Goddard (Klondike Gold Rush shipwreck), 153:21, 153:21
Aja (klipperbarge), 25:33
Ajax (British cruiser), 65:16
Ajax (compound engine steamer), 65:32
Akagi (Japanese carrier), 102:9, 102:11, 102:12
Aker, Raymond, 31:57, 105:41
“Francis Drake at Cape Horn,” 80:12–13
Akers, Dorris
Al Sinani, Khalid, 157:42–43, 157:43
Alabama (schooner), 122:10, 123:8, 123:10
Alabama, USS (battleship), 5:28, 12:29, 31:8, 59:33, 73:17, 84:29, 156:46
Alabama Historical Commission (AHC), 168:48
Alacrity, HMS, 54:38
Alaminos, Anton de, 85:16
“Alan Villiers: ‘Here in the Battered Bark All Men Mattered,’’ 32:13
Åland (ex-Renée Rickmers) (four-masted barque), 93:17
Åland Maritime Museum, 93:18, 169:4
Alanthus (steamer), 158:31–32
Alaska Barge & Transport Company (AB&T), 140:12
Alaska Eagle (ex-Flyer), 37:32
Alaska Packers Association (APA), 117:25
Alaska Packers’ yard (Alameda, CA), 2:0
Alaskan gold rush, 131:8–11, 146:31
Alaskan kayaks, 126:41, 126:43. See also kayaks
Alastor (iron barque), 10:33
Albacore (submarine), 30:10
Albania (full-rigger), 93:16
Albany (ex-Potomac; renamed Ware River) (Day Line steamer), 10:7, 11:8, 16:6, 58:24
albatross, 135:35, 136:36–37
Albatross (brigantine), 5:5, 5:22, 76:37, 130:6
Albatross (ex-Donna; ex-Dorothea; renamed Miranda) (four-masted schooner), 18:47, 22:36
Albert Baldwin (stone sloop), 32:28
Albert David (destroyer escort), 38:4
Albert Meyer (schooner), 22:11, 22:12
Albertville (steamship), 64:33
Albion, Robert Greenhalgh, 33:8, 37:10, 59:4, 64:9, 87:16
Albion, HMS (flagship), 17:20, 137:40–41, 137:41, 147:20, 147:22
Alcatraz (steam schooner), 79:14
Alcoa Puritan, SS (freighter), 155:29, 155:29
Alcoa Seaprobe (search and recovery vessel), 9:10
Alden, John, 47:8, 47:9, 131:29, 171:18
Alden Besse, 8:6
Aldersdale, SS (oiler), 64:4
Aldrich, J. Winthrop, 86:7
“Welcome Home to a Crew-in-Training,” 86:7
Alderman (barge), 55:11
Alecto (paddle steamer), 64:16
Aleyna (sloop), 162:18
Alert (merchant ship), 82:28
Alert (barque), 46:20
Alert, HMS (brig), 134:14
Alewife (colonial-era lighter replica), 103:37
Alexander, Daniel Asher, 165:19, 165:19
Alexander, William, 158:16–17, 158:19–20
Alexander (whaling ship), 51:5
Alexander, HMS, 85:32
Alexander, Joshua, 169:33
Alexander Arbuthnot (tugboat), 25:19
Alexander Hall & Sons, 4:30
(pictures), 8:26, 9:14, 10:6
model, 37:31
Alexander Hamilton Society, 45:5
Alexander Henry (Canadian Coast Guard icebreaker), 90:39
Alexander Macomb, SS (Liberty ship), 68:12
Alexandra (barque), 114:12
Alexandre La Valley (French crane boat), 148:5
Alexandria Archaeological Protection Code, 163:48
Alexandria Seaport Foundation, 31:56–57, 36:37, 72:38
Alford, Michael B.
“Preserving the Essence of Boats,” 51:18
“Reproducing a Periauger,” 109:15–17
Alfred (ex-Black Prince) (square-rigged ship), 12:17–21, 12:18, 12:19, 14:51, 16:12–13, 100:9, 166:15, 166:15
Alfred Moore, SS (Liberty ship), 35:14
algae, 159:34
Algoma (liner), 47:31
Algonquin (Coast Guard cutter), 9:30, 170:30–32, 170:30, 171:5
crew of, 170:30, 31
Alice (barque), 18:41, 72:20
Alice (two-masted schooner), 22:10
Alice Austen House Museum & Garden, 83:39
Alice Cooke (four-masted schooner), 22:18, 22:19, 52:15
Alice Dean (packet ship), 57:28
Alice Kimball, 72:24
Alice Pendleton (four-masted schooner), 27:37
Alice S. Wentworth (coasting schooner replica), 4:1, 4:3, 5:5, 5:10, 7:32, 8:18, 49:35
Alida (Hudson River steamer), 10:10
Alitack (tugboat), 8:14
All Japan Seamen’s Union, 35:12, 35:13
Allard, Dean C., 44:32, 73:38
Allcot, John, 30:12
Allegheny (ex-George W. Collie; renamed Norfolk) (skipjack), 14:24, 14:24
Allen, Bobby, 36:8
Allen, Colin, 76:38
Allen, David B, 103:6
“‘Technology and Archaeology in the Deep Sea’: MIT Gathers the Experts,” 88:38
Allen, Joseph, 127:23
Allen, Mark
Allen, Paul, 152:49, 166:50
Allen, Richard Sanders, 10:41–43
Allen, Robert
Allen, Stephanie
“Who in the world is a nautical archaeologist?,” 112:23
Allen, Thad W., 123:46, 126:8, 126:8, 127:8, 127:8, 131:40
Allen, W. D., 171:34
Allen, Zaccheus, 145:20–24
Allen A. (renamed Fox) (schooner), 22:12
Allen Knight Maritime Museum (Monterey), 19:41, 63:37
Allendorfer, Harry C. Jr., 81:3, 81:46
Allerton (renamed Lasirena) (full-rigged ship), 3:33, 13:39
Alley, Nicholas, 112:41, 171:8
Alliance (frigate), 115:8, 115:9
Alliance (steamer), 63:22
Alliance (whaling-sealing ship), 16:19
Alligator, HMS (frigate), 42:31
Alligator (Union Civil War submarine), 108:4
Alligator, USS (schooner), 79:37
Alligator Reef Lighthouse, 39:16
Allison, Richard (artist), 171:38
Allyn, Robert, 147:25–26
Alma (freighter), 20:47
Alma Doepel (motorship, former three-masted topsail schooner), 3:5, 3:31, 14:43
Almira (racing cat), 168:38
“Amending the Constitution,” 69:24–26
America (Blackburn’s dory), 131:9
America (Boston pilot schooner), 22:25
America (ex-Sterna) (river barge), 20:19
America (furledrake), 51:14, 102:34
America (Hudson River towboat), 80:24
America (renamed American Star) (passenger ship), 70:37
America (1921 schooner), 11:30,
America (1967 schooner yacht replica), 8:17, 17:28, 17:28, 49:5, 152:29
America (1995 schooner yacht replica), 74:37, 136:6, 87:6, 92:12
America (ship-of-the-line), 45:26
America (steamboat), 9:33, 9:34, 58:21
America (shipwreck; steel steamer), 47:31
America’s syndicate, 113:37, 116:23
America (Union war-yacht), 106:28
America, SS (renamed USS West Point), 56:44, 98:33, 161:22, 162:7
America, SS (United States Lines), 7:22, 65:12, 92:55, 95:38, 96:34, 144:25
America, USS (aircraft carrier), 31:20
AMERICA 500 Rally, 60:39
“America and the Sea,” 84:28–29
“America Begins to Change the Atlantic World, Led by a Powerful ‘X’ Factor in New York’s Way of Doing Things,” 87:11–16
“America Needs King’s Point!” 72:6
American (fishing schooner/Gloucesterman), 4:9, 6:5, 12:38, 42:12
“The American Achievement by Sea”
   Part I, 103:8–11
   Part II, “From Two-Ocean Navy to All-Ocean Navy”, 104:6–9
American Association of Museums/International Congress of Museums (AAM/ICOM), 51:6
American Astrolabe, 46:38
American Battlefield Protection Program (ABPP), 137:44
American Bureau of Shipping Information Commons, 137:45–46
American Challenger (freighter), 15:42
American Civil War. See Civil War
“The American Clipper Makes Tracks on the Cape Horn Road—Pursued by the Bear Cub of the Ocean-Going Steamship,” 88:9–15
American Crusader (freighter), 15:42
American Diver, CSS (submarine), 158:17
American Eagle (Maine windjammer), 60:17
American Eagle (yacht), 128:28
American Eight Destroyer Division, 99:0
American Expeditionary Force, 169:13
American Export Lines, 129:34
“The American Flag at Sea”
   “A Shipper’s Perspective,” 78:6–7
   “Are American Merchant Mariners Overpaid?” 79:6
   “Early Activities of the US Merchant Marine in Latin America,” 83:8–9
   “Economics Alone Is Not the Answer,” 81:7–8
   “From a Labor Perspective,” 84:8–9
   “Is Our Military Unwittingly Helping to Scuttle the US Merchant Marine?” 80:6–7
American Fur Company, 47:18
American Geographical and Statistical Society, 156:33
American Hawk, SS (freighter), 142:5
American II Challenge, 34:38
American Leader, SS, 38:5
American Legion, USS, 94:2–3
American Lighthouse Foundation, 112:41
“American Marine Artists: A Research Project,” 15:54–56
American Maritime Academy, 4:43
American Maritime History Project (AMHP), 92:38
American Merchant Marine Association, 123:12
American Merchant Marine Memorials, 57:35, 68:6, 97:15
art exhibit, 84:50
Hall of Fame, 106:39, 107:36
Passenger List and Photographic Collections, 97:38
Sperry Navigation Wing, 89:40
American Merchant Marine Museum Foundation, 123:12
American Missionary Association (AMA), 71:23
American Naval Records Society, 158:50
American Navigation, 10:23
American Nebraska (containership), 37:11
American Offshore Whaling Voyage (AOWV) database, 164:51
American Offshore Whaling Logbook (AOWL), 169:28
American Philosophical Society, 156:33
American Queen (paddlewheeler), 74:18, 102:38
American Reliance, SS, 15:42
American Republic, M/V, 22:41
American Revolution, 85:12, 103:8–9
Battle of Cape Henry, 132:22–26
Battle of Fort Washington, 98:7
and the free port of Marstrand, 153:38–41
frigate construction, 103:13–16
Lafayette’s role, 151:16–17
Michael Corbet, 166:46–47
naval battles, 103:5
privateering in, 59:26
wharves, 33:35
American Heritage Rivers, 86:35
Atchafalaya, 167:5–6
Columbia, 43:20–21
Dubuque, 43:8–10, 68:32
Housatonic, 50:18
National Rivers Hall of Fame, 40:35, 45:34
Ohio, 21:35, 43:41, 57:28–29, 58:36
Potomac, 149:42, 156:22, 158:32
Yukon, 34:38
See also Hudson River
“American Rivers,” 87:39
“American Sail in the Pacific Northwest,” 61:32–33

*Sea History* Index: Issues 1-171
1980 sail training races, 18:17–19
1981 conference, 21:42
1981 cruises 20:30
1981 races, 21:42
1982 cruises, 23:17, 24:24
1982 international races, 24:24
1982 races, 22:33
1983 local races, 27:12
1984 chairman’s report, 34:26
1984 conference, 31:52
1984 international races, 29:24
1984 meetings, 32:31
1984 international races, 32:31
1984 Lake Ontario Tall Ships Rendezvous, 32:30
1984 race results, 34:26
1984 sail training opportunities, 32:31
1985 directory, 35:31, 36:23
1985 regional races, 36:23
1985 summer sail training cruises 35:31
1986 meeting, 41:32
1987 meeting, 42:32, 45:39
1992 Newport rally, 63:34–35
1992 directory, 66:25
1993 conference, 69:35
1994 annual meeting, 72:38–39
1994 Great Lakes Tall Ships Rally, 69:34
1995 International Tall Ships races, 75:16–17
1998 Tall Ships race, 85:52
2000 Tall Ships Challenge, 93:38
2004 Tall Ships Challenge, 108:18–19
2006 Tall Ships Challenge, 115:36
2008 Tall Ships Challenge, 125:54

Alaska Eagle, 37:32
ditorial, 27:14
History of Sail Training Races, Part I, 37:33
new classifications, 24:24
Safety at Sea Rally, 55:34
“Saga of the Arctic Schooner Bowdoin,” 40:24–25
sail training in Australia and New Zealand, 40:25
Sailing School Vessels Act, 31:52
“At Sea and Abroad in the Pogoria,” 43:36–37
Tall Ships Pacific, 11:10
“Toward a Grand Alliance?” 43:38
American Salvage Association (ASA), 140:41
“American Schoolships: Nineteenth Century Beginnings,” 31:49–50
American Scout, 15:42
American seafaring, 86:9–13, 87:11–16, 89:8–10, 89:12, 103:8–11, See also seafaring
American Ship Building Company, 169:54
American Ship Trust, 20:17, 20:36, 22:41
American Ship Trust Committee, 19:17
American Shipper, SS, 129:5
American Shoals Lighthouse, 39:16
2nd annual exhibition, 16:45–49
2nd National Marine Art Conference, 161:36
3rd National Marine Art Conference, 169:38
3rd annual exhibition, 19:29–32
5th national exhibition, 24:34–37
8th national exhibition (1986), 35:35, 40:30
10th national exhibition (1992), 62:30
11th National Exhibition (2001), 96:26
15th national exhibition, 139:40
40th anniversary retreat, 163:33
Invitational Artists Gallery (2020), 170:14–17
National Marine Art Conference (NMAC), 154:28
Northeast Region Exhibition (1990), 55:29
regional exhibition (Philadelphia), 83:43
American Star (ex-America) (passenger ship), 70:37
American Tall Ship Syndicate, 48:31
American Taxpayer Relief Act of 2012, 142:49
American Turtle (submarine), 25:47, 36:14
American Turtle (submarine reproduction), 36:19
American Victory, SS, 97:13–14, 97:13
American-Hawaiian Steamship Co., 1:9
“America’s Cup: Personalities, Passion, and Privilege,” 158:22–25
1851 race, 97:7–10
2007 race, 120:44–45
Hall of Fame, 98:25, 103:38, 115:34, 119:40, 126:44
Jubilee celebration, 99:36
paintings depicting, 74:28, 158:22–25
“America’s Cup Racing—The Oldest Competition in Sport,” 116:20–23
“America’s First Frigates: The Luck of Thirteen,” 103:13–16
“America’s Marine Highway Program,” 131:36
“America’s Orphan: The US Flag Merchant Marine,” 77:6–9
“America’s Policy for the Oceans,” 108:7
America’s Rivers Project, 100:46
America’s Sail, 63:36, 85:54
“America’s Worst Maritime Disaster: The Ill-Fated sidewheeler Sultana,” 92:49–51
Ameriketakitik (Basque fishing trainera), 85:46–47, 85:47
Ames, Sally Blair, 133:6–7
Amethyst (wooden steam corvette), 94:15–16
(pictures), 71:21, 149:4, 154:54
design of, 71:22
African teak for planking, 89:40
Amistad America, 99:5
“The Amistad Incident,” 71:20–21
Amon, Robert, 62:38
“E. G. Schumacher, Marine Artist,” 44:26–27
Amorita (sailboat), 162:12
Amphion (brigantine), 3:5
Amphitheatre (schooner-rigged tender), 81:39
Amphitrite (ex-Hinemoa, ex-Joyfarer, ex-Dolores) (barquentine), 3:5
amphorae, 114:21
Amra (cargo ship), 65:26
Amsterdam (clipper), 50:38–39, 56:31, 83:48
“Amsterdam by Rowboat,” 56:32–33
Amy (land boat), 51:39
Amy Howson (Humber sloop), 17:35, 24:27, 27:37
Amy Mister, 86:27
Anacoastia (gunboat), 162:19
Anacostia (gunboat), 162:19
fouled anchor, 96:29
“Anchors and Anchoring,” 11:24–25
Ancon, SS (steamer), 148:5
Ancona (British steamer), 82:10
“And Then There Were None’: A Seadog Artist Reports on the XXXIX Cape Horners World Congress,” 29:22–23
Anderson, Absalom L., 10:6, 37:12
Anderson, Charles B., 122:13
“How to Save the United States, 127:10–11
Anderson, Daven (artist), 157:0
Anderson, Harry, 39:6, 44:4, 45:4, 45:6
“Toward a Grand Alliance?” 43:38
Anderson, Richard, 119:8, 144:52, 144:52
“Taking the Measure of Coronet,” 97:33
Anderson, Ross
“How Hull Speed on the Schooner Zodiac,” 72:29
Andrade, Cecilio, 9:29
Andrea Doria, SS (ocean liner), 122:34, 122:35, 156:8, 156:8
Andrew Doria (US Navy brig), 46:5, 47:5, 152:36, 152:36
Andrew Fletcher (paddle wheel steamboat), 39:4
Andrew Hicks (whaling ship), 51:5
Andrews, Brendan, 163:29
Andrews, Brian, 140:33
Andrews, John, 112:10
Andrews, Roy Chapman, 142:34
Andrews, Tom, 68:7
Andronikos (renamed COSCO Shipping Panama), 156:50, 156:50
Androscoggin, USCG cutter, 139:28
Andy Johnson (steamship), 118:38
Ande McFayden, USS, 118:3
Angamos, Battle of, 94:17–18, 94:19
Angelique (ketch), 19:38
Angelique (Maine schooner), 49:31
Angels Grove (harbor tug), 165:43
Angles, Martyn
   “Kenneth Shoesmith: Merchant Sailor and Marine Artist,” 73:24–26
Angus McDonald, SS (Liberty ship), 70:5
Animal Kingdom, The (Cuvier), 164:41
animals, aboard ships. See also sea animals
dogs, 110:22
kiore (Polynesian rat), 165:40–41, 165:40–41
parrots, 133:40–41
pigs, 120:24
Polynesian rat, see kiore
Ann McKim (Baltimore schooner), 14:18
Ann McKim (propeller-driven ship), 40:34
   model, 71:28
Ann of Norfolk (pilot schooner), 14:16
Anna (ex-Otterburn) (four-masted barque), 1:34, 6:34–38, 6:35, 6:36, 8:6, 14:33, 15:66, 75:45–47, 75:45
Anna Kristina, 61:39
Anna Mae (tugboat), 80:21
Anna Maria (brigantine), 3:3
Anna Marie (schooner), 48:7
Anna R. Heidritter (schooner), 92:3
Anna Rosa (Norwegian square-sail ketch), 60:38
Anna Sophia (two-masted granite schooner), 33:20, 103:22
   “Annals of the Pacific Steam Schooners,” 83:40–42
Annapolis, Maryland, 150:8–9
Annapolis, USS, 125:42
   “Annapolis from the Bollard,” 14:15
Annapolis Marine Art Gallery, 35:35, 112:35
Anne (HRH The Princess Royal), 136:19, 152:10–11, 152:10–11, 153:8, 153:8
Anne Arundel (steamer), 14:10
Anne Kristine (square topsail schooner), 61:38
Anne Rowe (stern trawler), 82:21
Annenberg, Walter H., 10:21
Annie (sandbagger), 36:36
Annie and Jane (schooner), 14:43
Annie B. (steam tugboat), 5:29, 8:14, 8:28, 13:48
Annie C. Ross (four-masted coasting schooner), 2:35, 4:43, 7:14, 23:41, 33:21
Annamarie Sculpture Garden & Arts Center, 140:36
Annmah (ex-Golden Hind) (Scottish composite schooner), 30:22
“Another Liberty Lives: The John W. Brown Steams Down the Bay,” 60:36
Ansaldi San Giorgio II (Italian motorship), 134:28–29
Ansel, Willets, 27:37
Ansel Gibbs (whaleship), 2:26
Ansel (ex-Stephen R. Mallory), 137:26–28
Antares (schooner), 2:26
Anselm (cargo ship), 137:26–28
Ansgar (barque), 93:15
Anson, George, 137:19, 137:20–21, 137:21
Anson, HMS (ex-Iroquoise), 77:40
Antaeus, USS (ex-Saint John; renamed USS Rescue) (steamship), 119:6
Antares (schooner), 143:7
Antelope (frigate), 26:28, 30:9, 30:9
Anthony, William “Bill,” 144:29–30
Anthony, USS (destroyer, DD-172), 144:30
Anthony, USS (destroyer, DD-515), 144:30
Anthony Wayne (side-wheeler), 120:40, 20:43, 120:43
Antic (steam launch), 43:32
Antigone, USS (CTF ship), 161:21, 161:22
Antigua Classic Yacht Regatta, 116:42
Antikythera shipwreck, 156:51–53
Antin, Ed (modelmaker and author), 44:41
“A Fifty-Year Building Program,” 44:40–41
Antinoe (British steamer), 17:9, 19:4, 19:4
Antioch Victory, SS (Victory ship), 97:14
Antique & Classic Boat Society, 25:45
Antique Boat & Yacht Club, 6:30, 16:34
Antique Boat Museum (Clayton, NY), 107:36, 113:2
Antique Scrimshaw Collectors Association (ASCA), 151:42
Anti-Submarine Rocket (ASROC) launchers, 100:17
“Anton Otto Fischer,” 13:50–53
Antonio D. Lussich (tugboat), 25:19
Antonio Padre (renamed Bice) (motorship, former full-rigged ship), 2:7
Antonisz, Aert (artist), 48:29
Anzanec (Tami canoe), 30:38–39
Aoki, Yoh, 64:39
Apache, USNS, 153:54
Apalachicola Maritime Museum, 68:32, 77:38
Aphia, 153:34
APL Limited, 82:36
Apollo (Gold Rush storeship), 102:30
Apollo 11, 139:43
command module from, 109:30
Apollo II (sternwheeler replica), 8:18
Appledore (topsail cutter), 30:22
Appledore IV, 164:30, 166:45
Appledore V, 164:30, 166:45
Äpplet (Swedish warship), 170:50
“Apprentice-Built Dories for Adventure,” 159:22–23
aquaculture, 168:42
Aquaculture Foundation, 90:39
Aquamarine (ex-Siele; ex-Sea Wolf), 66:5
Aqueous IV, 129:38
Aquidneck (merchant ship), 73:20
Aquidneck Marine Gallery, 29:38
Aquitania (British transport), 100:2–3
Aquitania (Cunard liner), 20:29, 65:15, 65:20, 65:25, 93:13, 95:12, 95:13
Arab (brig), 141:14
Arab dhows. See dhows
Arabia (steamboat), 40:39, 104:36
Arabian seafaring, 89:14–17. See also seafaring
Arabic (British liner), 55:44
Aracabessa (British merchantman), 153:32
Arago (barque), 160:29
Aras, Kemal, 68:18–19
Arashi (Japanese aircraft carrier), 102:12
Aratusa Supper Club, 11:19
Arbella (ex-Lavolta) (coasting schooner reproduction), 8:17, 17:27
Arbon, Raymond, 140:10
Arbuthnot, Marriot, 132:22–26, 132:22
Arbutus (lighthouse tender), 161:40
Arc, 14:20
Arcadia, USS (destroyer tender), 8:1
Archaeological Resources Protection Act (1979), 68:14
Archaeological Society of Maryland, 67:35, 68:17
“Archaeology—All At Sea?” 39:11
archery, 101:20–22
Archibald Russell, 93:18
Arctic, SS (paddlewheel steamship), 64:17, 89:10, 143:30, 143:31, 154:40–41, 154:41, 165:16
Arctic Discoverer (research vessel), 64:29
Arctic Salvor (salvage ship), 25:9, 163:6
Ardelle (pinky schooner), 159:19–20, 159:19–20
“Arden Scott’s Life in Art and Boats,” 122:28–31
Ardent (French frigate), 132:25
Ardent (Royal Navy ship), 26:28, 30:9
Ardnamurchan (British steel ship), 24:37, 82:26
Ardnamurchan Transitions Project (ATP), 137:41
Ardwinia (sailing barge), 29:47
Arethusa. See Peking (ex-Pekin, ex-Arethusa II, renamed Peking), (four-masted barque)
Arethusa (knockabout), 49:15
Arethusa (renamed Tomolka), 85:17
Arethusa (training ship), 54:46
Arethusa II (ex-Pekin, renamed Peking), 156:18
Argentinean Coast Guard (Prefetura Naval), 139:33, 139:33
Argo (Jason’s ship), 33:32
Argo (renamed Sightseeer XII), 130:30–33, 130:30, 130:31
Argo (sloop), 123:13, 123:13
Argo, USCGC, 142:16–22, 142:19, 143:5
Argo Merchant, 128:35
Argo/Jason system, 88:38, 116:41
Argonaut, MTS (ex- USS Vixen; ex- Orion) (motor vessel), 17:33, 17:33
Argonaut (replica of Johnson’s Yankee), 79:36
“The Argonaut Sails into Her Second Half Century,” 17:33
Arguimbau, Andre, 168:34–38, 168:34, 168:36
Argus (schooner), 168:16
Argus (topsail ketch), 21:34
Ariel
  at the Battle of Lake Erie, 144:15, 144:16
  seized in the Quasi-War, 113:18
Aris (Greek ship), 61:38
Arizona (steamship), 43:24, 126:28
Ark (replica), 17:27
Ark Royal (English galleon), 48:29
Ark Royal, HMS (aircraft carrier), 18:46, 30:8, 31:2, 65:32, 85:36
Arkansas Inland Maritime Museum, 158:5
Arken (stationary schoolship), 3:13
Arleigh Burke, USS (destroyer), 100:18
Arlington, USS, 127:44
Arlyn, 101:13
Armenia (Hudson River steamer), 10:6, 37:31
Armina (steam yacht), 9:33
Armistead, George, 137:15, 140:17
Armstrong, John, 136:10
Army Corps of Engineers (COE), 7:24, 140:29
“The Army Corps of Engineers’ Role in Preserving Harbor Cultural Resources,” 7:24
Army Postal Terminal (Manhattan), 65:15
Army Transport Service, 48:4, 161:22
Arnoldus Vinnen (ex-Gamecock, ex-Chillicothe, ex-Alsterkamp, ex-Flowtow) (hulk, former full-rigged ship), 2:7
Aron, Erika, 124:27, 169:9
Around Cape Horn (film), 156:18
Around the Americas, 129:24–25, 130:41
“Around the Americas,” 129:24–25
“Around the World Under Square Sail,” 161:46–49
Arranmore (renamed Vindicatrix) (square-rigger), 61:11
Art Galleries
  Academy Arts Museum (Easton, MD), 156:39
  Addison Gallery of American Art, 71:28
  American Merchant Marine Museum, 84:50
  Annapolis Marine Art Gallery, 35:35, 112:35
  Annmarie Sculpture Garden & Arts Center, 140:36
  Aquidneck Marine Gallery, 29:38
  Baltimore Museum of Art, 121:46
  Big Horn Gallery, 73:28, 77:26
Boston Maritime Gallery, 97:28
Cape Cod Maritime Museum, 134:30
Cape Museum of Fine Arts, 96:26
Chesapeake Bay Maritime Museum, 83:43, 156:39
Cold War Gallery, 129:42
Cummer Museum of Arts & Gardens, 81:30
David Warther Carving Museum, 70:28
Delaware Art Museum, 96:26
Detroit Institute of Arts, 104:26
Devin Galleries (Coeur d’Alene, ID), 135:32
Essex Historical Society and Shipbuilding Museum, 106:33
First USA Riverfront Arts Center, 96:26
Forbes Gallery, 52:25, 96:26
Freer Gallery of Art, 113:34
Frye Art Museum, 81:30
Georgia O’Keeffe Museum, 145:32
Grand Central Art Galleries, 38:29
Greenwich Workshop Gallery, 34:34
Hanover Square Art Gallery, 29:38
Herreshoff Marine Museum, 124:36
Independence Seaport Museum, 83:43, 111:38, 127:34, 142:46
J. Russell Jinishian Gallery, 96:26, 140:36, 147:34, 156:38
Jacoby Arts Center (Alton, IL), 153:42
Kalamazoo Institute of Arts, 89:28
Maritime Art Gallery (Peabody Essex Museum), 169:52
Maritime Gallery (Portsmouth, NH), 79:27
Metropolitan Museum of Art, 141:30, 142:45
Minnesota Institute of Arts, 56:23
Muscarelle Museum (College of William and Mary), 154:28, 155:46, 156:39
Museum of Contemporary Art (San Diego), 105:29
Nantucket Historical Association, 125:35
National Gallery of Art, 39:30, 75:21, 140:36, 141:30–31
National Maritime Museum (Paris), 100:22–26
National Museum of American Art, 78:25
Nautilus Marine Art Gallery, 75:21
Navy Art Gallery, 57:30, 68:29
Navy Art online, 116:30
Navy Museum, 99:26
New Bedford Art Museum, 124:36, 127:34
Newport Art Museum, 70:28, 89:28
Newport Harbor Nautical Museum, 110:24–27
Noyes Museum of Art (Oceanville, NJ), 124:36
Ogunquit Museum of American Art, 169:38
Oliphant Gallery, 52:25, 63:28, 69:32
Peabody Essex Museum, 86:28
Penobscot Marine Museum, 83:43
Promenade Gallery, 73:28
Quinlan Visual Arts Center, 156:39
R. J. Schaefer Gallery, 62:30
Riverfront Gallery (Maine Maritime Museum), 75:21, 88:28, 124:36
Royal Academy of Arts (London), 141:30
San Francisco Maritime National Historical Park, 115:32
San Francisco Ship Model Gallery, 38:29, 38:33
Santa Barbara Maritime Museum, 142:44
Scott Kennedy Gallery, 60:32
Seven Seas Gallery, 112:35
Smith Museum, 124:36
Texas Seaport Museum, 115:32
US Naval Academy Museum, 147:34
Vallejo Gallery, 79:27
Ventura County Maritime Museum, 57:30, 71:28, 94:26, 127:34, 129:38
Walters Art Museum (Baltimore), 121:46
Waters Street Gallery, 69:32
See also Mystic Maritime Gallery
“Art Has No Boundaries,” 25:35
“Art Historians of the American Northwest,” 33:38–40
“Art in the Family—Creating a Maritime Art Gallery in Newport,” 168:34–38
“The Art of Naval Miniatures,” 90:32–33
“Art of the Figurehead,” 50:29
“The Art of the Ship Modeler,” 75:20
“Art of the Spanish Armada,” 48:26–29
“The Art of the Tug,” 76:19
“The Art of William Van de Velde the Younger,” 34:28–33
Art Union (renamed George M. Barnard) (schoolship), 31:50
“Arthur Briscoe, Marine Artist,” 10:31–33
Arthur J. Lynn (renamed Richard Henry Dana) (Gloucester schooner), 6:6
Arthur M. Huddell, SS (Liberty ship), 34:37, 58:35
Arthur Sewall (four-masted barque), 13:6, 14:4, 19:5
Arung Samudera (schooner), 95:34
Arvor (expedition ship), 34:38
Aryan (full-rigged ship), 10:15, 10:16, 10:16, 10:17
“‘As good as can be made’: Report on the Vicar of Bray,” 5:24–27
“As In a Mirror,” 99:23–25
asamat canoe, 43:29. See also canoes
Ascania (Cunard liner), 65:20
Asgard, 56:29
Asgard II (training brigantine), 56:29, 60:46, 66:26, 75:17, 77:36, 80:17, 83:50, 95:34
Ashcroft, Gerald, 55:12
Asheville, USS (gunboat), 12:29
Ashkabad (Russian tanker), 68:12
Ashland, USS (LSD 48), 131:36, 131:36
Ashley, Clifford (artist), 161:29
“San Salvador—Setting a Course for the 16th Century,” 167:38–40
Ashton, J. Richard
“A Three Week Voyage Which Has Lasted My Lifetime,” 32:25
Ashton Mac (fish tug), 83:2
Asia (British frigate), 149:24
Asia (ex-Earnock) (river barge), 20:19
Asia (whaling-sealing ship), 16:19
Asia-Pacific Underwater Cultural Heritage Conference, 138:46
Askby, Michael, 80:39
Askin, Mehmet, 68:20
“ASMA’s Fifth National Exhibition: The Revolution Is Here,” 24:34–37
“ASMA’s Second Annual Exhibition,” 16:45–49
Asmone (renamed Almond Branch) (steamer; turret ship), 22:4
Asp (naval schooner), 147:19, 147:21
Aspinwall, John, 156:33
Assiniboine Riverwalk (City of Winnipeg), 69:35
Association CSS Alabama, 70:40
Association for Great Lakes Maritime History (AGLMH), 38:34, 47:38
Association Hermione-La Fayette, 151:17
Association of Fleet Tug Sailors, 80:3
Association of International Cape Horners, 31:3
Astor, Brooke, 34:9
Astral (Bermuda ketch), 12:41, 18:18–19
Astral (renamed Star of New Zealand) (four-masted barque), 14:36
Astral, SS, 36:3, 36:4
Astrea (ex-Fano; ex-Lillebaelt; renamed Prince Louis) (three-masted schooner), 3:9
Astrid (brig), 56:29, 83:50
Astrid (now Golden Dubloon) (galleon replica), 17:29
astrolabe, 112:22, 161:53
Astrolabe (French exploration ship), 160:45
Astrosprinter (cargo ship), 168:52
Asturias (Royal Mail Line liner), 65:20
“At Home in Hawaii: Falls of Clyde,” 81:34–35
“At Sea and Abroad in the Pogoria,” 43:36–37
“At Sea in the Pride of Baltimore,” 15:36–38
“At the End of the Artist’s Rainbow,” 6:9–17, 6:21–22, 6:25
“At the Helm of the Queen Elizabeth 2: A Family Tradition,” 95:14
“At the Water’s Edge,” 165:26–30
“At War before the War—SS City of Flint’s Ordeal Under the Nazi Flag,” 159:10–14
Atalanta (auxiliary steam yacht), 68:25
Atalanta (schooner), 82:0, 82:28
Atchafalaya River, 167:5–6
Athena, M/V, 128:29
Athenia (ocean liner), 29:6, 65:21, 95:13, 96:3, 98:33, 159:10
lifeboat from, 159:10
Atlanta (Cape Verde packet), 8:21
Atlanta (ex-CSS Tallahassee; ex-CSS Olustee; now CSS Chameleon) (Confederate steamer), 151:34–37, 151:34, 151:36
Atlantic (ex-Malolo, ex-Matsonia, now Queen Frederica) (ocean liner), 7:22
Atlantic (four-masted bark), 6:35
Atlantic (steamship), 143:31, 154:41
Atlantic (three-masted schooner), 25:44
Atlantic, UST, 15:47
“A Critical Supply Line,” 68:8–9
“The Destroyer’s Poor Relation,” 68:10–12
“A View from the Bow Torpedo Room,” 67:12–14
Atlantic Canada Institute, 25:47
Atlantic Challenge, 51:9, 85:52, 103:30–32
Atlantic Challenge Foundation (ACF), 103:30–31
Atlantic Charter, 101:8, 101:9, 104:9
Atlantic Charter Maritime Archaeological Foundation (ACMAF), 12:25
Atlantic Dock Company, 14:30–31
Atlantic Ocean Alliance, 12:38
Atlantic slave trade. See slave trade
Atlantic Sun, SS (renamed SS Panuco) (tanker), 79:3
Atlantis (auxiliary cruiser), 142:16
Atlantis (barquentine), 69:5
Atlantis, R/V (research vessel), 144:42, 144:42, 151:51, 155:52
Atlantis (space shuttle), 144:42
Atlas (ex-Lornit; renamed Conemaugh) (square-rigger remnant; oil barge), 2:7–8, 3:13, 26:10
Atlas (renamed Star of Lapland), 14:36
Atlas (tugboat), 6:35
Attaboy (tugboat), 166:50
“Attack on Cape Florida Light, 1836,” 152:32–34
Attucks, Crispus, 166:46–47
Atwater, C. E., 14:14–15
Atwater, John (artist), 46:27
Aubrey, Jack, 85:40
Auburn (four-masted barque), 69:5
Auckland Maritime Museum, 66:26
Audacious, HMS, 85:32
Audacity, HMS (ex-Hannover) (escort carrier), 67:10
Augusta, 88:28
Augusta Hilton (four-masted schooner), 9:27–28
Auld, Hugh, 97:17
Auld Reekie (puffer), 33:33
Aurelien, Velot, 152:8
Aurora (four-masted schooner, ex-barkentine), 19:41, 99:32
Aurora (Russian cruiser), 12:27, 12:27, 148:26
Aurora Australis (Antarctic research vessel), 92:22
Austen, Alice, 84:4
photographs of New York Harbor, 83:35–39
Austin, Isaac, 152:38
Austin, William, 152:38
Austral Lightning (ex-Espania; renamed Cape Fear), 136:40, 138:5–6
Australia (two-masted coastal schooner), 5:6, 5:7, 5:7, 7:5, 8:23
Australia II (yacht), 43:29, 115:34, 116:23, 118:5
Australian Association for Maritime History, 23:26, 24:32
Australian Centre for Field Robotics, 156:53
Australian Gold Rush, 154:40
Australian Institute for Maritime Archaeology, 24:32
Australian surf boat, 100:35
Autissier, Isabelle, 70:40
Automatic Radar Planning Aid (ARPA), 166:41
Autonomous Underwater Vehicles (AUVs), 81:42, 88:38, 153:19
Autumn (brig), 42:37
Avalon, SS (steamship), 106:19
Avanti (topsail ketch), 2:28
Avenger, HMS (sloop of war), 146:19
Averoff (armored cruiser), 12:27
Avondale Park (Canadian merchant ship), 29:8
“Awakening the Next Watch: Sail Training Aboard USCG Bark Eagle,” 84:36–38
Ayala, Juan Manuel de, 140:28
Azalea, 22:10
Aziz (Arab dhow), 154:16–18, 154:16–17
Azorean Whaleboat Project, 90:40

B
B. Antonucci (ex-George B. McClellan) (fireboat), 4:21
B. Aymar (clipper ship), 8:4
B-39 (Soviet submarine), 120:17, 120:19, 120:19
Babbit (US destroyer), 29:8, 143:28
Babcock, George, 105:16–17
Babits, Lawrence E., 116:25
“Reproducing a Periauger,” 109:15–17
Bacchante, HMS, 30:8, 30:8
Bach, Del-Bourree, 169:38
Bache, Alexander Dallas, 120:32, 120:34, 120:34, 156:33
Bache, George M., 152:32
Bachelor, Evelyn, 171:26
Backer, Terry, 50:23
Bacon, Carter S. Jr.
“She’s Not a Model T!” 51:13
Bactria (sistership to Wavertree), 26:10, 26:11
Badger (Lake Michigan carferry), 67:4, 81:44, 116:38
Badger State, SS, 140:13
Badham, Michael
“The Thames Barge: Stumpies and Stackies, Boomies and Mulies,” 34:20–24
Baffin, USCG cutter, 105:6
“Baffling Briny Babble,” 108:12–13
Bagheera (staysail schooner), 74:41
Bagley, Worth, 157:18, 157:19
Bahnsen, Detlef, 58:46–47, 58:47
Bahnsen, Robert
“My Father’s Epic Cape Horn Voyage,” 58:46–47
Bailon, Ruben, 140:13
in Tripoli, 112:13–14
Bainbridge, USS (guided-missile destroyer, reclassified as cruiser), 100:15, 100:15, 100:18, 127:21
Baird, Spencer, 163:39–40
Baker, Charlie, 67:8
Baker, Elizabeth, 152:36
Baker, Jack, 105:17
Baker, James, 113:6, 171:4
Baker, Matthew, 81:42
Baker, Newton, 171:23
Baker, William, 163:10, 163:10, 170:5
Baker, William Bliss (artist), 28:23, 28:24
Baker, William C., 161:12, 161:12, 162:11, 162:11
Balaena (steam whaler), 18:42
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, 79:10
Balchen, Burnt, 101:10
figurehead for, 50:29
overhaul, 4:29
refitting of, 90:20–23
Baldwin, Raymond E.
Baldwin, USS (destroyer), 167:24–25
baleen, 128:16. See also whales, products from
Balla, Humberto, 8:20
Ballantyne, A., 63:20–22
“The Institute for Exploration and Deepwater Archaeology,” 84:5
ballast stones, 157:24, 157:25
Ballou, Silas, 139:18
Balser, Paul, 113:6
Baltic (White Star liner), 65:20, 89:12
Baltsick (schooner), 14:51
Baltimore, MD
as OpSail 2000 port city, 88:30–32
shipbuilding in, 14:16–18, 88:30–31
Baltimore (pilot boat), 9:17
Baltimore, USS (Dewey’s cruiser), 86:18, 153:34
Baltimore & Chesapeake Steamboat Company, 114:37
“Baltimore: A Renaissance City,” 88:30–32
“The Baltimore Clipper,” 14:16–18
Baltimore clipper, 14:0
Baltimore Museum of Art, 121:46
Baltimore Museum of Industry (BMI), 109:35
Balzano, Joseph, 144:34, 144:36, 144:36, 144:37
Bancroft, George, 156:33, 170:10
Band, Jonathon, 138:44, 140:20, 141:9
Bandi (ex-Pieter A. Koertz; ex-Elizabeth Bandi; renamed Seute Deern) (barque), 2:14, 2:31, 4:7, 4:34, 4:34, 58:5, 77:37
Bangor (steamer), 77:32
banjarmasin tambangan, 43:29, 43:30
Bankhead, William B., 169:14
Bannarn, Henry, 169:36
Banning, USS (patrol craft), 5:29
Banshee (Confederate paddlewheeler) (renamed T.L. Smallwood; renamed Irene), 171:28–30
Bantry Bay gigs, 103:30–31
Baptiste, John Jr., 7:20–21
Barba Negra (former whaling ship, now barquentine), 3:5, 4:19, 4:35, 10:28, 13:12
Barbados, HMS (frigate), 139:11
Barbara Andrie (ex-Edmond J. Moran), 25:22, 25:22
Barbara C. (wooden steam schooner), 41:19, 41:19, 103:3
Barbara Jean, 55:11
Barbara Johnson Whaling Collection, 17:36, 24:30, 29:32, 30:37
Barbarossa, SS (renamed USS Mercury) (ocean liner), 161:21, 161:22
“The Barbary Wars,” 105:9–13
Barber Boatworks, 109:13
Barby, M. (Michael Kirby), 166:37
Barclay, Robert Heriot, 136:11, 144:15, 144:16
Barclay, Sam, 18:24–25
Barde, Robert (editor)
“For the Benefit of Any Friends Who May Be Unacquainted with Shipboard Life”: John O. Falkenburg’s 1867 Diary from Sea, USS Iroquois,” 124:16–19
Bareford, David (artist), 98:26–29, 149:27, 157:14, 162:12
Barge races, 101:7
Barker, A. S., 86:19
Barker, James, 70:13
Barlovento (ketch), 47:9
Barlovento (yacht), 133:6
Barlow, Andrea, 162:34
Barnabas (Cornish lugger), 3:31
Barnabas (gaff), 36:32
Barnard, John
“Baltimore: A Renaissance City,” 88:30–32
Barnegat (lightship #97), 4:35, 5:29, 6:30, 9:17, 23:23
Barnegat Bay Decoy and Baymen’s Museum, 69:38
Barnes, Al (artist), 148:43
Barnes, Michael, 169:50
Barnes, O. K.
Barnes, Stephen, 56:35
Barnes, Susan Dempsey
Barnett, USS (attack transport), 46:5
Barnett, Walter L., 161:40
Barney, William, 147:20
Barns Ness Lighthouse, 116:37, 116:37
Baron, Cindy (artist), 134:30, 149:28
Baron Graham (renamed Haliskalkavan) (tramp steamer), 26:29
barquentines, 122:7
barques, 76:2, 154:45
Barr, Charlie, 158:24
Barracouta, HMS (brig converted to barque), 83:46
Barret, Lt. Cdr., 166:31
Barrett, R., 166:30, 140:13
Barrie, Robert, 137:13–14, 140:14
Barron, Guy E.
Barron, James, 112:15, 116:11, 116:12, 116:14, 129:18
letters exchanged with Stephen Decatur, 118:16–19
“Barron/Decatur Letters, June 1819 to February 1820, Which Led to the Untimely Death of Stephen Decatur,” 118:16–19
Barros, John J., 8:20
Barrow, John, 156:32
Barrow, Willis G., 138:37–38
Barry, Sarah Austin, 152:36, 152:38–39
Barry, USS (destroyer), 33:33, 44:32
Bartles, Mike, 147:27, 147:28
Bartlett, Rupert, 34:13
Bartlum, John, 136:26, 136:26, 136:29
Barton, Alison, 162:34
Barton Swing Aquaduct, 33:32
Bartos, Louis
“The Art of Sailmaking & HMS Victory’s Fore Topsail,” 111:10–13
Baruna, 131:29
Barvey, Patrick J., 99:5
Barwick, Kent, 76:5, 147:7
Bascobel (tugboat), 25:18
Base Realignment and Closure (BRC), 112:39
Basile, Thomas, 147:14, 147:15, 147:16
Basque fishing trainera, 85:46–47
Bass, Ann, 39:9
“The Vulnerability of Wrecks in International Waters,” 68:15
“What Is Archaeology?” 51:8
Batavia (Dutch East Indiaman), 16:19, 20:42
Batavia (Dutch East Indiaman replica), 60:37, 63:30–31, 63:31
bateaux, 63:18, 70:39, 132:47, 140:45
Bateaux Below, Inc., 70:39, 132:47, 140:45
Bateman, Arthur E., 50:7
Batfish, USS (submarine), 5:29, 12:28, 73:17
Battens, William, 135:25

“The Battle of Cape Henry,” 132:22–26

Battle of Hampton Roads. See Hampton Roads, Battle of

Battle of Lake Borgne. See Lake Borgne, Battle of

Battle of Lake Champlain. See Lake Champlain, Battle of

Battle of Lake Erie. See Lake Erie, Battle of

“Battle of Lake Erie, 10 September 1813,” 144:14–19

Battle of Manila Bay. See Manila Bay, Battle of

Battle of Midway. See Midway, Battle of

“Battle of Midway: America’s First Victory in a Fleet Action in World War II,” 102:8–12

Battle of New Orleans. See New Orleans, Battle of

Battle of Plattsburgh Bay. See Plattsburgh Bay, Battle of

Battle of St. Leonard’s Creek. See St. Leonard’s Creek

“The Battle of the Atlantic” 65:11, 66:8–15

“Battle of the Nile: Europe at Crossroads,” 85:30–34

Battle of Trafalgar. See Trafalgar, Battle of

“Battle off Flamborough Head: A Pivotal Victory for American Independence,” 115:8–11

Battle off Samar, 71:14–17, 72:4–5

“The Battle off Samar,” 71:14–17

“The Battle Won By Civilians,” 29:6–8

Battleship Cove Naval Heritage Museum, 107:36, 158:42, 158:42

“Battleship New Jersey,” 107:12

Battleship New Jersey Historical Museum Society, 71:36

Battleship New Jersey Museum & Memorial, 170:8

Battleship Texas Foundation, 168:51

Battleship Texas State Historic Site, 167:52–53, 168:50–51

battleships, 148:28–29

evolution of, 31:8–9

Iowa-class, 31:8, 65:32

Michigan-class, 31:11

battleships, American

USS Alabama, 5:28, 12:29, 31:8, 59:33, 73:17, 84:29, 156:46


USS Illinois, 73:31, 73:31, 74:4


USS Michigan, 31:9


USS New Mexico, 114:15


USS South Carolina, 31:9

USS South Dakota, 65:16, 105:27

USS Texas (battleship BB-35) see Texas, USS (battleship BB-35)
battleships, British
HMS Cumberland (British three-decker), 85:45
HMS Lancaster, 85:45
HMS Nelson, 69:13
HMS Rodney, 69:13, 71:26
HMS Winchelsea, 85:45
battleships, other countries
Caio Duilio, 56:14
Deutschland (renamed Lützow), 30:8, 64:47, 159:11, 159:11, 159:14
Gneisenau, 26:3
Graf Spee, 30:8
Hiei, 166:50
Musasshi, 71:15
Nagato, 71:16
Torgad Reis (ex-Weissenburg), 72:5
Bawlf, Samuel, 106:10–12
Baxter, Alexander, 137:22–23
Bay, SS (ex-Export Bay), 136:39, 136:39
Bay Area Association of Disabled Sailors, 168:46
Bay Belle (ex-City of Wilmington; now Dutchess) (steamer), 10:13, 11:8
Bay State (1847) Hudson River steamboat, 10:9, 20:13, 20:13,
Bay State (1852) (Great Lakes propeller-driven steamer,) 153:54, 153:54
Bay State (1890) (paddlewheel steamer) 107:17
Bay View (Great Lakes whaleback), 22:25
Bayward, 11:22, 133:34, 133:35, 133:36
Baylis, John S., 52:36
Bayly, Lewis, 99:8, 99:9, 99:9, 99:10, 100:15
Bayly, Patrick, 16:12–15
Baymaud (ex-Maud). See Bay Maud
"‘Be Good Seamen,’” 35:25
Beach, Edward L., 44:2, 103:38
Beach Battalions, 167:25
beacons, 126:36
Beagary Charitable Trust, 142:52
boats, 31:30–31
final disposition, 31:29
first and second voyages, 31:27–28
King’s “diagram sketches,” 31:31–36
model, 83:44–47, 83:46–47
outboard profile, 31:29–30
plans for, 83:44
poop cabin, 31:36–38
research and reconstruction, 31:29
sail plan, 31:36
third voyage, 31:28–29
Beanes, William, 140:17
Bear (Coast Guard cutter), 146:0, 146:28–33, 146:28–29, 146:31–33, 166:20–21, 166:20
Bear, USS (steam whaler), 46:27, 121:17, 122:5
Bear Mountain (steamboat), 27:39
Beargie, Tony, 68:34
“The Beast on the Beach,” 11:28
Beatrice, 32:16
Beattie, Alexander “By the Wind,” 22:9
Beaumont, Arthur (artist), 84:50
Beauregard, P. G. T., 156:25, 158:18–19
Beaver (ex-Victoria; ex-Gulli; ex-Aeroe) (Boston Tea Party brig replica), 3:5, 3:5, 8:17, 10:26, 17:29, 49:35
Beaver (side-wheel steamship), 14:40, 40:22, 40:22
Beaver (steamship replica), 17:29
Beaver (whaleship), 86:12
“Because I Want To’: A Questioning Look at the Difficulties of Writing History While Helping to Make It,” 26:6–7
Bechalla (Genoese ship), 53:17
Beck, Cameron W., 4:35
Beck, Horace P., 106:39, 106:39
Beck, Michael, 76:37
Becker, Charles H., 92:17
Becker, Elizabeth
“Hoisting the Sails as They Did a Century Ago—the Schooner Adventuress Turns 100,” 142:34–35
Becker, Johannes Siegfried, 35:19
Becky Thatcher (steamship), 148:30
Beddows, Michael, 6:12
Bedell, Anthony, 2:30
Bedford (lifeboat), 33:10, 33:14, 100:34, 100:38
Bedfordshire, HMS (trawler), 68:12
Bee (ex-Le Bon Pierre) (French privateer/US revenue cutter), 153:33, 153:34
Bee (historical schooner replica), 61:38, 67:34, 69:34, 69:34, 70:40
Bee (steam schooner), 26:3
Beebe, William M. Jr., 121:15
Beechey, Frederick W., 140:28
Beechey, Richard Brydges (artist), 125:31
Beefeater (trimaran), 30:35, 31:53, 34:37
Beefeater II (trimaran), 34:37
Beegel, Susan, 147:38
Beegie (ex-Aegean; renamed Centurion) (brigantine), 3:6, 37:33
Beekman, John K., 143:32
Beetle Cats, 171:35
“Before ‘Old Ironsides’—the Origins of USS Constitution and Her First Captain, Samuel Nicholson,” 142:36–38
Begley-Smith, Stephanie, 95:28, 95:29
Beinecke Library (Yale University), 113:37
Beizer, Herbert, 121:32
Bel Espoir (ex-Prince Louis II; ex-Peder Most; ex-Nette S.) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:5–6, 84:27
Belated Thanks to the Merchant Mariners of World War II Act of 2005, 111:35, 113:4–5, 114:4
Belcher, George, 162:30, 162:34
“The Belem Returns to France!” 16:16–17
Belem Trust, 20:35
Belfast Ulster Folk & Transport Museum, 36:32
Belgenland, 20:29
Belgian Gate (Cointet-element), 158:36
Belgrano (Argentine cruiser), 24:3
Belknap, USS (destroyer), 100:18
Bell, Charles Heyer, 68:24
Bell, Jacob, 168:30, 168:31
Bell, James D.
“Planning the Restoration of the Battleship Texas,” 31:16
Bell, Jared, 136:7
Bellands (four-masted barque), 1:19, 3:19–20, 32:14, 32:15, 32:26, 71:12, 155:20
Bellatrix, USS (now Independencia) (Peruvian Navy training ship), 94:17, 151:6
Belle (LaSalle's frigate), 77:40, 96:15
Belle Horizon, 37:31
Belle Isle (ship-of-the-line), 56:27
Belle J. Neal (Gloucester fishing schooner), 166:18
Belle Poule (topsail schooner), 16:16, 37:33, 90:15
Bellerophon (ex-Waterloo) (British line-of-battleship), 30:8, 85:12, 86:3, 126:32–33, 126:32
Bellico, Russell
“Radeau Below,” 63:18–19
Belliveau, Richard G., 140:47
Bellona (steamship), 9:32, 70:5, 85:40
Bellows, George (artist), 141:30
Bellrichard, Gordon, 169:47
Belmont, August Jr., 147:10–13, 147:10
Beluga whales, 123:37, 158:38–40. See also whales
Belvedere (steam barque), 61:27
Belvidera, 24:11
Beman, Lynn S.
Bensus Point-Stow Ferry, 139:42, 139:42
Benevolence (French schooner), 153:34
Bengal (minesweeper), 94:2–3
Benjamin, 103:26
Benjamin Contee (blockship), 69:18
ship’s cabin, 149:46
Benjamin Harrison, SS (Liberty ship), 11:21
Benjamin Hawkins, SS (Liberty ship), 69:20–21
“Benjamin Hiller & the Cutter Pickering in the Quasi-War with France,” 122:24–27
Benjamin Russell (schooner), 50:7
Bennett, Duane, 55:31
Bennett, Ernestine
   “Adventuress, ‘Queen of Puget Sound’”, 72:28
Bennett, Frederick, 163:44–45, 171:37
Bennett, Joe, 143:14
Bennett, Oswald, 143:14
Bennett, Tony, 109:34
Bennewitz, Raul, 67:5
Bennington, 10:27
Benson, Abigail, 156:26–29
Benson, John Prentiss (artist), 106:0, 106:30–32
Benson, Thomas Tew, 45:34
Bentley, William, 139:23
Benten, Nicholas S., 42:36, 49:35, 51:35
   “The Council of Colonization Period Ships,” 45:32
   “Rigging a Sixteenth-Century Ship,” 42:22–23
Benvenita, SS (Mallows Bay Ghost Fleet ship), 153:53, 158:31, 158:31
Beothic, SS, 125:29, 151:11
Berc I Satwet (destroyer), 74:8
Bercaw, Sean, 160:22
Berengaria (German liner), 20:29, 95:13
Berenike excavation, 103:38
Bereska, Garry A., 64:36–37
Bergantim Real (Portuguese ship), 83:51
Bergen, John, 33:25
Bergen, 30:10
Bering, Vitus, 61:38
   (pictures), 79:17, 120:17, 120:19, 161:50
Berkshire #7 (canal boat), 8:26
Berman, Saul (artist), 128:24–25
Bermuda, 95:29
Bermuda Maritime Museum, 24:27, 27:37, 57:4, 95:30
Bermuda National Trust, 95:30–31
Bermuda Race, 47:8–10, 131:24–25, 131:24–25, 148:0
Bernadou, Baptiste, 157:18, 157:19
Bernal, John Desmond, 69:17–19
Bernard C. Webber, USCGC, 131:40
Berner, Paul, 8:26
Bernice P. Bishop Museum (Honolulu), 25:42, 81:33
Bernida (racing yacht), 143:48, 143:48
   “Bernie’s Brownie and Harry’s Jars: A Tale of Titanic,” 138:12–16
Bernon, Edward, 137:20
Berrian torpedo boat, 141:20–21, 141:21
Berrien, Allen, 50:23
Berrien, John, 144:33
Berrima (harbor ferry), 67:32
Berry, Lew, 131:9
Berry, William, map, 87:25
Berry Castle (paddle steamer), 36:32
Berrymen, Eric J., 162:33
“The Search for the Bonhomme Richard,” 12:25–26
“What’s In a Name: A Tour Through the Actual Practices of How Warships Get Their Names,” 30:8–10
World Ship Trust report (1984), 34:36–37
Bert Williams 2nd, 11:22
Bert, Melissa, 171:42
Bertha (drag-boat/dredger), 3:30, 48:10
Berthe Dolbeer (three-masted schooner), 21:27
Bertholf, Ellsworth, 166:20–21, 166:21
Bertholf, USCGC (diesel and gas powered), 130:34
Bertoncini, John J. (artist), 90:0, 90:24–26
Berwick (ship-of-the-line), 90:15
Bessie (coastal topsail schooner), 149:27
Bessie (ketch), 18:24
Bessie Ellen (ketch), 26:28
“The Best Answer is in Wood and Iron” 20:17
Besugo (Argentine freighter), 35:19, 39:3
Betsey (Marblehead schooner), 128:14, 146:19
Betsey (seized in the Quasi-War), 113:16, 113:18
Betsy (British supply ship), 74:37
Betsy L (tug), 19:31
Betts, Margaret M.
“The Life and Art of John Prentiss Benson,” 106:30
Betts, Mary, 94:5, 103:34
Betty I. Conway (ex-George S. Allison) (Hudson River schooner converted to powerboat), 84:3
Beulah Land (schooner), 50:7
Beverly, Jessica
“Cutty Sark in Flames,” 120:12–14
“Beyond the Spectacle,” 4:18, 81:19–21
Bezos, Jeff, 139:43
Biaggi, Mario, 35:13
Bibb (Coast Survey steam vessel), 120:32
Bibb (cutter), 143:27, 143:28
Bibby Line, 129:34
Bice (ex-Antonio Padre) (motorship, former full-rigged ship), 2:7
Biche (Breton tunnyman), 60:38
Bidder, George Parker, 156:56
Biddle, Nicholas, 103:14, 152:36
Bieberstein, MV, 164:6
Bien Trouvé (Bantry Bay gig), 103:30
Bierstadt, Albert (artist), 15:56, 47:36
Bifrost (ex-Gesto; renamed Kapama) (Norwegian steamer), 56:44
Big Horn Gallery, 73:28, 77:26
Big Horn, USS (AO-45) (submarine decoy ship), 159:14, 160:5
Big L (fishing vessel), 167:29–31, 167:30
Biggs, Mary
“At Sea and Abroad in the Pogoria,” 43:36–37
Bilby, Ann
“David Bareford,” 98:26–29
Bill of Rights (schooner replica), 4:17, 5:21, 5:22, 7:11, 8:18, 12:38, 38:30, 47:11, 55:34, 50:32–33, 57:36, 58:5, 94:37, 95:21
Billington, Francis, 107:26
Billmeir, Jack Albert, 92:46
Bindalsbåt (Norwegian workboat), 51:38
Binghampton (harbor ferryboat), 5:29, 7:31, 37:38, 58:26
Biodiversity Heritage Library (BHL), 170:52–53
bioluminescence, 125:39, 161:44–45
Birch, Billy, 64:27, 64:28
Birch, Thomas (artist), 15:55
Birch, Virginia, 64:27
Bird, Anita, 14:37
Bird, John, 153:15
birds. See sea birds
Birdsell, Clarence, 82:20
Birge, Stanley, 144:48
Birkenhead (naval troopship), 57:39
Birkholz, Don Sr., 68:7, 132:17
birlinns, 59:34
Birmingham (US cruiser), 55:45, 55:45, 72:5
“Birth and Rebirth of the L. A. Dunton,” 49:20
Bishop Museum, 25:47, 27:38
Bissonnette, Matt, 149:47
Bittersweet, USCGC (buoy tender; renamed Valvas), 169:4, 169:4
Bjorkfelt, Verner, 149:47
Björn Again (V-bottom runabout), 170:39, 170:39
Black, Meg, 155:16
Black Ball Line, 87:11, 87:16, 88:9, 88:10, 89:10, 154:39–40
Black Douglas (yacht), 64:5
Black Eagle (steamship), 64:21
Black Heron, 5:5
Black History Museum, 21:32. See also National Museum of African American History & Culture (NMAAHC)
Black Magic syndicate, 116:23
Black Pearl (brigantine replica), 50:17, 50:31
Black Prince, (renamed Alfred) (square-rigged ship), 12:17–21, 12:18, 12:19, 16:12–13, 44:24, 100:9, 166:15, 166:15
Black Prince, HMS (ironclad, 1861), 14:51
Black Skimmers, 149:38–39
Black X Line, 36:11
Blackburn, Howard, 6:7, 131:8–11, 131:9
Blackford, Charles Minor, 34:25
“Christmas Eve 1917: The Time I Saw Sims,” 34:25
Blackford, William M., 100:19, 118:12, 118:13
Blackistone Island Lighthouse, 98:41
Blackjack (topsail schooner), 3:10
Blackman, Anthony (artist), 115:32
Black-Simmons, Melissa, 170:8
Blake, A. D., 131:25
Blake, Betty, \textit{8:23}
Blake, Francis E., \textit{92:17, 92:18}
Blake, Peter, \textit{70:40}

\textit{Blake} (Coast Survey steamer), \textit{120:34}

\textit{Blanca Estela}, \textit{18:17, 18:18–19, 38:30}
Blanchard, Phineas, \textit{30:12}

\textit{Blanche}, \textit{157:32–33}

\textit{Blanco (Spanish ship)}, \textit{125:43}

\textit{Blanco Encalada (ironclad)}, \textit{94:17, 94:18, 100:15}
Blas de Lezo y Olayarreta, \textit{137:20}

\textit{Blas d'Lezo y Olavarrieta}, \textit{137:20}

\textit{Blaser, Michael (artist)}, \textit{57:26–27}

\textit{Blashford-Snell, John}, \textit{10:21}

\textit{Bleicher, Arie L.}

“Man and the Oceans,” \textit{128:32–36}

Bleyer, Bill

“Can the \textit{United States} Be Saved?” \textit{147:14–16}

“Captains Cooper and Toys: Long Island Whalers Known 'Round the World,” \textit{168:18–22}

“On Watch—SS \textit{United States} Engineer Bob Sturm Still Serving the ‘Big U,'” \textit{160:36–38}

“\textit{Peking} Is Homeward Bound,” \textit{156:16–18}

Bligh, William, \textit{42:16, 85:8–9, 85:8, 121:20, 121:25, 121:34, 121:34}

“The Blind Beak of Bow Street and The Marine Society,” \textit{24:26}

Blisworth Tunnel, \textit{28:30}

\textit{Blitzern} (schooner yacht), \textit{47:9, 154:34}

Bloch, Nadine, \textit{57:18}

Block, Adriaen, \textit{36:13, 50:15, 58:19}

\textit{Block Island (ex-Fishers Island)} (steamer converted to diesel), \textit{10:13}

\textit{Block Island (ex-Machigonne; ex-Hook Mountain; renamed Yankee)} (steamer), \textit{10:13}

Block Island Lighthouse, \textit{119:39}

Block Island Southeast Lighthouse, \textit{60:39, 60:39}

blockships, \textit{69:17–19}

Blohm, Hermann, \textit{135:22, 135:22}


“Blohm & Voss Shipyard (Est. 1877),” \textit{135:22–23}

\textit{Bloomsdijk} (Dutch steamer), \textit{56:44}

\textit{Bloodhound} (cutter yacht), \textit{78:8, 78:11, 89:28, 89:28}

Blossom, Christopher (artist), \textit{17:0, 17:14, 21:37, 82:0, 82:26–28, 168:15, 169:6, 169:38}

\textit{Blossom, HMS}, \textit{33:39, 140:28}

\textit{Blossom} (pilot boat), \textit{71:22}

Blossom Rock, \textit{140:28–31}

Blount, Matthew, \textit{153:10}

Bloxsom, Robert J., \textit{41:13}

\textit{Blue Bell} (Whitstable smack), \textit{60:38}

\textit{Blue Bottle} (Dragon class yacht), \textit{105:37}

\textit{Blue Devil} (catboat), \textit{171:34}

Blue Funnel Line, \textit{129:33, 130:6}

\textit{Blue Marlin} (transport ship), \textit{154:45}

blue marlins, \textit{148:48–49}

\textit{Blue Mermaid} (barge), \textit{34:23}

Blue Swallowtail Line, \textit{154:39}

Blue Water Boat Guild (Bayfield, WI), \textit{34:38}

\textit{Blueback} (submarine), \textit{64:37}

blue-eyed shags, \textit{121:36}

\textit{Bluenose} (Canadian racing-fishing two-masted schooner), \textit{5:15, 6:4, 22:34, 9:28, 41:34, 49:16, 71:36–37, 82:24,


Blunt, Simon F., 130:15

Blythe, Chay, 30:4

BMW Oracle US 76, 116:23

Bo Jiang, 154:15

Boa Esperanza (Bartholomew Dias’s ship replica), 62:26

Boadicea, 29:47

Boardman, John, 57:20, 100:39

Boas, Franz, 123:19, 123:21

boats

’aiyassa boats, 10:4, 10:4, 11:3, 35:33, 35:3
Australian surf boat, 100:35
Banjarmasin tambangan, 43:29, 43:30
Bantry Bay gigs, 103:30–31
Basque fishing trainera, 85:46–47
bateaux, 63:18, 70:39, 132:47, 140:45
Beetle Cats, 171:35
Berrian torpedo boat, 141:20–21, 141:21
birlins, 59:34
Bollinger, Boysie, 163:10, 163:10, 163:11
bonsje, 11:7
bota (Portuguese fishing boat), 43:28, 43:32
botters, 11:5, 11:7
bugeyes, 169:55
bunker boats, 2:29
caique, 18:24–25
canal boats, 8:26, 43:32, 111:21–23, 166:34, 166:34
canal boat replicas, 95:36
caravelones (shallow-draft workboats), 170:30, 170:31
catboats 171:32–35
cogs, 76:11
coracles, 43:32–33
curraghos (currachs), 23:23, 33:13, 43:33
dhangis, 43:31
dhonis, 36:26, 36:26
dredge boats, 86:24–27
Dutch flatboats, 128:4
Erie Canal boats, 4:22
funerary boat of Pharaoh Cheops, 21:10
Galilee Boat, 42:37
gondolas, 33:13, 43:30, 43:32, 90:28
gunboats, 148:22–23, 147:18, 147:19
iceboats, 106:27
imbatche reed boat, 39:34
jangada (Brazilian boat), 35:32, 35:33, 35:34
klipperbarge, 11:7
knarrs, 76:11, 83:48, 83:52
lakatoi (New Guinea raft boat), 43:29
Lake Geneva boats, 14:4, 14:4, 16:7, 16:7
lancha chilota, 35:32, 35:33, 35:34
leudos (Ligurian boats), 39:34, 40:16–19
lifeboats, 156:8
log canoes, 40:34, 154:22–23
luggers, 51:16
Mackinaw boats, 82:15, 82:16
moro-vintas, 43:30, 43:31
Nigerian sailing dugout, 100:37
Nile River sailing boats, 10:4
oruwas, 36:24, 36:24
pearling dhows, 33:13, 33:14, 100:38
periaugers, 109:15, 111:13
petite goelette, 21:30
pinisi, 36:24–25, 36:24, 43:29–30
proas, 33:13, 100:37
radeaux, 63:18–19
rafts, 105:26
reed boats, 17:25, 39:34, 43:32
remotely operated vehicles (ROVs), 153:19–21, 153:54
riverboats, 39:36
saiyya, 89:16, 89:17
shallops, 114:36, 114:36, 118:29–30
shampans, 36:25, 36:25
shantyboats, 51:15
skipjacks, 10:26, 102:36, 117:37, 113:5, 166:16, 166:17, 169:55
snagboats, 74:12–13
trehandiri, 18:24–25
tunnyboat, 100:35
ulang saliu, 30:38–39
Waddenzee fishing craft, 11:5, 11:7
Weiringer aken, 11:7
weyschuit, 34:37
wherries, 17:20–21, 20:4
Wianno Seniors, 51:12–13, 51:47–48
Wiannos, 53:5–6
xavega, 33:11, 33:11, 100:35, 100:35
zeillogger, 11:5
Zuiderzee fishing craft, 11:5, 11:7

See also canoes; dhows; dragon boats; junks; kayaks; ships; steamboats; towboats; tugboats

Boaty McBoatface (remote sub-sea vehicle), 155:49
Bobby (ex-Shadow) (sandbagger), 4:21, 36:8–9, 36:8–9, 38:32, 51:39
Boblo Boats, 164:50
Bocadasse (steamer), 11:22
Bockstoce, John

Bodega y Quadra, Juan Francisco de la, 88:17
Bodekull (17th-century shipwreck), 160:53–54
Boeckling (double-ended, double-decked side paddle-wheeler), 20:42
Boer, 56:34
Bohannon, Joseph Saunders (artist), 31:23
Boit, John, 61:16, 61:33
Bojangles (ex-Elizabeth Monroe Smith; renamed Quonset) (steamer), 10:13
Bok, Gordon, 52:5
Bokhara, SS (steamship), 149:47
Bolero (yawl), 131:0, 131:26, 132:6–7
Bolin, Tommy, 6:4
Bollivar, USS (APA-34) (attack transport), 159:14, 160:5
Bollinger, Donald T. “Boysie,” 161:12, 161:12, 162:11, 162:11
Bollinger Shipyards, 157:13
Bolster, Jeffrey “Westward Traces Columbus,” 55:20–21
“A Ship to Sail New Trade and Education Routes,” 54:13
Bombay Castle, 27:44
“Bon Voyage Fair Harbor Lady!” 37:37
Bonamarte, Lou, 134:30
Bonaparte, Charles “Lunchbox Charlie,” 151:30
Bond, Willard (artist and author), 17:47, 21:38, 30:21, 32:35
Bone, Stephen (artist), 147:31
(pictures), 12:26, 45:26, 115:8, 115:11
anchors, 24:3
search for, 12:25–26, 113:37, 115:35
Bonhomme Richard (ex-Marcel “B”; replica), 14:46
Bonne Citoyenne (British ship), 114:27
Bonnel, Ulane, 118:42
Bonnycastle Park (City of Winnipeg), 69:35
bonsje, 11:7
Boone, Dave (artist), 142:46
Boozer, Thomas, 147:5
Borchers, William, 115:6
Borden, John, 142:34
Borelli, Peter, 116:38
Borer, HMS, 149:32
Borgela (tramp steamer), 14:63
Borgens, Amy, “Diving into the Wreck of Vicar of Bray,” 162:30–35
Borie, USS (destroyer), 67:14, 98:35
Borinquen, SS (passenger ship), 130:26–29, 130:27, 130:28, 131:4
Borton, David, 166:54
Boscuwen, Edward, 99:30
Boshoff, Jaco, 156:27, 156:28
Bosley, Ed, 78:14–15
Bossett, Louis, 50:7
Boston, Absalom, 108:3, 134:47, 134:47
Boston, MA, seafaring in, 86:10–11
Boston (convoy ship), 44:3
Boston (gundelo), 53:30
Boston (packet ship), 150:28
burning of, 150:28–29
Boston (paddlewheel steamer), 143:30
Boston (propeller steampship), 20:9, 39:28
Boston, USS (Dewey’s cruiser), 86:18
Boston African American National Historic Site, 139:48
Boston Day and Evening Academy (BDEA), 163:26
Boston Harbor lighthouse, 143:48
Boston Harbor Tugboat Muster, 40:33, 43:35
“Boston Harbor Tugboat Muster,” 44:35
Boston lightship, 54:32
“Boston Mails” china, 64:32–33
Boston Maritime Gallery, 97:28
Boston Massacre, 166:46–47
Boston National Historical Park, 75:34, 139:47–48
Boston Navy Yard, 169:41
Botonila (steamboat), 92:50
Boston-Liverpool Race (1992), 63:34
Bosun School (Picton Castle), 168:6
bota (Portuguese fishing boat), 43:28, 43:32
Bothnia (steamship), 64:18
botters, 9:0, 11:5, 11:7
Botto, Walter, 95:28–29
Bouchard Transportation Co. Tug and Barge Simulation Center, 166:42
Boudin, Eugène (artist), 145:29
Boudreau, Peter, 47:11, 73:35
Bougainville (ex-Star of Peru, ex-Himalaya), (screw steamer), 14:36, 23:4, 27:28, 90:3
Bouguer, Pierre, 137:18, 137:19
Bound, Mensun, 57:20, 57:20, 67:16–18, 78:19, 78:20, 100:39, 100:39
“Bound for the Arctic and Beyond: Schooner Bowdoin Prepares for Her Second Century of Voyaging,” 155:38–41
Bounty, HMAV, 121:20–25, 121:34
Bounty, HMS, 42:16, 85:8–9, 87:6, 121:0, 149:10
USCG rescue effort, 149:10
Bounty (1978 replica), 17:29
Bourbon, Charlotte-Marguerite de, 152:37
Bourne, Benjamin, 153:28
Bournemouth University, 170:52
memorial, 160:27
model ship, 34:17
restoration of, 155:41, 168:6
“Bowdoin: A Model from the Real Thing,” 34:17
Bowen, Ashley (artist), 15:55
Bower, James G., 169:44–45
*Bowfin*, USS (submarine), 5:28, 12:28, 73:17
Bowles, Barry, 95:21
Bowyer, Mike, 78:19
box hauling, 52:33
*Boxer* (British brig), 56:26
*Boxer*, USS, 127:21
Boxer Rebellion, 125:44–45
Boyce, Michael (Baron Boyce), 152:12, 152:17, 153:8, 153:9
Boyd, John, 136:12
Boyer, Richard (artist), 102:23, 168:40
Bozeman, Charlie, 167:30
Bradford, William (artist), 104:22–25, 125:30
Bradford, William (Pilgrim/Gov. of Plymouth Colony), 171:16, 171:17, 171:21
Bradley, Ed, 72:20
Brady, John, 170:8, 170:9, 171:5
“Soil, Steam, and Stealth at the Independence Seaport Museum,” 170:26–27
Brady, Robert, 165:43
Brain, John Clibbon, 152:22–25
Brandes, Karl, 90:20–21
Brandon, Patrick, 90:20
Brandon, Peg, 164:10–11, 164:16, 165:9, 165:9
*Brandywine* (frigate), 103:16
Brann, Christian, “To the Great Relief and Loud Cheers of Those on Board,” 55:11
Brannon, Richard, 72:10
*Bransfield* (Antarctic survey ship), 13:42
*Brava* (Cape Verde packet), 9:29
Brava Packet trade, 8:19
Bray, Maynard, 4:35, 8:22, 96:13
Braynard, Doris, 117:44, 122:45
“Hail the Juan Sebastian de Elcano,” 54:14
“Search for the Tall Ships,” 52:46–47
*Breadalbane*, HMS (three-masted barque), 14:43, 19:38, 22:26
Bredeck, Robert, 157:35
*Breehorn*, 42:28
Breen, Ann
“On the Riverfronts,” 43:11
Breen, Eleanor, 163:48
*Breeze* (gaff-rigged well smack), 13:45, 13:45
*Bremen* (German racer), 95:12, 95:13
*Bremen* (supply submarine), 55:44, 55:45
*Bremen*, SS (ex-SS *Princess Irene*; ex-USS *Pocahontas*) (CTF ship), 65:21, 65:25, 161:20, 161:22
*Bremen*, SS (steam turbine liner), 110:14–17, 110:14–17
*Bremerton*, USS (submarine), 162:26
Brenckle, Matthew
Brendan (brigantine), 3:10
Brendan (skinboat reproduction), 17:25
Brent (ex-TID) (tugboat), 3:30, 25:18
Breslin, John J., 117:13, 169:20–21
Brest ‘92, 60:38
Bretagne (barque), 43:27
Brett, Gertrude, 152:29
Brett, Oswald Longfield (author), 32:37, 32:38
Brewington, Dorothy E. R., 50:27
Brewster, Caleb, 52:5
Brewster, Mary Louisa Burtch, 74:20, 74:21–22, 164:41
Brian Foundation, 167:48
Briché, A. T. (artist), 15:55
Bridgeport (renamed Highlander) (side wheeler), 21:14
Bridges, Harry, 54:36
Bridgewater Canal, 33:32
Brierly Kenneth
“On Station,” 54:30–32
“Brig Pilgrim: The Old and the New,” 87:18–21
Briggs, Henry, 119:15
Briggs, Jessie, 90:21
Briggs, Lane, 113:8, 113:35
Briggs, Steve, 113:36
Brigham, Chester, 151:10–12
Brigham, George Caleb (artist), 15:56
“Bright Lookout on a Dark Night,” the Loss of USS Saginaw, 112:8–11
brigs, hermaphrodite, 63:5
Briley, John B.
“Ohio River Museum at Marietta, Ohio,” 43:41
Brilliant alumni and friends association, 28:31
Brimblecom, Philip Jr., 146:19–20, 147:5
Brinckerhoff (Hudson River ferry), 10:11
“Bring Home the Vicar!” 38:12–16
“Bringing Home the ‘American Ship,’” 72:19–22
Brink, Andrew, 163:32
Brink, David, 26:18–19, 162:7
Brink, Jim, 90:21
Brintle, Patricia (artist), 130:0
Briscoe, Arthur, 10:31–33
Bristol, 20:13
Bristol Shiplover’s Society, 23:21
Britain, Battle of, 56:4
“Britain Keeps the Sea,” 85:8–13
“Britain Looks Back,” 70:18–19
**Britannia** (Cunard liner), 1:0, 64:14, 64:15, 64:18, 64:32–33, 65:21, 95:0, 95:11, 95:11, 144:48
**Britannia** (cutter), 89:35
**Britannia** (1919 yacht), 67:33, 115:0
**Britannia**, HMS (Nelson’s ship), 27:44–45
**Britannia**, HMS (royal yacht), 5:16, 26:28, 89:34
**Britannia** (steam packet), 74:14
**Britannia**, HMS (Nelson’s ship), 27:44–45
**Britannia** (steam packet), 74:14
**Britannia** (White Star Line ship), 77:40

---

clipper card, 40:28
British Escort Force Trawler Squadron, 68:10, 68:10
British India Line, 129:32
**British Isles** (renamed **Oceania**), 15:13, 20:18, 20:19, 70:13
British Maritime Trust, 3:29–30
**British Merit** (motor tanker), 144:30
British Museum, 159:39
**British Queen** (supply ship), 98:10
British seafaring, 23:0, 48:0, 75:13–14, 76:8–10, 80:8–11, 85:8–13, 86:8–9, 89:10, 89:12
under James Cook, 83:11–18
See also Royal Navy
“British Seascapes,” 12:44–47
“British Strategy in the War of 1812—the Balance of Power in Europe and the Perils of a Peripheral War,” 145:14–18
“British Whalers in the Pacific: Discovery of the **Gledstanes**,” 127:22–26
**Briton**, HMS (ex-HMS **Calypso**) (barque), 2:12, 3:13, 42:17
Broadfoot, David, 158:19
Brooklands (ex-Susan Vittery) (topsail schooner), 60:24–47
Brooklyn (Spanish-American War cruiser), 25:42, 86:19
Brooklyn Army Terminal, 65:14
an appreciation, 28:13
original drawings, 28:12
“The Yorktown Project,” 53:9
Brock, Isaac, 134:10, 134:11
**Brookebank** (tugboat), 77:36
**Bronx** (tugboat), 11:19
Brookes (slave ship), 156:27, 156:27
Brookfield Boatbuilding Institute, 36:35
Brooking, Charles (artist), 12:45, 60:24
Brooklands (ex-Susan Vittery) (topsail schooner), 60:46–47
**Brooklyn** (Spanish-American War cruiser), 25:42, 86:19
Brooklyn Army Terminal, 65:14
an appreciation, 28:13
original drawings, 28:12
“Brooklyn Bridge: An Appreciation,” 28:13
“Brooklyn Bridge is 100!” 28:11
Brooklyn Flint Glass Company, 163:52
Brooklyn Navy Yard Center, 141:48
Brooklyn Navy Yard Exhibition and Visitors Center, 138:42
Brooklyn Sloop Club, 23:4
Brooks, Arthur, 140:18
Brooks, George, 139:11
Brooks, Matt, 168:4, 168:10, 168:10
Brooks, Robin (artist), 85:0
“The Search for the Spirit,” 85:36–39
Brooks K. McAllister (tugboat), 71:38, 76:18, 80:21
Broomshoof, Beryl, 67:18–19
Broomshoof, Mike, 67:18–19
Brother Jonathan (steamer), 63:20–23, 82:38, 90:39
“The Brothers Eldridge: Extraordinary Mariners in an Extraordinary Age,” 154:38–41
Broughton, William, 61:32, 61:46
“American Schoolships: Nineteenth Century Beginnings,” 31:49–50
“Catawissa: Last Deepwater Steam Tug on the East Coast,” 77:32–33
“The Charles Cooper Stabilized,” 20:26–27
“Historic Steam Tugs and Towboats Surviving in the U.S. and Canada: A Partial List,” 8:14–18
“Historic Warships of the World,” 12:27–29
“The Lettie G. Howard and Her People,” 49:19
“The Quest for the Truth of the Wavertree,” 26:9–12
“A Ship in the Cellar,” 14:28
“Stephen B. Luce and the Federal Act of 1874,” 57:12–14
See also International Register of Historic Ships
Brower, Ronald Sr., 124:8
Brown, Adam, 164:18–20
Brown, Aleander Crosby, 169:30
Brown, Arthur, 143:32–33
Brown, David Blayney, 168:40
Brown, David C., 76:37, 85:7
Brown, Jacob, 137:11
Brown, James G.
“Recreating a Shantyboat and a River Man’s Dream,” 51:15
“Warships for South American Rebels: Shipbuilders Adam and Noah Brown Find a New Market for Frigates in South America,” 164:18–21
Brown, Jesse, 10:27
Brown, Joseph Z., 45:34
Brown, Noah, 164:18–20
Brown, Richard, 97:9, 143:32
Brown, Thomas, 137:15
Brown, Timothy A., 69:37
“Philip Haemo de Thorneycroft Teuscher and his Hopes for the National Maritime Historical Society,” 130:12–13
Brown, William Henry, 97:8, 143:30–33
Brown, Winfield (artist), 20:46–47
brown pelicans, 155:44–45
Browne, John R., 127:22, 164:41
Browne, Sally, 101:7, 101:9
Browning, Robert M., 111:2
Brown’s Wharf Maritime Museum, 5:33
Brownstone (schooner), 36:46
brown-water navy, 87:38, 147:22
Bruce Hawkins (barkentine), 8:6
Bruce McAllister (tugboat), 80:21, 80:21, 80:22, 80:22
Brueghel, Pieter (artist), 53:24
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom, 37:6, 64:16, 88:13
Bruns, Craig, “Drawn to the Water,” 135:28–30
Bruns, James H. (author), 156:20–25

Brunswick Lion (cat-rigged schooner replica), 7:33, 17:28
Bryant, C. F. (admiral), 167:24
Bryant, C. R. (artist), 146:0
Buccaneer Queen (barquentine), 3:10
buccaneers, 127:36. See also piracy and pirates
Bucentaur (Venetian ceremonial galley), 1:11
Bucentaure (Battle of Trafalgar ship), 100:23
Buchan, Alexander, 83:13, 83:14
Buchan, David, 156:32
Buchanan, Buck, 117:8
Buchanan, David

“Te Vega in the Mediterranean,” 46:34–35
Buchanan, James, 163:16–17, 163:16–17, 163:19
Buck, Paul, 35:22
Buck, Sean, 169:10, 170:10
Buckhorn, Göran R

“Death in the Ice: The Franklin Expedition Revealed,” 166:22–27
Buckingham (ex-Flying Cloud; renamed Muscoota) (four-masted barque), 15:52
Buckley, Benjamin S., 149:20–24
Buckley, John, 49:30, 49:31
Buckley, Pamela

“Galveston When Elissa First Arrived,” 15:22–23
Buckley, William F. Jr., letter, 8:3, 100:30
Buckman (renamed Admiral Evans) (banana carrier), 22:24
Buffalo, USS (nuclear submarine), 165:42–43
Buffalo Maritime Society (BMS), 63:36
Buffalo Naval Park, 168:52
Buffel, HNLMS (Royal Netherlands Navy monitor), 2:32, 2:33, 7:18, 12:27, 77:41
Buffett, Aaron, 166:53
Buga (freighter), 44:42
Bugis pinisi, 43:29–30

“Building a Modern Maritime Tradition,” 80:20–22
“Building a New Amistad,” 71:23
“Building the Normandy Beachhead,” 69:17–19
Bullard, John, 103:38, 165:25
Bullard, Sarah, 144:39
Bullard, William A. III, 120:10
Bullionist (renamed Orange Branch) (steamer; turret ship), 22:4
Bullis, John, 164:18
Bullock (Lord), 100:39
Bunch, USS, 35:23
Bunker, John

“The Clyde Puffer VIC 32,” 48:34
bunker boats, 2:29
Bunting, William H., 112:37
buoys, 126:36
Burch, Lonnie, 156:27
Burden, Charles E., 93:38
Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs (BNDD), 167:29
Bureau of Science and Environmental Enforcement (BSEE), 153:20
Burgess, Hannah Rebecca Crowell, 115:21
Burgess, Robert H., 14:10–12, 154:26
Burgess, W. Starling, 98:24, 98:25, 116:22
Burgess, William E. Jr., 8:7–8, 18:8–9, 55:7
Burgman, Todd, 131:20
Burgoyne, John, 98:11
burial at sea, 124:18
Burke, Arleigh “31-knot,” 26:2, 44:2, 77:40, 100:17, 170:36
“Because I Want To: A Questioning Look at the Difficulties of Writing History While Helping to Make It,” 26:6–7
“Sign on With Me Said John Paul Jones,” 100:28
Burke, Brendan (author)
“Spring Break Wreck in North Florida,” 163:50
Burke, William, 169:5
Burkeland (Cape Verde schooner), 9:30
Burlington Schooner Project, 95:36
Burmah Queen (Hafenpolizei steam launch), 9:18, 11:35
Burmeister, David, 95:29
Burmeister, William R., 22:18
Burmester, Heinz, 61:39
Burnett, David, 103:2
“The Burning of the Peggy Stewart,” 14:14–15
Burningham, Nick, 102:17
Burns, Ken, 160:41
Burns, Milton (artist), 32:35, 33:37
Burns, Patrick, 165:32
Burns, Thomas, 165:32
Burpee, William Partridge (artist), 61:28
Burrough, Alan, 4:29, 4:43, 5:24, 38:16
Burrowes, Thomas, 92:17, 92:18
Burwah, SS, 161:32
Burwell, Mike, 111:6–9
Burza (destroyer), 12:28
Busch, John Laurence
“It Seems Moses Caught the Fever—He Was Never the Same Again,” 134:23–25
Bush, George H. W., 33:25
Bushnell, David, 36:13–14, 95:18, 103:33
Buskoe (arctic trawler), 142:18, 146:32
Bustler (steam tug), 161:33
Butler, Joseph T. Jr. (author), 51:16
Butler (DD–636), 167:23
Butterfield (re-named John Purves; floating naval radio station), 167:54
Buttersworth, Thomas (artist), 21:30, 83:43, 150:20
Button Swan (Providence River catboat), 7:32
Butts, Archibald W., 138:15
Buzby, Mark, 163:11, 167:53
Bye, Anna Synnøve, 101:32–33
Bye, Jens, 101:32
Byrd, Richard E., 122:5, 146:31, 155:40
Byron T. Benson (tanker), 113:15
By-the-Wind Sailor, 122:40
Byzantine seafaring, 73:12
Byzantium (whaleship), 168:21–22

C
C & O Canal, 71:38–39
C. A. Smith (steam schooner), 37:13, 124:12
rebuilding of stern, 4:29
C. L. Churchill (tugboat), 163:52
C. Plath Navigation, 108:9
C. Vibbard (Hudson River dayliner), 6:22
C. W. Lawrence (revenue cutter), 168:14–17, 168:15
Cabby (wooden barge), 34:23, 55:11
cabin boys, 153:44
Cabot, John (Giovanni Caboto), 75:34, 80:9, 143:16, 147:5
Cabot, Ned, 130:41
Cabot, Sebastian, 66:18
cabotage, 160:28–29
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez, 109:2, 167:38
Cabrillo lighthouse, 146:24–25
Cabrillo National Monument, 109:2
Cabrillo National Monument Foundation, 109:2
Caccavale, Susan, 147:14–16
Cadamosto (ex-Veri Amici; ex-Raffaela Madre; renamed Orietta) (motorship, former brigantine), 3:8
Caddell Dry Dock, 49:35, 126:46–47
Cadwallader, Richard M. Jr., 169:53
Cahill, Patrick, 150:10–14, 150:10
Cahill, William A.
“Escape from Charleston: A Union Soldier and the Demise of the Blockade Runner Celt,” 166:34–38
Cahoon, John, 139:13
Caillebotte, Gustave (artist), 145:0, 145:27, 145:29
Caio Duilio (battleship), 56:14
caique, 18:24–25
Cairo, USS (Civil War gunboat), 12:27, 15:53, 19:22, 22:41, 105:24
Cakir, Mehmet, 68:20
Cal Maritime Ocean Initiative (CMOI), 154:30–33
Calabretta, Fred
“The Work of Captain George Comer—Whaling and Anthropology in the Arctic,” 123:18–22

Calbuco (full-rigged ship), 67:5
Calder, William M. 169:14
Caldwell, Benjamin, 98:10
Caldwell, Robert Cary, 74:38
Caleb W. Jones, 86:26
Calendon (British private armed vessel), 136:11, 144:15, 144:16, 144:17
Calendon (Cunard liner), 95:11
Calendon (paddle steamer), 3:30, 64:33, 144:48
Calera, 1:17
California (barquentine), 3:6
California (clipper), 168:16
California (ex-Zodiac) (schooner), 86:3
California (sidewheel steamer), 88:13–14, 90:34
California (transatlantic liner), 65:20
California, SS (steamship), 130:16
California Academy of Sciences, 67:8–9
California Clippers, 38:9–10, 88:11–12
California Galaxy (container vessel), 69:37
California Maritime Academy, 10:20, 78:2, 81:4, 126:10, 154:30–33, 157:27, 163:43
California Shipping Co., 1:9
“California Ships Dreaming: Follow the Star!” 8:10–11
Californiaian (topsail schooner), 168:14, 170:50
Californiaian Challenge program, 107:35
“Californiaian’s First Year,” 38:31
Call, Ada Cyrus, 130:15, 130:16
Call, Samuel J., 166:20–21, 166:21
“A Call to Accountability” 30:7
Callach (sailing ketch), 18:47
Callaghan, William M., 112:16
Callahan, Michael, 119:8, 119:8
Callao (Peruvian barque), 15:40, 15:42, 89:8–9
Calliope (steam launch), 18:42, 18:42, 35:38
Callo, Joseph F., 64:9
“Battle of the Nile: Europe at Crossroads,” 85:30–34
“Battle off Flamborough Head: A Pivotal Victory for American Independence,” 115:8–11
“Discovering Bermuda’s Maritime History,” 95:29
“History is in the Air at Sagres,” 80:30–31
“Nelson at Santa Cruz: A Minor Battle of Major Importance,” 79:19–21
“Nelson: Man and Myth,” 71:30–31
“Trafalgar: In Nelson’s Own Words,” 110:10–13
“Trafalgar’s Last Chapter—HMS Pickle’s Moment in History, 132:38–39
“Window on the Royal Navy,” 76:30–31
Kalmar Nyckel. See Kalmar Nyckel
Calone (French privateer), 90:15
**Calypso** (Cousteau’s ship), 89:41, 103:36, 156:52  
**Calypso**, HMS (renamed HMS Briton) (barque), 2:12, 3:13, 42:17  
**Calypso**, USCG cutter (renamed M/V Circle Line XI), 100:3  
**Camas Meadows** (tanker), 130:31–32  
**Cambria** (deep-draft schooner), 3:30, 26:28, 34:22, 34:24, 98:23–24  
figurehead, 101:17  
**Cambria** (yacht), 89:26, 116:20  
**Cambridge** (trawler), 101:11  
**Camden** (sloop), 98:12  
**Camden** (tanker), 114:3  
Camden, New Jersey, 144:34–35  
**Camden Shipyard and Maritime Museum**, 144:35–37  
“The Camera’s Coast,” 105:33  
**Camilla** (packet ship), 150:29  
**Camões** (brig), 101:15  
**Camogli Naval Museum**, 27:37  
Camp, C., 166:30, 166:31  
Camp Carabelle, 167:5  
Camp Gordon Johnson, 167:5  
“The Campaign for Sea History,” 73:7  
“Campaign for the Maritime Alliance,” 45:6–7  
**Campbell, George**, 4:20, 6:10–11, 28:29, 49:34, 53:26–27  
“On Looking Back,”, 9:3  
“Of Transom Sterns, Beam Trawls and Pinkies,” 41:23  
“A Sublime Satisfaction,” 7:34–36  
**Campbell, Hugh George**, 153:32–36, 154:5  
**Campbell, Ian**, 9:7  
**Campbell, USCGC**, 66:0, 153:5  
“Can the United States be Saved?” 147:14–16  
**Canadian Cadet Movement**, 28:32, 28:34  
**Canadian Coast Guard (CCG)**, 77:38, 77:40, 139:31, 139:31  
**Canadian Maritime Discovery Centre**, 107:35  
**Canadian Museum of History**, 166:26–27  
**Canadian Star**, 29:8  
canal boats, 8:26, 43:32, 111:21–23, 166:34, 166:34  
replicas, 95:36  
**Canal Society of New Jersey**, 24:30  
**Canandaigua**, USS (warship), 76:34–35, 158:20–21  
**Canarias** (cruiser), 104:3  
**Canberra**, 30:9  
**Cangarda** (steam yacht), 117:38, 121:42, 121:42  
**Canning** (tug), 3:30, 25:18, 25:47  
**Cannon, John W.**, 43:13  
cannons  
given by Jacob Gibson, 143:10–11, 143:10, 143:12  
from Mardi Gras shipwreck, 142:28  
“‘The Canoe is Our Garden’: A Report on the Project Sponsored by the National Society to Build and Sail a Traditional Tami Canoe,” 30:38–39  
canoes, 21:30, 61:0, 68:30, 102:19. See also kayaks; log canoes  
Adney collection of Native American canoe models, 96:37  
asamat canoe, 43:29  
in the Caribbean, 27:47  
Haida, 43:32, 148:30
Hawaiian, 73:38
Hudson’s Bay Company, 99:19
Indonesian outrigger (jukung), 43:29, 43:30
Karaphuna canoes, 27:47
kora-kora (war canoe), 102:19
native, 53:4, 61:20–22
Maori war canoe, 43:29
Native American, 99:18–21
New Zealand war canoe, 83:13
Northwest Indian, 61:20–22
outrigger, 36:24, 43:29–30, 83:14
six-hour, 105:24
Tami islands, 25:11, 30:38–39
tatala (seagoing fishing canoe), 162:47, 162:4

Canonical, USS, 166:37
Canright, Stephen
“A San Francisco Bay Felucca Reborn,” 51:14
Cantelas, Frank, 117:6, 117:6
Canton (whaling barque), 16:47, 123:18–19
Cap Arcona (German liner), 103:3
Cap Pilar (barquentine), 2:34, 32:36
Cap San Diego, 99:36
Cap Trafalgar (German liner), 95:12
Cape & Islands Maritime Research Association, 118:42
Cape Ann fisheries, 82:20–21
Cape Ann Historical Association, 76:28
Cape Ann Light, 142:49
Cape Ann Museum, 105:33, 142:49–50
Cape Ann School, 135:32
Cape Breton, HMCS (ex-HMS Flamborough Head) (Canadian Victory ship), 72:34, 72:34, 75:3, 100:45, 100:45
Cape Carter, USCB cutter, 63:23
Cape Cod, 42:7, 46:32–33
Cape Cod Canal, 147:10–13, 147:12–17, 147:36, 148:5
map, 147:10–11
Cape Cod Lighthouse, 62:36
Cape Cod Maritime Festival, 118:42
Cape Cod Maritime Museum (CCMM), 83:43, 121:40, 134:30, 156:39, 159:30–32
Cape Cod National Seashore, 135:42
Cape Cod shipwrecks, 147:10–11, 147:13
Cape Eagle (Canadian schooner), 9:28–29
Cape Elizabeth lighthouse, 63:0
Cape Fear, SS (ex-Expania; ex-Austral Lightning), 136:40, 138:5–6
Cape Florida Light, 152:32–34, 152:33, 152:34
Cape Hatteras Lighthouse, 85:55, 88:39, 100:46
Cape Henlopen Lighthouse, 96:37
Cape Henlopen, R/V, 9:12
Cape Henry, battle of, 132:22–26
Cape Horn Island, 126:6
“A Cape Horn Odyssey,” 18:57–63
“The Cape Horn Road”
Part III, Mediterranean Origins, 72:13–15
Part V, “Confronting the Wild Atlantic,” 75:12–15
Part VI, “Castled Ships in Northern Seas,” 76:8–11
Part VII, “Portugal Opens the Ocean Doorway to a Wider World,” 77:14–17
Part VIII, “Columbus Opens the Americas to the World,” 78:8–11
Part XI, “In the Wake of the Golden Hind,” 81:12–15
Part XIII, “Captain Cook Offers the World a New Picture of Itself,” 83:11–18
Part XIV, “How the Races of Mankind Came Together in the Immense Mixing Bowl of the Pacific”, 84:10–15
Part XV, “Britain Keeps the Sea,” 85:8–13
Part XVI, “Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean!,” 86:8–13
Part XVIII, “The American Clipper Makes Tracks on the Cape Horn Road—Pursued by the Bear Cub of the Ocean-Going Steamship,” 88:9–15
Part XIX, “Steamships Take Over the North Atlantic, Driving the Sailing Ship into Increasingly Remote Trades,” 89:8–12
Part XXI, “Here. All Men Mattered”, 91:9–13
Envoy, “A Message to the Future about What These Cape Horn Sailors Did and the Echoing Consequences of Their Sailing”, 92:9–11
Cape Horn sailing ships, 155:19–20
Cape Horners, 31:3, 70:14
Cape Horners World Congress, 29:22–23, 64:38, 64:39
Cape Lookout Shoals lightship, 161:41
Cape May (ex-Del-Mar-Va), 11:8
Cape Museum of Fine Arts, 96:26
Cape Romain (tugboat), 25:29
Cape Spencer (motorship), 15:41–42
Cape St. Vincent, Battle of, 80:31
Cape Verde packet ships, 8:19–21, 9:27–30
“Cape Verde Packet Trade”
Part I, 8:19–21
Part II, 9:27–30
Cape Wind, 146:43–44
Capella, SS (Military Sealift Command Ship), 160:31
Capitana (barquentine), 9:30, 113:28
Capitol (Boston sailing ship), 149:20, 149:21
Capiz, Steve (artist), 16:45
Caplin, Mrtimer, 167:25
Cappellini, Luigi
“Felice Manin: A Ligurian Trader of the Nineteenth Century,” 40:16–19
Caps, Lee, 158:29–30
Capricorn (British barque), 22:36, 25:43
Capt. James Cook (ex-E. F. Zwicker) (Gloucester schooner), 6:6
“Capt. McDonald of Moshulu on His 99th Birthday,” 15:52
Capt. Steven L. Bennett (container ship), 158:15
Captain, HMS (Nelson’s ship-of-the-line), 56:27, 63:5, 79:19, 80:31
“Captain Bob Bartlett’s “Little Morrissey,” 23:46–47
Captain Collier (renamed Samuel A. Guilds) (tugboat), 70:39
Captain Conner (wooden tug), 89:41
Captain Cook (pilot steamer), 32:37, 161:32, 161:33
Captain Cook III (pilot vessel), 23:27
“Captain Cook’s Calamari,” 157:36–37
“Captain Cook’s Endeavour,” 74:30–31
“A Captain from Cape Cod,” 75:8–11
Captain H. A. Downing (self-propelled double-hulled tanker), 84:9
“Captain James Cook, RN, FRS; An Appreciation of the Man and His Voyages,” 11:12–16
Captain John Smith Chesapeake National Historic Trail, 118:24, 118:30
Captain Meriwether Lewis (sidewheel dredge), 39:36, 60:17
“Captain Philip Weems: Refining Navigation,” 108:8–9
Captain Philips (film), 143:42–43
“Captain Quick Loses His Temper— and a Mast— Towing Under the Brooklyn Bridge in 1915,” 28:46–47
Captain Scott (now Shabab Oman) (three-masted barquentine), 3:6, 10:29, 15:50, 40:11, 62:25, 80:17
“Captains and Their Ladys,” 152:36–39
“Captains Cooper and Roys: Long Island Whalers Known ‘Round the World,” 168:18–22
Captains Legacy Society, 169:56
“Capturing the Moment,” 93:24–27
Captyannis, SS (freighter), 162:24
Capua, James (artist), 16:45
car ferries, 29:5
car ferries, 29:5
Car of Neptune (Hudson River steamer), 10:10
Carabobo, 14:5
Caraibe (French container ship), 29:35
caravel, 45:15, 45:17, 54:20
Iberian, 40:7
Caraviello, Chris, 169:38
Card, USNS, 140:10–11, 140:10, 140:12, 140:13
Carden, John, 134:14, 135:10–14
Cardenas Bay, Battle of, 157:18–20
Cardin, Benjamin, 163:10, 163:10, 168:54
Cardinal O’Connell, USNS (cargo ship), 112:16
Cardozo, Joe, 55:7
Cardy, Peter, 138:44
careening, 160:45
Careers in the Marine and Maritime Field
aquaculturist, 168:42
charter captain, 157:35
careering, 160:45
careening, 160:45
careening, 160:45
careening, 160:45
careening, 160:45
Careers in the Marine and Maritime Field
aquaculturist, 168:42
charter captain, 157:35
coastal and marine geologist, 130:35
college professor, coastal and marine geography, 151:38
cultural resource manager, 134:37
deck officer, US Merchant Marine, 163:42
lab owner, 168:42
lobsterman, 155:42–43
marina manager, 149:37
marine artist, 127:38–39
marine biologist, 123:39, 168:42
marine filmmaker, 144:43
marine geographer, 140:33
marine insurance agent, 160:44
marine patrol officer, 131:31
marine photographer, 129:27
marine salvors, 125:41
marine science teacher, 165:38–39
maritime archaeologist, 125:40–41
maritime historian, 124:38
maritime lawyer, 128:39
maritime museum librarian, 132:35
meteorologist, 170:46–47
NOAA Commissioned Officer Corps, 126:37
nautical archaeologists, 112:23
oceanographer, 170:46–47
oceanographic engineering technician, 135:35
physical scientist, 148:47
professional ocean racer, 152:44–45
sculptor, 162:38–39
ship’s rigger, 142:41
shipwright, 161:42
treasure hunters, 125:41
United States Navy deck seaman, 139:35
whale biologist, 165:38–39
whale watch videographer, 138:33
writer, 154:44
yacht charter broker, 147:37
Carey, June (artist), 97:26
Carey, Roland (author), 14:40–41
cargo tonnage, 58:11
cargo vessels, 28:3
Cariad (pilot cutter), 14:63, 33:10, 93:6, 100:35
Caribbean Monk Seal, 137:32–33
Caribbean sailing craft, 30:32–33, 31:46–48
Caribee (gaff schooner), 3:6, 125:5, 142:5
Caribia (ex-Caronia; liner), 20:29, 95:13
Caribou, SS, 158:31
Carina, 131:29
“Carl Evers,” 31:18–22
Carl Gustaf (king of Sweden), 27:21
Carl Vinson, 30:9
Carleton, Guy, 103:13, 117:19
Carleton (schooner), 53:30, 53:31, 104:37, 117:18–19, 117:18
Carleton of Whitby (18th-century English vessel), 83:52
Carlisle, Rodney P., 169:5, 169:12
Carlson, Konrad “Snooze,” 140:12
Carlton, James, 167:9
Carlton (American ship), 62:16
Carmania (Cunard liner), 65:21, 95:12, 144:48
Carmany, Judy, 153:8

Carmel, Matthew, 156:8

Carmen Flores (three masted schooner [paillebot]), 91:38

Carmick, USS (destroyer), 167:24

Carnation, USS, 63:5

Carnival Spirit, 138:43, 138:43

Caroline, HMS (light cruiser), 3:29, 12:28

Caroline Rose (Gloucester schooner), 6:6

Carondolet (barque), 15:52

Caronia (now Caribia; liner), 20:29, 95:13

Carousel (yawl), 171:10

Carpaccio, Vittore (artist), 53:0


Carpenter, E. Clare

“Forty Years a Riverman,” 43:18–19

Carr, Arnold, 107:19


interview, 48:35

intro. to “The Thames Barge,” 34:21

Ship Trust Activities Report for 1987, 46:38

World Ship Trust report (1984), 34:36–37

Carr, Henry (artist), 147:31


“The Time is Now: For the Ships, for Maritime Preservation throughout the Country,” 34:3

Carrajat, Mary Alice, 86:32


121:6, 121:6, 145:56, 145:56

Carrie B. Welles (fishing schooner), 5:28

Carroll, Daniel, 153:26

Carroll, Tom

“SS Nobska,” 108:32

Carruthers, Bruce

“The Value of Sail Training for Adults,” 85:24–26

“Carrying the Age of Sail Forward in the Barque Picton Castle,” 109:24–28

Carson Mansion, 21:27

Carter, Aaron, 152:32–34

Carter, Elizabeth, 152:37

Carter, James, 122:13

Carter, James Earl “Jimmy,” 170:36

Carter, John Swain, 23:21, 108:40


Carter Hall, USS (amphibious dock landing ship), 164:15

Carthaginian (ex-Wandia) (schooner brig), 17:27, 21:34

Carton, Geoffrey, 149:14–17

“Echoes of World War I—Chemical Warfare Materials on the Atlantic Coast,” 133:14–18

Cartwright, Edmund, 161:25

Carver, Jesse T., 9:8–9, 10:14–16

Carysford, HMS, 39:15

Carysfort, HM (destroyer), 71:33

Carysfort light, 39:16
Casanova, Peter, 160:33
Casbrillo, Juan Rodriguez, 156:46
*Casca* (sternwheel steamboat), 3:31
*Casco* (two-masted schooner), 22:31
Cash, Sarah, 169:38
*Cashier* (schooner), 97:36, 97:36
Cashman, David, 46:6
*Casino Aztar* (aka *City of Evansville*; renamed *Tropicana Evansville*; renamed *Riverboat Louis Armstrong*), 161:55–56
Casseler, Tane
Cassidy, Jim, 167:39
*Cassin*, USS (destroyer DD-43), 99:9
Castelli, Marc (artist), 132:0, 132:28–32, 140:36, 154:0, 161:50–51
“Exploring the Chesapeake Bay with Captain John Smith: 1608 and 2007,” 118:24–30
*Castilian* (packet ship), 75:0, 75:28
*Castilla*, 94:12
“Casstled Ships in Northern Seas,” 76:8–11
*Castleton*. See *Skaregrom* (ex-*Castleton*; ex-*Svalen*) (Norwegian full-rigger)
*Catalina*, PBY (“flying boat”), 15:29, 155:29
*Catalina*, SS (ferry), 95:38, 106:19, 106:19
Catanzaro, Brittany, 128:29
“*Catawissa: Last Deepwater Steam Tug on the East Coast,*” 77:32–33
Catesby Jones, Thomas ap, 99:17, 137:15, 140:28, 141:10, 141:10
*Catherine* (schooner), 168:16
*Cathkit* (three-masted scow schooner), 3:31
*Catskill* (ferry), 4:21
*Catskill* (freighter), 40:3
*Catskill* (steamer), 10:10
Causten, James H., 113:19
*Cavalier* (fishing schooner model), 49:36, 49:37
*Cavalier* (Indian-header), 49:15
Cavalier Trust, 23:21
*Cavalla*, USS (submarine), 5:30, 12:28, 73:17, 118:5–6, 118:6
Cavanaugh, Les, 131:9
*Caviare*. See *Lettie G. Howard* (ex-*Caviare*; renamed *Mystic C.*)(Gloucester fishing schooner)
*Cayuga* (gunboat), 36:15, 36:16
Cecelski, David
“The Waterman’s Song,” 98:14
*Cecil P. Stewart* (four-masted barquentine), 15:40
*Cecilia Sudden* (four-masted schooner), 38:47
*Cedric* (White Star liner), 65:20
Ceiba (schooner), 164:52
“Celebrating 100 years of the Cape Cod Canal,” 147:10–13
“A Celebration of Clippers,” 88:24–26
“A Celebration of the Life and Art of Oswald Brett, Seafarer and Marine Painter,” 161:30–34
Celestial Empire. See China, SS
celestial sphere, 120:23
Celia (steam schooner), 79:14
Celine, MV (Ro-Ro), 163:43
Celt (steamer; blockade runner), 166:34–38
Celtic (White Star liner), 65:20
Cemologos (steam catamaran warship), 87:14
“A Centennial of American Destroyers,” 100:15–18
Center, S., 166:37
Center for Advanced Study in the Visual Arts (CASVA), 141:31
Center for Ocean Sciences Education Excellence (COSEE), 154:30
Center for the Great Lakes/La Centre des Grands Lacs, 39:36
Center for Traditional Louisiana Boat Building, 51:16, 145:48
Centre International de la Mer, 43:39
Centurion (dreadnought), 69:17, 69:18–19, 69:19
Centurion (ex-Aegean, ex-Beegie) (brigantine), 3:6, 37:33
Centurion replica, 8:17
“Century of the Jones Act, A,” 169:12–16
Cerberus (frigate), 91:5
Cerberus, HMS (coast defense battleship), 3:29, 12:27, 65:34, 137:20
Cerberus, HMVS (ironclad), 73:36, 73:36, 83:51
Cerchinoe, Angelo
“Round the World and Home Again,” 90:37–38
Ceres (seized in the Quasi-War), 113:18
Cerino, Christopher
“Exploring the Chesapeake Bay with Captain John Smith: 1608 and 2007,” 118:24–30
Cerisch, Karl, 29:23
Cervantes (freighter), 8:7–8
Cervera y Topete, Pascual, 86:18–19, 155:32, 155:32, 155:36
Cervia (ex-Empire) (tugboat), 25:18
Cesenatico Maritime Museum, 33:32
Cessell, G.W., 166:37
C'est La Vie (ex-Governor Stone) (two-masted Gulf cargo schooner), 165:32
CG-2327 (USCG double-cabin picket boat), 169:43–45
CG 36500 (motor lifeboat), 23:21–22
CGR812 (Coast Guard coastal patrol boat), 54:33
Chaffinch, USS (minesweeper), 68:12
Chalk, Ernest, 35:17
Challenge (Great Lakes lumber schooner replica), 28:34
Challenge (steam tug), 3:30, 25:18, 26:28, 69:37
“The Challenge of History,” 61:7
Challenged Sailors of San Diego, 168:46
Challenger (clipper ship), 163:38
Challenger (space shuttle), 50:14, 144:42
Challenger, HMS (research vessel), 144:42, 144:42
“Challenging, Beautiful, Noble Ships,” 72:10

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
Chalupa (San Salvador ship’s boat replica), 64:35
Chamberlain, Trevor (artist), 67:28–29
Chamberlin, Arthur R. Jr., 44:2, 45:5
Chameleon, CSS (ex-Atlanta; ex-CSS Tallahassee; ex-CSS Olustee) (Confederate twin-engine steamer), 151:34–37, 151:34, 151:36
Champion (tugboat), 47:0
Champion of the Seas (passenger cruise ship), 47:11
Champlain, Samuel de, 66:18
Champlain (transatlantic liner), 65:20, 65:20
Champlain Canal, 52:13
Champlain Naval Squadron, 83:55
Champlin, Henry, 36:11, 36:11, 50:17, 55:7
Champney, Benjamin (artist), 150:29
Chance (privateer), 59:26
Chancellor, John (artist), 33:37
Chancellor, Rita “Life Aboard the Viper,” 54:46–47
Chancellor Livingston (Hudson River steamer), 4:19, 10:9
Chandler’s Wharf, 8:28, 25:46
Chandler’s Wharf Museum, 23:23
Chanick, Even, 122:47
Channel Wreck, 39:19
Chantychantey, see sea chanteys
Chapel of the Four Chaplains, 65:18
Chaplin, James C., 162:19
Chapman, Af, 97:20–22
Chapman, Jonathan, 122:24–25
Charal, 66:25
Charette, George, 155:35
Chariot of Fame (clipper), 88:13
Charity Ann (hard-chine tug), 27:38
Charles (HRH the Prince of Wales), 23:7, 31:53
Charles I (king of England), 82:8
Charles II (king of England), 81:27, 82:8, 83:17, 115:26, 115:26
Charles V (king of Spain), 105:9
Charles A. McAllister, SS, 43:4
Charles and Henry (whaler), 99:15, 99:16
Charles Ausburne, USS (destroyer), 100:17
Charles B. Kenney (tow barge), 72:21, 72:22
Charles Biggs (lifeboat), 52:11
Charles Carroll, SS, 105:2
“The Charles Cooper Returns to Boston,” 5:38–39
“The Charles Cooper Stabilized,” 20:26–27
Charles D. McAllister (tugboat), 21:15
Charles Dennis, 145:24
Charles E. Moody, 15:52
Charles F. Adams, USS (destroyer), 94:21
Charles G. Rice (Cape Verde packet), 8:19
Charles H. Cugle (renamed SS Sturgis) (Liberty ship), 11:22, 34:37
Charles L. Jeffrey (Cape Verde schooner), 9:28
Charles Park Dedication Festival, 75:4
Charles Point Council Lecture Series, 150:4, 150:6
Charles Racine (barque), 3:32
“Charles Robert Patterson: The Sailorman’s Painter,” 30:12–16
Charles Thomson (whaling ship), 51:5
adventures of, 96:46–47
construction of whaleboat for, 145:56
launch of, 144:38–40
main cabin, 74:22
miniature model, 42:20, 42:21
new sails for, 147:24–28
plans for sails, 147:25
relaunching of, 143:25
rescue of the Sunbeam, 150:31–32
sails for, 147:24–28
scan of lower hold, 134:20
voyage to historic ports, 147:44
“Charles W. Morgan Under Sail in Distant Seas,” 96:46–47
Charles Whittemore, USS (four-masted schooner), 90:29–31, 90:29–31
Charleston, South Carolina, 166:14, 166:36, 166:36, 166:38
Charleston Maritime Festival, 64:31
Charlestown (ex-Boston) (frigate), 14:52–53, 14:53, 61:25, 103:13, 103:14, 103:15, 103:15, 103:16, 105:11
Charlestown Navy Yard, 96:34, 103:37
Charlie B. (Gloucester schooner), 6:6
Charlotta (tender), 98:8
Charlotte (tugboat), 79:37
Charlotte, USS (submarine), 117:30
Charlotte Dundas (steam tugboat), 25:15, 64:13, 64:13
Charlotte Ellen, 29:47, 29:47
Charlotte Rhodes (ex-Meta Jan, ex-Eva) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:6
Charlton, Warwick, 171:21
Charm (tugboat), 9:34
Charney, Theodore S.
“Chicago Harbor a Century Ago,” 47:12–15
Charter, Julius, 63:23
Chase, Daniel C., 166:38
Chase, Harry W., 35:14–16, 35:18
Chase, John, 99:17
Chase (barque), 114:6
Chaser, 18:17, 18:18–19, 38:30
Chataqua Bell (steamboat), 31:58
Chateaugay (renamed Mount Washington) (steamer), 10:13
Chatelain (destroyer escort), 37:4
Chatham Naval Dockyard, 32:41, 34:37
Chattahoochee, CSS (Civil war gunboat), 97:40, 133:24, 133:24
Chatterton, E. Keble
“Down Channel in the Vivette,” 57:47
“Through Holland in the Vivette,” 82:46–47
Chaudiere, HMCS (destroyer), 61:39
Chauveau, Jacques, 96:13
Chee, Cheng-Khee, 137:34–37
Cheektoowaga (renamed Progress No 9) (steam tug/tow converted to diesel), 8:14
Cheers (racing proa), 33:14, 100:38
Cheetham, Henry R. “Harry,” 138:14–16
Cheevers, James W., 130:8, 130:8, 132:8, 132:8, 139:8
Chelsea (ex-Kilmarnock; ex-Eleanor Bolling; renamed Vamar) (tramp steamer), 138:36, 138:36
Chelsea Piers, 20:29
Cheops ships, 38:32, 47:47
Cherokee, USS, 49:5
Cherpak, Evelyn M., 157:32–33
“Joseph K. Taussig’s Welcome to the US Navy: Three Wars in Three Years,” 125:42–45
Cherub, HMS (British warship), 136:13, 137:10–11
Chesapeake (renamed Retribution) (passenger steamship), 152:22–24, 152:23
Chesapeake Bay, 14:9, 14:10–12, 132:0, 134:6–7, 150:0
African American oystermen, 10:26
decorative carvings on dredge boats, 86:24–27
defense of, 138:28, 147:18–22
maritime museums, 14:12
watermen of, 132:28–32
Chesapeake Bay, Battle of, 138:28
Chesapeake Bay Flotilla, 147:18–22
Chesapeake Bay Foundation, 162:11, 163:10
“Chesapeake Bay Log Canoes: from Dugout to Racing Yacht,” 32:10–11
art exhibits, 83:43, 156:39
“Chesapeake Bay Maritime Museum,” 122:16–19
Chesapeake Bay Skipjack Fleet, 102:36
Chesapeake Heritage Conservation Foundation, 72:10
Chesapeake Mill, 107:14
Chesapeake’s Revenge, 141:19
Chester A. Congdon (freighter), 47:31
chevaux de frise, 98:8, 98:10, 98:13, 158:35
Chevrieux, Marcus De
Chevron Mississippi (supertanker), 130:6
“Chicago Harbor a Century Ago,” 47:12–15
Chicago-Mackinac race, 47:9, 47:10
Chicago’s Christmas Tree Ship, 169:46. See also Rouse Simmons
Chicora (ironclad), 120:28–29
Chief Gadao, SS (Matson container vessel), 119:37
Chief Joseph, SS (renamed Hai Chang; Liberty ship), 11:22
Chief Wawatam (carferry), 7:25, 22:41, 25:34, 47:44–45, 101:34
Chief Warrant and Warrant Officers Association (CWOA), 162:10
“Chief Wawatam Must Be Saved,” 47:44–45
Chikuma (Japanese carrier), 102:9, 102:12
Child, James Kelly, 36:15
Child, Thomas, 36:15
Chili (whaleship), 123:36
Chillicothe (ex-Gamecock, ex-Arnoldus Vinnen, ex-Alsterkamp, ex-Flowtow) (hulk, former full-rigged ship), 2:7
Chin Pu (Chinese barque), 39:44, 52:16
cabin, 13:44, 16:37, 38:6
clipper card, 40:28
China Clipper Society, 28:42
China Cloud (full-rigged ship), 21:29
chinese patterns, 64:32–33
Chincha Islands, 163:37–40, 164:6
Chinese junks. See junks
Chinese seafaring, 77:17, 84:13–15
Chinese sturgeon, 48:38
Chinook salmon, 139:36–37
Chipchase, ST, 33:32
Chippawa, Battle of, 137:11
Chippewa (ex-Rogers City; ex-Dolomite) (tugboat), 25:28, 26:30
Chippewa, USS, 138:25
Chirikor (ex-Lurline; steamer), 14:35, 14:37
Choate, Alan G., 55:7, 64:9, 68:6, 83:6
Chong, Hiu Lai (artist), 150:45
Choren, Zugmunt, 62:21–22, 62:21, 63:34
Chr. Knudsen, 56:44
Christiena (sloop), 77:28
Chris-Craft company, 77:22
“Christeen Finds Friendly Berth,” 53:39
Christeen Oyster Sloop Preservation Corporation, 89:40
Christian, Ada, 152:17
Christian, Claudene, 141:33
Christian, Fletcher, 42:16, 85:8–9, 121:34
weathering a hurricane, 5:16–17
Christian Radich II, 56:31
Christian Venturer, 18:18–19
Christman, Steve
“Revenue Cutter Californian Nears Her Launch Date,” 32:32–33
“Christmas Aboard the Bark Kaiulani, 1941,” 5:35–37
“Christmas at Antofagasta,” 75:45–47
“Christmas Eve 1917: The Time I Saw Sims,” 34:25
“Christmas in the Fo’c’sle,” 15:66–67
“Christmas Tree Schooner Rouse Simmons,” 46:40–41
Christmas Tree ships, 46:40–41, 113:22
Christopher (British ship), 101:22
Christopher (Drake’s pinnace), 80:10
Christopher Columbus Quincentenary Commission (New York State), 59:4
Christopher Newport, SS (Liberty ship), 11:21, 62:15
Christophoros (renamed Elissa; ex-Fjeld; ex-Gustav; ex-Achaios; ex-Pioneer) (barque). See Elissa chronology, 108:10
Chrysanthemum, HMS (sloop), 12:28
Chu, Margaret, 154:12, 154:12
Chubb, HMS, 137:12
Chubb (gunboat sloop), 148:21, 148:22
Chungshan (Chinese cruiser), 83:52
Church, Albert Cook, 147:25
Church, Frederic Edwin (artist), 37:24, 125:29
Church, Julia
“John Mecray: A Celebration of Life, Art, and Yachting,” 164:22–26
Ciabatti, Enrico, 100:41
Cibro Philadelphia (fuel barge), 33:18
cigar ships, 53:43
Cimbria (passenger liner), 67:46–47, 67:46
Cimbria (Penobscot River steamboat), 67:47
“Cimbria—Ship of War?” 67:46–47
Cincinnatti (renamed USS Covington) (CTF ship), 161:21
Cinque (Singbe Pieh, African from La Amistad), 71:20–21, 71:22, 97:16
Ciolfi, Kathleen
“Echoes of World War I—Chemical Warfare Materials on the Atlantic Coast,” 133:14–18
Circassian (British full-rigged ship), 2:29
Circle Line XI, M/V (ex-USCG cutter Calypso), 100:3
Circle Line Sightseeing Tours, 130:30
Cisne Branco (ex-Ondine) (Brazilian sail training ship), 29:26, 33:33, 38:30, 94:28, 94:28, 94:29
Cito (ex-Volo; ex-Dana; ex-Ture; renamed New Endeavour) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:8, 3:10, 4:18, 10:21
City of Alpena, 47:19
City of Amsterdam (clipper replica), 83:48
City of Austin (hulk, former five-masted barquentine), 3:6
City of Bath (schooner), 5:5, 5:32
City of Bayville, 36:3
City of Chester, SS (passenger steamer), 147:43, 147:43
City of Cleveland III, SS (passenger steamship), 169:32, 169:32, 169:33
“City of Columbus Plans for Quincentenary,” 58:34
City of Corpus Christi (ex-Corpus Christi), 30:10
City of Dallas (steamship), 36:16
City of Detroit (liner), 21:35
City of Detroit II, 47:19
City of Detroit III, SS (passenger steamship), 168:51, 169:32
City of Edinburgh (ex-Frieda; ex-Sjogorgin; renamed William McCann) (sailing trawler), 19:41, 22:36
City of Evansville, 74:19
City of Evansville (aka Casino Aztar; renamed Tropicana Evansville; renamed Riverboat Louis Armstrong), 161:55–56
City of Everett (Great Lakes whaleback steamer), 22:25
City of Flint, SS (freighter), 159:10–14, 159:10, 159:14, 160:5
City of Fort Pierre, 43:7
City of Glasgow (steamship), 165:16
City of Hawkinsville (paddlewheel steamboat), 70:39, 138:38
City of Honolulu (ex-SS Friedrich der Grosse; ex-USS Huron) (CTF ship), 161:20, 161:22
City of Honolulu II (ex-USS Princess Mataoika) (CTF ship), 161:21, 161:22
City of Kingston (steamboat), 37:14
City of Lowell (Providence Steamer), 20:14
City of Milwaukee (car ferry), 67:4
City of Monroe (overnight packet), 43:10
City of Norwich, SS, 129:33
City of Papeete (barquentine), 22:10, 72:21, 117:24
City of Peking (screw steamer), 117:24
City of Philadelphia, 11:28
City of Pittsburgh (steam sternwheeler), 43:19
City of Pittsburgh (towboat), 43:10
City of Rayville, 36:4
City of Rome, clipper card, 40:28
City of Saint Louis (steamer), 57:29
City of Savannah, 65:31
City of Troy (Hudson River steamer), 10:10
City of Washington (steam liner), 84:24
City of Wilmington (ex-Bay Belle; now Dutchess; steamer), 10:13, 11:8
Ciudad de Inca (ex-Inca; renamed White Witch) (brig), 21:29, 28:42, 29:26
Civil War, 103:10. See also H. L. Hunley, CSS (Civil war submarine)
   Andersonville, 166:35–36
   Blanche affair, 157:32–33
   blockade runners, 166:34
capture of the Celt 166:34–38
Harriet Lane (US revenue cutter), 163:18–19
   at sea, 120:26–29
   and the Union Navy, 156:20, 156:22–25
defense of the Potomac River, 162:17–20
   US Coast Survey, 133:45
“The Civil War at Sea,” 120:26–29
Claire B. Follette (canal boat), 8:26
Clairton (steam towboat), 8:18
Clamagore, USS (submarine), 133:21, 167:49
Clamshell Alliance, 12:38
Clan Line, 129:32, 130:6
Clan Shaw (steamer; turret ship), 22:4
Clarastella (ex-Islamount; ex-Glenlee; renamed Galatea) (jubilee rigged barque), 2:8, 65:38, 66:25, 76:38, 96:13
Claremont (steam schooner), 124:12
Claremont Terminal, 65:14
Clark, Arthur H., 88:9
“A Clipper Sets Out on the Cape Horn Road,” 88:46–47
Clark, Charley, 131:9
Clark, Eugenie, 168:44–45, 168:44
Clark, Geoffrey E.
   “Adolphus Greely and the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition, 1881–1884,” 121:14–18
Clark, Ian, 104:41
Clark, Martyn J.
Clark, Mary, remembrance of Karl Kortum, 80:15
Clark, Matthew, 160:41
Clark, William (artist), 12:47, 154:39
Clarke, William (Captain USN), 166:28
Clarke, Dayton, 69:19
   “Class Act—Sailing the Star of India,” 118:14–15
Class Afloat, 43:36–37
   Classic Yacht Symposium (2006), 115:38
Claude V. Ricketts, USS (guided missile destroyer), 22:34, 100:16
Claussen, Randolph, 155:35
Clayton Ship Yard Museum, 16:34
Clean Water Act (1972), 164:33, 167:18
   construction of, 14:58
Clearway (steam dredger), 33:32
Cleasby, Robert, 52:39
Cleghorn, Archibald, 9:20, 91:24
Cleghorn, Isabella, 152:37–38
Clement, Robert, 157:32
Cleopatra (brig), 36:15
plans for 3D digital model, 163:31
Clermont (aka North River Steamboat; replica), 8:17, 16:6, 17:26–27, 163:31
Clermont State Historic Site, 119:36
Cleveland, Benjamin, 96:47
Cleveland, SS (steamer), 131:3
Cleveland Underwater Explorers, 120:40
Cleveley, John Sr. (artist), 12:46, 60:24
Clever, Hugo, 83:42
Cliff Quay (steam coaster), 31:53
Clifford, Barry, 54:9, 54:9, 54:10, 149:47
Clinton, George, 98:12, 98:13
Clinton, Henry, 98:13
Clio (brig), 42:30, 86:13
Clio (brigantine), 59:0, 59:17
Clio (coasting sloop), 8:3
Clio (schoolship), 31:49
Clione (Down-East built schooner), 39:19
clipper cards, 40:28–29
“A Clipper Sets Out on the Cape Horn Road,” 88:46–47
  Baltimore clippers, 14:16–18
  California clippers, 38:9–10, 88:11–12
  clipper schooners, 49:11
Clothilde/Clotilde, 125:6–7, 126:5
Clotilda (slaveship), 168:48–49, 171:40
Cloud, Christopher, 99:5
Cloud, Benjamin, 105:16–17
Clyde (iron-hulled boat), 43:8
Clyde A. Phillips (Delaware bay oyster schooner), 51:36–37, 52:40, 62:35
Clyde B. Holmes (ex-John Wanamaker; steam tugboat/towboat), 8:14, 10:4, 25:18
“Clyde Puffer VIC 32,” 48:34
Clydebank (renamed Pinzon) (formerly lightship, refashioned as river barge), 20:19
Clymer, George, 153:26
Clymer, James Floyd (artist), 128:0
CMB 4 (torpedo boat), 12:28
CMB 103 (torpedo boat), 12:28
coal hulks, 40:21
Coalinga (ex-Laescocesa), 14:36
Coamo (US Army Transport), 122:23, 123:5
Coamo, SS (passenger ship), 130:26–29, 130:27, 130:28, 130:29
Coanwood (steamer), 65:30–31
Coast Guard. See US Coast Guard
Coast Guard, international, 139:31–33
Coast Guard Academy. See US Coast Guard Academy
Coast Guard Art Program (CoGAP), 63:28, 119:28
Coast Guard Aviation Association, 170:12–13
“Coast Guard Bicentennial”, 54:33
Coast Guard Foundation, 117:39
Coast Guard Heritage Museum (Cape Cod), 113:36
Coast Guard Museum, 62:37
Coast Guard National Museum, 104:38
“Coast Guard’s Extraordinary Eagle,” 58:30–32
Coast Seamen’s Union, 117:24, 121:11
Coastal and Marine Geologist, 130:35
coastal defense, 158:34–37
“Coastal Defenses: Strategies and Innovation in Peace and War,” 158:34–37
Coastal Picket Patrol, 66:10
coastal survey, 151:22–26
coasting schooners, 42:12–13
Coastweek, 36:35
Coates, John
   “Reconstructing the Greek Trireme,” 37:36
Cobham, Bruce, 70:33
Cochran, Robert, 153:32–33
Cochrane, Alexander, 137:13, 137:13, 137:15, 140:14, 141:10, 141:10
Cochrane, E. L., 67:10
Cocks, Graeme, 102:17, 102:18
Cod, USS (submarine; SS-245), 12:28, 73:17, 148:29
Codd, Eliza, 171:35
codebooks, 106:26
codfish industry, 22:10–12. See also fishing industry
Coelho, Antonio, 8:19
Coffee, John, 141:11
coffee beans, 107:28
Coffey, William A.
   “Down to the Sea—On Stamps,” 59:30–31
Coffin, Byron, 49:35
Coffin, Elizabeth R. (artist), 42:0
Coffin, Frederick, 127:23
Coffin School, 86:13
Cogar, Bill, 128:9, 128:9
Coggeshall, George, 142:26
cogs, 76:11
Cohen, Bill, 68:7
Cohn, Arthur B.
   “Lake Champlain’s Sailing Canal Boats,” 111:21–23
   “Sailing Canal Boat General Butler. And Her Survivors,” 52:12–13
Cohn, Michael, 7:28–29, 10:25
Cohn, Susan, 10:25
coils of line, 147:0
Col. John E. Baxter (renamed Fishers Island), 11:8
“Cold Spring Harbor Whaling,” 18:41
Cold Spring Harbor Whaling Museum, 76:36, 18:41
Cold Spring Navy, 43:23
Cold Spring Whaling Company, 18:41
Cold War, 104:9, 115:5
Cold War Gallery, 129:42
Cold War Museum, 98:38
Cole, Merle T., 166:30
Cole, USS (destroyer), 100:18, 154:45, 164:15
Coleman, Cady, 160:21
Coleman, John B., 99:15
Coles, Thomas, 151:22–26
college professor, coastal and marine geography, 151:38
Collingwood, Cuthbert, 132:38, 163:35
Collingwood Museum (Ontario), 80:36
Collins, Charles S., 171:35
Collins, George J., 139:8
Collins, John, 152:57
Collins, Joseph W., 49:15
Collins, Marshall, 161:21
Collyer, Thomas, 10:6
Colman, Samuel (artist), 37:24
Cologne class frigates, 30:10
Colonel de Villebois Mareuil (French barque), 61:46
Colonial (tugboat), 11:19
Colonial Maritime Association (CMA), 46:39, 64:38. See also Council of Colonization Period Ships
Colorado (steamship), 124:19
“Colors of the Night! Nocturne Painting with Louis Stephen Gadal,” 146:22–26
Colt, Samuel, 141:20
Colton, J. Ferrell, 61:12
Columbia, 11:34, 88:18
Columbia (brigantine replica), longboat replica for, 64:36
Columbia (expedition ship), 33:38
Columbia (full-rigged ship replica), 8:18
Columbia (Gray’s ship), 57:36, 86:0, 88:16, 88:18
Columbia (Gloucester fishing schooner replica), 8:18, 11:30, 160:10–11, 160:11, 161:10
Columbia (round-the-world voyage), 87:12
Columbia (salt Banker), 6:3
Columbia (schooner), 5:32, 158:24
Columbia (space shuttle), 144:42
Columbia (square-rigged ship), 144:42
Columbia (steamship), 64:33, 81:44, 144:48, 144:52, 144:52
Columbia (Vancouver’s sloop), 88:17–18, 98:24
Columbia, M/V, 76:2
“Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean!” 86:8–13

Columbia Eagle, MSTS (steamship), 32:43

Columbia I (frigate), 103:16

Columbia II (frigate), 103:16


Columbia River, 43:20–21


Columbian Queen (steamboat), 102:38

Columbus, Christopher, 53:4, 53:7, 53:16–19, 53:17, 56:4
  finding ships for the voyage, 54:18–22
  letter written by, 155:54–55
  meeting with Native Americans, 58:12–14, 59:13–14
  mermaids sighted by, 68:44
  modern understanding of, 63:13–14
  navigation by, 56:18–19, 66:20
  setting sail, 55:16–18
  and shipworms, 152:46–47
  subsequent voyages of, 63:12–13
  voyage home, 62:10–11
  voyages of, 78:8–11, 79:9–10

Columbus, SS (passenger liner), 67:12, 71:4–5

Columbus (sidewheeler), 64:37

Columbus caravel replicas, 53:4, 53:11, 57:39, 65:39, 70:39. See also Niña (caravel; Columbus’s ship replica); Pinta (caravel; Columbus’s ship replica); Santa Maria (Columbus’s nao reproduction)

  port schedule, 59:10, 60:39

Columbus Discovery Group, 68:16

“Columbus Opens the Americas to the World,” 78:8–11

Columbus Quincentenary, 59:10
  maritime exhibits, 61:37

Columbus Quincentenary Commission, 53:4

“Columbus Rediscovered”

  “In Quest of Ships for the Voyage,” 54:18–22

Columbus-America Discovery Group, 64:26, 64:28

Colvin, Tom, 51:16

Colwell, John, 121:15

Comanche (Coast Guard cutter), 65:18

Combi Docks, 159:29

Combi Lift, 159:28–29

Comee, Fred T.

  “Last Days of the Coriolanus,” 39:23–26

Comer, George, 123:18–22, 123:22

Comet (British sloop), 59:26

Comet (clipper), 88:13

Comet (replica steamboat), 17:28

Comet (schooner), 142:25

Comfort, USNS (hospital ship), 112:17, 161:8

Comfort, USNS (AH-3; ex-SS Havana; renamed Yucatán; renamed Agwileon; renamed Shamrock)), 171:23–25, 171:23–24
Comfort, USNS (T-AH-20; ex-Rose City), 171:22, 171:26–27
Comfort, USS (AH-6), 171:25–26, 171:25
Commandant-Louis-Richard (renamed Palinuro) (barquentine), 3:8, 16:17
“Commander Alan John Villiers DSC, FRGS, D.LITT,” 32:14–22
“Commentary on John Prentiss Benson Paintings,” 106:31–32
Commerce (brig), 36:15
Commerce (SL-7 container ship), 12:30
Commitment of Principle, 112:29
Committee for the Preservation of the Kaaulani, 142:12
Commodore (lumber schooner), 22:18, 22:19
Commodore Barney (US revenue cutter), 139:10–11
Commodore Explorer (ex-Jet Services), 66:25, 70:40
Commonwealth (sidewheeler), 20:10, 21:2
Commonwealth, SS (steamer), 10:10, 12:26
Commonwealth War Graves Commission, 144:31
Communauté (Bantry Bay gig), 103:31
Community Boat Club, 130:21, 131:4
Community Boating, Inc., 130:24–25
Community Boatworks of the Hudson Valley, 138:4
Community Maritime Park (Pensacola), 117:38
“Community Rebuilds Shipyard,” 53:39
Compagnie Maritime Belge, 64:33
compass, magnetic, 137:30–31
Compass Rose, 137:30
Compeer (schooner), 114:13
competitive rowing, 133:50
Compton Castle (paddle steamer), 3:30
Comrade (Humber keel), 17:20–21, 17:35, 27:37
Comstock, Henry T., 36:16
Comte de Grasse, 30:9
Concepcion (Magellan’s ship), 79:11, 79:33
Coner, Pyrrhus, 168:18–19
Concord (steamer), 20:10, 20:14
Concord, USS (three-masted sloop-of-war), 162:16
Concord (warship), 42:8–10, 152:34
Concordia (Canadian sail training barquentine), 63:35, 78:28
Concretia (renamed Onaygorah) (barquentine), 26:31
Condell, Carlos, 94:16–17
Condock V (heavy lift ship), 150:34–35
Conemaugh (ex-Atlas; ex-Lormy) (square-rigger remnant; oil barge), 2:7–8, 3:13, 26:10
Conemaugh (ex-W. W. Atterbury; renamed SS Pankakoski), 81:3
Conestoga (steam tug), 77:32
Confederate Naval Historical Society, 53:43, 68:33
“Confederate Prize Crew Meets Its Match in William Tillman,” 93:34–36
“Confederate Submarine H. L. Hunley: First in History to Sink an Enemy Ship in Wartime,” 158:16–21
Conference on Sail Training and Tall Ships, 45th (2017), 160:8
Confidence (US Coast Guard Cutter), 149:15
Conflict (brig), 143:11
Congress (privateer), 59:26
“Congress Supports Marine Heritage Amendments!” 155:24–25
Congressional Maritime Caucus, 142:52
Congressional Record, 164:48
Connecticut (gundelo), 53:30
Connecticut (packet ship), 36:16
Connecticut, USS, 36:16, 39:28, 41:4
Connecticut Afro-American Historical Society, 72:39
Connecticut Maritime Association, 123:12
Connecticut River, 36:28–30, 36:45–47
Connecticut River Steamboat Foundation, 27:39
Conner, Dennis, 116:22
Connert, Christina, 164:53
Connolly, James B.
“Wesley Marrs Sets His Stays’l,” 49:46–47
Conrad, Dennis
“John Paul Jones, the Ranger and the Value of the Continental Navy,” 100:9–13
Conrad, Judy
“The Steamship Central America and Her Era,” 64:26–30
Conrad, W. Grove, 80:4, 80:4
Conrad (Cape Verde schooner), 5:8, 9:30
“The Conrad at Mystic,” 32:25
Conservation and Reinvestment Act (CARA), 96:15
Conservation International, 159:8
captain’s cabin, 102:36
figureheads, 81:28–29
rebuilding of, 3:23–8
restoration of, 4:8
at the 1926 sesquicentennial celebration, 3:28
and the US Navy African Squadron, 132:10–14
wheel of, 83:49
“The Constellation and Her Rebuilding,” 3:23–28

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
after 1815, 151:28–32
artifacts from, 39:30
battle with Guerrière, 134:12–13
battling HMS Cyane and HMS Levant, 150:16–18
building of, 24:13
calendar at sea, 24:14
construction and restoration, 69:24–26
crew of, 138:34–35
dry dock repairs, 139:42
figurehead, 104:19, 139:23–25
flags from, 139:44
half-model, 32:28, 32:29
Independence Day turnaround sail, 120:10–11
life at sea, 24:13–14
maiden voyage myth, 169:40–41
model, 142:54, 142:54
museum, 17:19
origins of, 142:36–38
preservation of, 24:14
in the quasi war with France, 44:13
rebuilding of, 15:16
recoppering, 159:16–17
repair and restoration, 81:40–41
restoration of, 144:35
restoration of copper sheathing, 159:16–17
rigging, 142:40
under sail, 82:30–31
scrollwork, 139:23, 139:25
and the war of 1812, 44:13, 141:14–16
Constitution Museum, 4:35
“Constitution’s Most Challenging Fight and the Battle of New Orleans—A Look at the Final Battles of the War of 1812,” 141:10–16
“The Container Revolution,” 114:8–11
Conte di Cavour (Italian battleship), 56:13
Conte di Savoia (Italian ocean liner), 64:6, 95:13
Contest, HMS (brig), 142:25
Continental Marine Committee, 98:12
Convention on the Law of the Sea, 125:52
Convention on the Protection of Underwater Cultural Heritage, 72:36, 100:42
“Convoy Catastrophe: The Destruction of PQ-17 to North Russia in July, 1942,” 62:14–16
Convoys (WWII), 35:0, 66:0, 66:13–14
Convoy 119, 118:10
HX-156, 87:34, 87:36–37
HX-354, 68:4
HX 355, 69:4
NY 119, 101:2–3
ON-24, 87:36
PQ-17, 62:14–16, 64:4, 66:11, 92:2–3
PQ-18, 62:16
SC-48, 87:36
XH-156, 87:34
Conway, HMS, 73:25
Conyngham, Anne, 152:38
Conyngham, Gustavus, 152:38, 152:38
Conyngham, USS (destroyer), 161:20
Cook (schooner), 4:18
Cook, Frederick, 117:36, 144:36
Cook, George, 103:15
in New Zealand, 83:15–16
second voyage, 83:16–17
in Tahiti, 83:14–15
third voyage, 83:17
Cook, William J., 96:13
“Captain Philip Weems: Refining Navigation,” 108:8–10
Cooke, John, 143:17
Cooke, R., 166:30
Cooling, B. Franklin
“Olympia: Queen of the Pacific,” 94:9–11
Coontz, Robert E., 165:43
Cooper, Harry
“A View from the Bow Torpedo Room,” 67:12–14
Cooper, Joseph Walter, 18:63
Cooper, Kirk, 131:29
Cooper, Laura (artist), 153:42, 170:14, 170:16
Cooper, Mercator, 168:18–20, 168:18
Cooper, Tim, 136:44, 136:44
Cooper-Hewitt Museum, 16:34, 40:30
Annual Maritime Art Exhibition, 139:40
Coos Bay shipwreck, 124:11–13
Coos Historical and Maritime Center (Coos, OR), 138:42
Copeland, Peter
“Seaman Remembers South Street 100 Years Ago,” 28:17–19
Copeland, Robert W., 71:18
Copenhagen, SS (British steamship), 70:39
Copernicus (yacht), 162:33
Copes, Jan M
“The Niagara Lives!” 48:37
Copiapó (transport), 94:17
Copley, John Singleton (artist), 15:55, 15:56
Coppermine Expedition, 166:22
Coquette (barque), 154:40
Cora (Baltimore clipper; slave ship), 132:12–13, 132:13
Cora Cressey, 4:33
Coral (schooner), 42:13
Coral Sea, USS (aircraft carrier), 59:33, 62:34, 66:25, 119:37
Coralarium (art installation), 164:54–55
Corbet, Michael, 166:46–47
Corbett, Jack, 103:46–48
Cordell Bank National Marine Sanctuary, 142:50, 142:52
Corderie Royale, 43:39
Cordingly, David “The Art of William Van de Velde the Younger,” 34:28–33
Corinthian (Gorton-Pew schooner), 49:15
Corish, Joe (artist), 29:38
Cormack, Malcolm (author), 12:44–47
Corminelli, Tom, 168:9
Cormorant (replica Boston pilot schooner), 12:39
Cormorant (trawler), 101:11
cormorants, 121:36
Cornè, Michele Felice, 139:23
Cornelia (schooner/sloop/barge), 50:40
Cornelia (yacht), 70:26
Cornelia B. Windiate (three-masted schooner), 121:35, 121:35
Cornell, John V., 9:32
Cornell, Thomas, 37:12, 37:14
Cornwallis, Charles, 132:26
model, 97:30–32
Corpus Christi (renamed City of Corpus Christi), 30:10
Corr, Jim, 62:8–9, 62:9
Corry, USS, 167:23
Corsair (steam yacht), 89:27
corsairs, 127:36. See also piracy and pirates
Corse, Hope Koseff “Drawn to the Water,” 135:28–30
Corsicana (now Kennebec), 157:6
Corso, Frank P. (artist), 93:0, 93:24–27
corvettes, 66:10, 66:10
Corwin, USS (Coast Survey steam vessel), 120:32, 150:40
Cory, USS (destroyer), 69:13
Cosby, Bill, 55:34
Coscia, Anthony, 115:6
COSCO, 128:44
COSCO Shipping Panama (ex-Andronikos), 156:50, 156:50
Cossons, Neil, 31:56
Costa, Benjamin, 8:20, 9:29
Costa, John, 9:29–30
Cotgrave, Isaac, 165:19
Cottam, Harold Thomas “Harry”, 138:13, 139:6
Cottesmore, HMS, 74:35
Cottier, Jim, 62:20, 100:31
Cottineau, Denis Nicolas, 115:9
Cottoneva (ex-Frank D. Stout), 38:18–19
Coughlin, Pamela, 90:21
Coughlin, William P.
“The Boston Harbor Tugboat Muster,” 44:35
“Down to the Sea with Irving Johnson,” 49:7–9
2009 conference, 126:40
2018 conference, 163:13
CAMM guidelines, 51:6–7
Council of American Master Mariners, 77:4
Council of Colonization Period Ships, 42:36, 44:36, 45:32, 46:38. See also Colonial Maritime Association
“The Council of Colonization Period Ships,” 45:32
Counter, S. Allen, 117:37
Countess Fiona (motor vessel), 33:32
Countess of Scarborough, HMS, 115:8, 115:9, 115:11
County of Inverness, 124:6
County of Kinross (four-masted full-rigged ship), 20:19, 122:7
County of Linlithgow, 124:6
Courier, USCG, 147:41
Cousteau, Jacques, 156:52
Couture, Darcie, 168:42, 168:42
Couture, Scott, 131:31
Covadonga (corvette), 94:16–17
Cove Point Lighthouse, 113:35
Coventry (Royal Navy ship), 26:28
Covington (steam tug), 64:22
Covington, USS (ex-Cincinnati) (CTF ship), 161:21
Cowan, Ernie, 63:36
Cowpens, USS (aircraft carrier), 33:24
Cowtice, Agnes, 85:43–44
Cox, Greg, 135:44
Cox, Matt, 169:12
Cox, R. E., 167:30
Cox, Samuel J., 150:50, 150:52
Coxere, Edward “Ned,” 85:42–43
“An Adventure By Sea,” 34:46–47
Coya (steamer), 41:6
Coykendall, Samuel D., 37:14
Coyote (steamer), 158:30
Cozzens, Frederick Schiller, 9:35
Crabtree, August (modelmaker), 1:10–11, 72:39–40
Crane, Skip, 50:22, 50:23
Cranston, Robert, 169:18, 169:20–22
Craw Keys (renamed Keizan Maru) (Japanese freighter), 22:23
Crawford (cutter), 157:16
Crawford, R. C., 47:26
Crealock, W. I. B., 95:21
Creamer, Michael, 4:30–32, 13:43, 15:15, 15:15, 27:6
Crean, Tom, 142:30–33, 142:30, 142:31
Creesy, Eleanor, 143:35, 154:6
Creidne (brigantine), 20:30
Cremer, Peter, 35:24
Creole (three-masted schooner), 18:18–19, 28:30, 37:33
Creole (yacht), 35:30, 35:30
Creoula (four-masted schooner), 26:29, 45:19, 45:20, 48:16, 71:40
Crescent (five-masted schooner), 15:52, 38:46
Cressy, Eleanor. See Creesy, Eleanor
CREST Collaborative, 159:23
Cricket (steam schooner), 26:3
crimping, 160:29
Crinkley (Captain), 35:18
Cristobal, SS (steamer), 148:5, 148:5
Cristobal Colon (Spanish cruiser), 125:43, 156:5
Cristoforo Colombo (full-rigged ship), 4:13, 27:37
“A Critical Supply Line,” 68:8–9
Croaker, USS (submarine), 12:28, 73:17
Croatan wreck, 74:36
Croce, Daniel, 130:4, 130:4
Crocker, Aubrey, 158:23
Crocker, R., 121:12
Crocker Land Expedition, 155:38
Crockett, Rigel, 111:26–27
“A Culture of Safety for Tall Ships,” 122:10–11
“Fair Wind and Plenty of It,” 111:14–17
Cromwell, Oliver, 82:8
Cronk, George S., 35:22
letter, 85:3, 97:2–3
“The Challenge of History,” 61:7
“To the Heroes of D-Day,” 70:16
tribute to Karl Kortum, 76:7
Crosby, Horace Manly, 51:12
Crosby Yacht, 51:12–13
Crosline (ferryboat), 5:29
Cross, Harriet, 113:6
Cross, Roy (artist), 14:50–53
Cross Rip (lightship), 5:30, 54:32
“Crossing the Pond in Eagle,” 136:20–22, 24
Crowell, John T., 101:11
Crowell, Samuel, 61:32
Crowfoot, Betsy
Crowley, Thomas B., 166:13
Crowley, Thomas B. Jr., 167:8
Crowley, Thomas C. Sr., 10:22, 23, 72:40
Crowley Maritime Industries, 10:23, 161:8
Crown Princess, 148:16
Crowinshield, George
“History of Sail Training Races: Part I,” 37:33
“History of Sail Training Races: Part II,” 38:30
“A Cruise into the Chesapeake’s Rich Past,” 14:10–12
“The Cruise of the Tallahassee: The Confederacy’s Last Great Raid on Union Shipping,” 151:34–37
Cruiser and Transport Force (CTF), 161:18–22
Cruiser Olympia Association, 171:6

Cruisers, ABCD, 103:10
Cruising Club (sloop), 6:3, 7:5
Crumlin-Pedersen, Ole, 153:18
Cruzan, Steven (artist), 33:37
Cruz, Oliveira, 9:28
Cryan, Steven (artist), 154:49–50, 156:50
Crystal Spray, 81:45
CSS Neuse Civil War Interpretive Center, 144:51

Cuba, Ten Years War, 86:16
Cuffe, Paul, 115:12–13, 115:12, 115:21
Cuffee, Paul, 10:27
Culberson, SS, 38:5
Culgoa, Matt, 169:51

Culgoa, USS (refrigerator ship), 125:45
Culloden, HMS (British shipwreck), 8:4, 79:19, 81:38
cultural landscapes, maritime, 153:19
cultural resource management (CRM), 52:8–9, 134:37, 153:19
“A Culture of Safety for Tall Ships,” 122:10–11
Cumberland (battleship), 85:45
Cumberland (frigate), 33:35, 103:16, 162:16
Cumberland (sidewheeler), 47:30–31
Cumberland, USS (Civil war shipwreck), 9:10, 68:14, 68:33, 72:36, 132:10, 171:13
Cummer Museum of Arts & Gardens, 81:30
Cumming, Graham, letter, 122:6
Cummings, William E. (artist), 152:40–43
Cunard, Samuel, 89:10, 95:12, 95:12, 144:48, 154:39
Cunningham, Andrew, 56:13, 56:14
Cunningham, Briggs, 116:22
Curaco (cruiser), 95:16
Curací (renamed Independencia) (corvette), 164:20–21
“The Curious Case of Henry Hudson,” 129:22–23
currachs (currachs), 23:23, 33:13, 43:33, 100:37, 100:37
current mines, 156:22
Currier, USS (destroyer escort), 116:6
Currier and Ives Navy (lithograph collection), 40:30
Curry, John 165:32
Curry, Patrick, 90:20, 90:21, 90:22
Curry, William, 136:27
Curtin, Susan, 166:13, 167:8, 167:8, 167:9, 169:10
Curtis, Brett, 103:5
Curtis, Muriel
“The Dream of a People: Building a Basque Fishing Trainera,” 85:46–47
letter, 18:21
“The Sail Training Aboard the Bill of Rights,” 50:32–33
Cuse, Robert, 10:41–42
Custer, Jack
“Snagboats of the Mississippi,” 74:12–13
Cutchin, Nathaniel, 157:19
Cutter I (Niagara’s rescue boat), 126:26
Cutter II (Niagara’s rescue boat), 126:24, 126:26
cutters, 139:34
model, 54:35
Cutty Sark Foundation, 96:35
“Cutty Sark in Flames,” 120:12–14
Cutty Sark Society, 34:36
Cutty Sark Tall Ships Races, 73:33, 77:36, 79:2–3, 81:45, 104:40
1990, 56:29
1996, 76:37, 79:39, 80:17–19
1997, 83:50
1998, 84:53
Cutty Sark Trust, 120:13–14, 125:51
Cuttyhunk (ferryboat), 166:8
Cuvier, Georges, 164:41
Cuz I (catamaran diving support vessel), 28:34
cymids, 160:46–47
Cyane, HMS (renamed USS Cyane), 141:15, 141:16, 148:44, 150:17, 150:18, 169:41
Cygnet, 126:33
Cymric (three-masted schooner), 60:46
Cynthia (schooner), 121:30
Cynthia Olson (transport ship), 35:12, 36:3, 36:4
Cypress, USCGC (buoy tender), 139:29
Cyrus J. K. Curtis, SS (Liberty ship), 35:46
Cystic Fibrosis Crusader (trimaran), 31:53
Czarina (schooner), 22:12

D
Dacotah (US Navy steamer), 152:24
Dacres, James, 134:13
Dahlgren, John A., 120:34, 120:34, 156:20–25, 156:20, 157:5, 166:34, 166:37
defense of the Capital, 156:22–24
development of the “soda-water bottle gun,” 156:20–22
failure to take Charleston, 156:25
sea command, 156:24–25
Dahlgren guns, 156:20–22, 156:21, 156:24
Dahlmer, Laurence, 6:7
_Dainty_, HMS (destroyer), 31:2
_Daisy_ (brig), 10:26
_Dallas_, USCGC, 139:29
Dalton, John, 84:6, 169:40
Daly, Bill, 108:6
Daly, Blythe, 128:39, 128:39
Daly, Peter H., 164:8, 164:11, 164:15, 164:15, 165:9, 165:9
Daly, Thomas F., 115:6, 117:8, 140:20, 141:8, 141:8, 153:51, 153:51
Dalzell, F. Briggs, 49:12, 109:7
_Dalzellance_ (tugboat), 25:17, 76:0, 76:19
D’Ambrosi, Jasper, 46:25
Dana, Charles, 156:33
Dana, Richard Henry Jr., 38:9, 121:10–11, 121:10, 144:29, 171:41
_Dana_ (ex-Volo; ex-Cito; ex-Turo; renamed New Endeavour) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:8, 4:18, 10:21
_Dana_ (Baltic ketch), 3:10
_Danica White_ (cargo ship), 120:44
Daniel, Dawna
“The Sea World of Christopher Blossom,” 82:26–28
Daniel, William (artist), 164:41
_Daniel Adamson_ (ex-Ralph Brocklebank) (tugboat), 25:18
_Daniel Drew_ (Hudson River steamer), 10:6, 58:25
_Daniel K. Inouye_, SS (containership), 164:55
_Daniel McAllister_ (diesel tugboat), 21:14, 161:0
_Daniel Tompkins_ (renamed _Normandic_) (Hudson River schooner), 84:3
_Daniel Wood_ (whaleship), 125:19
Daniels, Josephus, 157:18, 161:20, 171:23
Danielson, Hans, 65:18
“Danish Training Ship _Georg Stage_,” 82:10–11
a word from the Captain, 90:19
_Danzig_ (Hanseatic League cargo carrier), ivory model, 78:23
Darden, Genevieve, compiler
“Whaling Letters,” 109:8–11
Darien Historical Society, 9:17
_Darle_ (wooden-hulled fishing trawler), 84:54
Darling, Lois, 54:36
“HMS _Beagle_, 1820–1870: Voyages Summarized, Research and Reconstruction,” 31:27–38
_Darnell_ (deadrise), 127:0, 127:31
Darrach, Susan, 49:30, 31
Darragh, Thomas, 169:18, 169:20–22
Dart (sloop), 40:44, 40:45, 40:46, 139:13, 139:13
Dartmoor Mutiny, 165:20–21
Dartmoor Prison, 165:18–21
Darwin, Charles, 165:40–41
Dashing Wave (troopship), 84:15
“Dauber’s Lucky Brother: Charles Robert Patterson,” 114:12–16
Daughan, George, 144:56
Dauntless, 36:46
Dauntless (schooner), 18:26, 89:26
Dauntless (tugboat), 10:23, 10:23
Dauntless (yacht), 36:46–47, 36:47, 98:23
Dauntless, USS (gunboat), 17:33
Davenport (Thames spritsail), 34:21
David, Albert L., 38:3
“David Bareford,” 98:26–29
David M. Milton Charitable Trust, 101:6
David R. Ray, USS (destroyer), 162:26
“David Steel’s The Art of Sailmaking & HMS Victory’s Fore Topsail,” 111:10–13
David (tugboat), 21:10
David R. Ray, USS (destroyer), 162:26
David Thompson (research vessel), 166:27
David Warther Carving Museum, 70:28
Davidson, Arthur, 147:5
Davidson, Joan, 164:13
Davidson, Julian O. (artist), 42:26, 43:24–26, 43:26
Davidson, Laurie, 119:40
Davies, Joseph E., 131:17, 131:19
Davies, Tony, 62:18, 62:20, 100:31–32
Davis, Charles, 163:38
Davis, Charles Henry, 120:33, 120:34
Davis, Darrel (artist), 171:38
Davis, Howard, 5:6
Davis, Jim, 97:13
Davis, John, 113:19
Davis, Robert P. (artist), 102:24–25
Davis, Thomas B., 57:34
Davis, Tony, 159:30, 159:30–31
Davis, William C., 142:24
Davis, William M. (artist), 50:0, 50:24–26
Davis, William Morris, 164:40–41
Davis, William R., 169:38
Davis, USS (destroyer), 161:20
Davis Ridge, 98:15–18
Davy Jones’s locker, 122:39
Dawn (whaleship), 74:20
Dawn, SS, 136:40
Dawson, Montague (artist), 78:0, 79:27
Day, Ashley, 51:12

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
“A Day in the Life of a Bequian Whaler,” 40:44–46
Day Peckinpaugh, MV (New York Barge Canal motorship), 72:35
daybeacons, 126:36
Daylight (four-masted barque), 15:52
Dayspring (topsail schooner), 32:42
Daystar (nobby), 12:36
Dayton, Scottie
“A History in Ivory,” 78:22–23
“Dazzle and Drab,” 98:32–33
dazzle painting, 98:32
D-Day, 69:0, 69:4, 69:8, 70:4
American Blockships at, 69:17–19
anniversary observations, 70:16–19, 148:10–11
Gold beach, 69:12, 69:14, 69:17
Gooseberries, 69:18–19
Juno beach, 69:12, 69:14
and LCT 7074, 150:34–35
Mulberry harbors, 69:17–19
planning for, 69:10–11
Sword beach, 69:12, 69:14
training for, 166:28–32
and the US Navy, 167:22–26
“D-Day: A Defining Moment in a Century of Conflict,” 69:8
De Braak, HMS (British naval brig), 48:38, 85:22
De Clerck, Aristidius (artist), 64:30–31
de Cloux, Ruben, 91:11
De Grasse, 30:10
De Haven, Edwin J., 156:32
de la Motte, Charles, 35:13
de Onis, Luis, 164:20
De Ruyter, HMNLS, 30:10, 158:48, 158:48
de Salaberry, Charles, 136:12
De Seven Provincien, 30:10
De Simone, Antonio (artist), 68:25–27
De Simone, Tommaso (artist), 68:24–27
De Wadden (three-masted schooner), 60:47, 60:47, 64:37
De Wert, USS, 145:52
De Witt Clinton (packet), 168:29
dead reckoning, 150:46
Dean, Dee Beard (artist), 163:33, 166:4, 166:4
Dean, Eugenia, 152:30
Dean, Love
“First Light on the Reefs,” 39:15–16
Dean, Martin
“Archaeology—All At Sea?” 39:11
Dean, Nicholas, 162:33
Dean, Sid, 64:9
Dean, Stewart, 87:12, 87:28, 87:31
Deane, Silas, 152:37
Deane (frigate), 142:36
Dearborn, Henry, 134:10, 134:12
Deary, William P.
“Defending the Lower Hudson River in 1776,” 98:7–10
“Death in the Ice: The Franklin Expedition Revealed” (Buckhorn), 166:22–27
Death on the Ice exhibit, 166:26–27
Debenham, Frank, 22:36
Decaro, Alexander, 168:49
gravesite, 117:5
letters exchanged with Barron, 118:16–19
Decatur (privateer), 48:30, 48:30
Decatur, USS (Torpedo-Boat Destroyer No. 5), 100:15
Decca Recorder (survey vessel), 12:25
deck officer, US Merchant Marine, 163:42
Deckelman, Dwight, 163:24
Decker, Tom, 10:23
Decker’s Tug (Tanker 2), 133:0
“Decorative Carvings on Dredge Boats of Chesapeake Bay,” 86:24–27
Decoy (renamed Ferre) (destroyer), 31:2
Dede (catboat), 171:34
Deep Drone (unmanned underwater vehicle), 44:33
Deepwater Horizon (offshore oil rig), 167:18, 167:20, 167:20
Deering, Ray S., 171:34
Defence (Revolutionary War privateer), 11:34, 12:35, 13:27, 20, 37, 153:32
“Defence of McHenry” (Francis Scott Key), 140:18, 140:32
Defender (yacht), 76:26, 98:24, 116:21, 158:23
“Defending the Lower Hudson River in 1776,” 98:7–10
Defense (frigate), 103:15
Defense (privateer brig), 8:25
Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA), 149:15
Defiance (yacht), 116:22
Defiant (yacht), 89:18
Deford, T. M. (Mac), 101:36
Deigman, Osborn, 155:35
DeKalb, USS (ex-Prinz Eitel Friedrich), 161:18, 161:21, 161:22
Delano, Paul, 164:20
Delanty, Hugh, 83:40–41
Delaportas, Caterina, 100:41
Delaware (ex-Piscataque), 124:19
Delaware (lightship), 5:30
Delaware (schooner), 13:4, 13:4
Delaware (tugboat), 67:36, 70:39, 122:18, 137:43–44, 137:44
Delaware, USS (frigate), 103:14, 103:16, 153:34
figurehead, 104:19
Delaware Art Museum, 96:26
Delaware Bay Schooner Project, 76:36, 77:41, 97:36
Delaware River (river tugboat), 165:42
“Diving into the Wreck of Vicar of Bray,” 162:30–35
“Fishing for a Living’ at the Vancouver Maritime Museum,” 82:18–19
“Rediscovering Julius Kroehl,” 165:44–45
“The Rediscovery of the US Brig Somers,” 75:31–32
“Taking the Initiative: Six Years of Gains in the Cause of Maritime Preservation,” 60:16–18

Delgado, Robert, 162:34
Delicia (brig; slave ship), 132:12–13
Deliverance (Jamestown ship), 95:31
Deliverance (Jamestown ship replica), 17:28
Deliverance (salvage vessel), 127:24
Deliverance (schooner), 25:43, 52:0, 125:16
“Delivering the Goods to the Normandy Beaches in 1944,” 35:46–47
Della Porta, Douglas, 44:35
Della Porta, Kathy, 44:35
Del-Mar-Va (now Cape May), 11:8
DeLoach, Jay, 134:4
Delson, Roberta M.
“The American Flag at Sea: Early Activities of the US Merchant Marine in Latin America,” 83:8–9
Delta King (riverboat), 5:3, 39:36, 39:36
original paddlewheel from, 74:19
“Delta Queen Comes to the Mississippi,” 53:36–38
Delta Queen Steamship Company, 8:23
Deltaville Maritime Museum, 148:51, 159:39
Deluge (fireboat), 60:17
DeMars, Bruce, 135:8, 135:8, 138:10, 138:10, 139:8
Deming, Thomas, 36:13
Demmy, George, 29:5
Democracy, TFL (container ship), 29:30
Demologos (renamed Fulton I) (steamer), 64:14, 164:18
Demon, HMS, 83:51
Dempsey, Deb, 170:11
DeMuccio, Joseph P., 80:4, 80:4, 81:46
Den Store Bjorn (three-masted schooner), 28:30, 75:17
Denbigh (paddle steamer), 85:54, 94:40
Denby, Edwin, 165:43
Denman, William, 158:29
Dennis, Ed
“The Oldest Ship in the War,” 44:7
“Petrol for the Navy PTs,” 59:44–47
Dennis (destroyer escort), 71:16
Denny, 101:13
Denov, Dan, 158:5–6, 158:6
Dent, George, 153:29
Department of Culture and Heritage (Nunavut, Canada), 159:40
Department of Miscellaneous Weapon Development (DMWD), 71:5
Deptford, HMS, 66:22
“Derek Gardner, Marine Artist,” 56:26–28
Derg (ex-Western Monarch) (full-rigged ship), 2:8
Des Moines, USS (heavy cruiser), 80:36, 94:21, 110:38–39, 110:39, 111:3
Desaix, 102:38
Desdemona, 36:15
Desire (brig), 156:39
Desmond, Thomas, 169:20–21
d’Estang, Nancy
  “Primary Research at Its Height: The Monumental Work of Ed Bosley on Gloucester Fishing Schooners,” 78:14–15
Destouches, Chevalier, 132:22–26
Destroyer Escort Historical Foundation (DEHF), 67:35
Destroyer Escort Sailors Association, 65:38
destroyers, 66:10, 148:29
  Allen M. Sumner-class, 100:16, 100:17
  American, 100:15–18
  Arleigh Burke-class, 100:18, 118:13
  Belknap-class, 100:18
  Charles F. Adams-class, 100:17, 100:18
  Farragut-class, 100:18
  Fletcher-class, 100:16, 157:16
  Forrest Sherman-class, 100:17
  Gearing-class, 100:16, 100:17, 101:4
  Hamburg-class, 30:10
  Leahy-class, 100:18
  Mitscher-class, 100:17
  Spruance-class, 100:18
  Sumner-class, 101:4
destroyers, American
  USS Anthony (DD-172), 144:30
  USS Anthony (DD-515), 144:30
  USS Arleigh Burke, 100:18
  USS Babbit, 29:8, 143:28
  USS Baldwin, 167:24–25
  USS Barry, 33:33, 44:32
  USS Belknap, 100:18
  USS Carmick, 167:24
  USS Borie, 67:14, 98:35
  USS Cassin (DD-43), 99:9
  USS Cassin Young (DD-793), 5:32, 14:4, 14:7, 15:5, 19:23, 73:17
  USS Charles Ausburne, 100:17
  USS Charles F. Adams, 94:21
  USS Chauncey, 99:9, 109:4
  USS Cole, 100:18, 154:45, 164:15
  USS Conyngham, 161:20
  USS Cory, 69:13
  USS David R. Ray, 162:26
  USS Davis, 161:20
  USS Decatur, 100:15
  USS Doyle, 167:24
  USS Dupont, 87:36
  USS Edson, 53:11, 109:34
  USS Emmons, 167:24–25
USS Eugene A. Greene, 65:11, 93:11  
USS Fairfax, 98:34–35, 100:16  
USS Fletcher, 100:17  
USS Frankford, 167:24, 167:24  
USS Gainard (DD-706), 159:14, 160:5  
USS Gearing, 100:16  
USS Greer, 87:35–36  
USS Gyatt, 100:17  
USS Harding, 167:24–25  
USS Hopper, 168:24  
USS Isaac C. Kidd, 35:27, 35:27  
USS John S. McCain, 145:52  
USS Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr., 5:29, 12:28, 73:17, 85:52  
USS Kearny, 87:35, 87:36–37  
USS Kidd, 73:17, 148:29  
USS Leahy, 100:18  
USS Leary, 143:27  
USS Mason, 100:20, 118:13, 120:6  
USS McCook, 167:24–25  
USS McDougall, 34:25, 161:20  
USS Monssen, 87:35  
USS Nicholson, 100:16  
USS O’Brien, 162:16  
USS Porter, 161:20  
USS Schenck, 143:27  
USS Reid, 114:14–15  
USS Reuben James, 87:34–35, 87:36, 87:37, 145:6–7  
USS Roosevelt, 100:15  
USS Russell, 164:15  
USS Sampson, 56:45  
USS Satterlee, 167:24  
USS Schenck, 143:27, 143:28  
USS Semmes, 68:10, 68:12  
USS Somers, 76:40  
USS Spruance, 30:9, 100:18  
USS Stringham, 166:29  
USS Thompson, 167:24–25  
USS Wadsworth, 34:25, 99:8, 125:45, 161:20  
USS Wainwright, 161:20  
USS Ward, 162:16, 162:16  
USS Winston Churchill, 100:15  
USS Woodbury, 109:4  
destroyers, British  
  HM Carysfort, 71:33  
  HMS Dainty, 31:2  
  HMS Exmouth, 100:44  
  HMS Highlander, 29:7  
  HMS Volunteer, 29:7  
destroyers, other countries
BAP *Ferre* (ex-Decoy), 31:2
*Berc I Satwet*, 74:8
*Burza*, 12:28
*Diana* (renamed *Palacios*), 31:2
*Ferre* (ex-Decoy), 31:2
*Heermann*, 71:16
*Hoel*, 71:16
*Rommel*, 30:10
*Zhivuchi* (ex-HMS *Richmond*; ex-USS *Fairfax*), 98:34–35
“The Destroyer’s Poor Relation,” 68:10–12
*Destruction*, 21:29
*Desy*, Margherita, 159:16–17
DeTour Reef Light Preservation Society (DRLPS), 112:36
DeTour Reef Lighthouse, 110:37, 112:36
*Detroit*, HMS (schooner), 43:25, 106:37, 112:36
*Detroit & Cleveland Navigation Company (D & C Line)*, 160:30, 169:34, 169:34
*Detroit Historical Society*, 168:51–52
*Detroit Institute of Arts*, 104:26
*Detroit/Wayne County Port Authority (DWCPA)*, 160:53
*Deutsche Bucht* (lightship), 29:30
*Deutschland* (German liner, 1923), 103:3
*Deutschland* (German merchant submarine), 55:44, 161:39
*Deutschland* (HAPAG, 1900), 95:12
*Deutschland* (renamed *Lutzow*) (battleship), 30:8, 64:47, 159:11, 159:11, 159:14
*Deux Amis* (French privateer), 129:17
*DeVall*, Norman, 102:34
*Devin Galleries* (Coeur d’Alene, ID), 135:32
*Devine*, George Thomas Frederick, 162:23, 162:25, 162:26
*Devonshire*, HMS (Royal Navy cruiser), 142:16
*Devoy*, John, 169:19
*Dewaruci* (Indonesian barquentine), 94:28
*Dewarutji* (barquentine), 3:6, 3:7, 40:11
*Dewey*, Colin, 136:45, 154:30–33
*dhangis*, 43:31
*dhonis*, 36:26, 36:26
pearling, 33:13, 33:14, 100:38
*Diamantha* (steamship), 23:27
Diamond Shoals lightship, *No. 105*, 161:41
Diamond Shoals Lightship *No. 189*, 69:37, 82:34, 161:41
“Diamond Shoals *No. 71*: The Only US Lightship Sunk by Enemy Action,” 161:38–41
*Diana* (East Indiaman), 72:36
*Diana* (renamed *Palacios*) (destroyer), 31:2
*Diana* (steamer), 155:38
*Diana* (whaler), 25:43
*Diana E. Banks* (electric steam launch), 30:40
*Diane* (Cape Verde packet), 8:19
*Diane* (tugboat), 80:21
*Diane Chris* (ex-Handel; renamed *Sagamore*), 40:2–3, 42:35
“A Diary from Sea, 1896–97,” 106:23–25
Dias, Bartolemeu, 54:18
Diaz de Lassaga, Luis, 92:46–47
Dickens, Charles, 74:14–16
Dickerson, Jack, 49:12
Dickerson, USS (DD-157), 161:40
Dickeson, Brittingham, 128:13
Diligence, USCG cutter, 139:28, 151:24–25
Diligence (schooner), 170:26
Diligence (schooner model), 170:27
Dillard Rech, Lori, 123:46
Dilling, James C. Jr., 123:5
Dillingham Commission, 164:48
Dingemans, Timothy G.
“An Elizabethan-Era Wreck in the Channel Islands,” 78:19–21
“Oxford’s Nautical Archaeology Team: The First Ten Years of MARE,” 57:20–22
“Search for the Etruscan Wreck of Giglio Island,” 67:16–20
dinoflagellates, 125:39
Dinorwic (slate carrier), 59:20
Diomed, SS (British merchantman), 144:30, 161:40
Dione, USCGC, 142:18
Dionysus (Liberty Ship), 15:50
“Diplomacy Averts War over Nootka Sound in 1790,” 88:16–18
Dirst, Charles, 167:24
Dirst, Dale K., 167:24
Disability History Museum 168:46
Disabled Sailors Association, 168:46
“Discovering Bermuda’s Maritime History,” 95:29
Discovery (Cook’s ship), 83:17, 86:8–9, 144:42
Discovery (full-rigged ship recreation) 60:38–39
Discovery (Hudson’s ship), 129:23, 144:42
Discovery (Jamestown ship), 170:44
Discovery (Mohawk River batteau replica), 64:37
Discovery (space shuttle), 144:42
Discovery (Vancouver’s ship), 51:21, 61:17–18, 88:17
Discovery, RSS (Royal Research Ship), 18:47, 43:49, 142:30, 142:30
Discovery Harbor, 69:34
“Discovery of the Columbia River Recorded,” 43:20–21
Discovery Reenactment ’92, 51:10, 51:21, 52:5, 53:4
“Discovery Reenactment ’92: ‘She Had Always Brought Me Safely Home,’’ 51:21
Discovery Reenactment Society, 51:21
Dispatch (speedboat), 121:4
displacement measurement, 58:10–11
displacement tonnage, 58:10–11
District of Columbia (renamed Provincetown) (steamer), 10:13, 11:8
“Diving into the Wreck of Vicar of Bray,” 162:30–35
Diving With a Purpose (DWP), 153:18, 164:50
Divis (coasting schooner), 36:32
Dixie, 168:12
Dixie (destroyer tender), 99:9
Dixon, George, 99:39, 158:18, 158:19–20, 158:21
Dixon Hill Lighthouse, 20:33, 20:33
“Dixon’s Return,” 11:46–48
“Do Sperm Whales Bite?” 40–41
Djinn (cutter), 47:9
“Do What’s Best for the Ship,” 50:31
Dobbin, James C., 31:43
Dobbin (topsail schooner), 114:6, 136:21
Dobbins, Daniel, 138:24, 138:24
Dobson, Clarence, 154:24–25
Dock Elbe 17 (drydock), 135:23
Dockyard IX (tugboat), 25:19
Dockyard V (tugboat), 25:19
Dodd, Christopher J., 96:13, 96:15, 139:8
“Our Historic Ships: Not Just a Hobby—an Urgent Priority,” 96:14
Dodd, Henry, 34:24
Dodge, Ernest S., 17:35, 17:35
Doenitz, Karl. See Dönitz, Karl
Doerfeld, John Lewis, 153:38–40, 153:41
Doerflinger, William Main, 29:20
“Sea Music at Mystic,” 51:33
dogbodies, 49:14
“Dogger Bank Incident,” 31:25
dogs aboard ships, 110:22
Doherty, Bill
“Tamaroa Slugs Her Way Through History,” 122:34–37
Doherty, Judi
“Tamaroa Slugs Her Way Through History,” 122:34–37
Doi, K., 35:12, 35:13
Dolde, Jennifer
“Fleshing Out a Disconcerting History: The Hidden Years of the Ship Katherine Jackson,” 165:22–23
doldrums, 134:36
Dolittle, Dan (artist), 97:25
Doll, Skip, 108:6
Dollar, Robert, 117:25
Dolly (steam launch), 65:38
Dolmar. See Picton Castle (ex-Dolmar)
Dolomite (ex-Rogers City; renamed Chippewa) (tugboat), 25:28, 26:30
Dolores (ex-Hinemoa, ex-Joyfarer, renamed Amphitrite) (barquentine), 3:5
Dolphin (cutter), 142:36
Dolphin (ex-HMS Dolphin) (1882) (former barque, former steam gunboat), 2:12
Dolphin (Greek submarine), 74:8
Dolphin, USS (brig), 162:16
Dolphin (1799) (three-masted ship), 128:15
Dolphin, HMS (Samuel Wallis’s ship), 83:13, 83:14
Dolphin, HMS (cruising gunboat), 12:28, 110:11
Dolphin, HMS (submarine base), 13:6
Dolphin, USS (Civil War era) 93:35
Dolphin, USS (Revolutionary War era), 152:38
Dolphin, USS (Spanish-American War era), 157:18
Dolphin, USS (AGSS-555) (research submarine), 120:16, 123:44, 127:43, 127:43
dolphin fish, 119:24–25
Dolphin Sailing Barge Museum, 34:22
Dom Fernando II e Gloria (Portuguese frigate), 72:36, 83:52–53
Domm, Steve, 121:25
Don Ariano N. See Wavertree (ex-Don Ariano N; ex-Southgate) (full-rigged ship)
“Don Demers and A. D. Blake Take on the Great Ocean Races,” 131:22–26
Don Juan V (ex-Professor Koch) (river barge), 20:19
Don Quixote, 101:16
Donald C. Hannah, MV (Hannan Marine Corp. vessel), 100:45
Donald McKay Festival, 31:55
Donaldson, Jim, 14:33
Donna (ex-Albatross; ex-Dorothea; renamed Miranda; trawler support ship), 18:47, 22:36
Donnell, William R. II, 169:51
Donnison, Lawrence (artist), 39:30
Donovan, John J., 130:23
Donovan (Pacific steam schooner), 83:41
Door County Maritime Museum (DCMM), 81:44, 84:54, 167:54, 169:52
Dora (steamer), 22:10
Dorchester, SS (steamer), 14:12, 65:18, 65:18
Doric (White Star liner), 65:20
 Doris (bawley), 29:47
Doris Hamlin (four-masted schooner), 26:4
Doris Miller, USS, 170:52
 Dorjun (sailing vessel), 82:36
Dorn, Tom, 69:27
 Dorotha (ex-Albatross; ex-Donna; renamed Miranda) (trawler support ship), 18:47, 22:36
Dorothy (ex-Janet S.; ex-Jesse Jr.) (tugboat), 5:30, 8:14, 25:18
Dorothy Parsons (bawley freighter), 5:6, 5:29, 11:2
Dorothy Snow (renamed Maria Sony) (Cape Verde schooner), 9:29, 30
dory fishing, 112:0
dory racing, 140:46
dory trawlers, 49:14, 57:17, 140:46
Dowswell, John W., 150:55, 150:55
Doughty, Thomas, 80:9–10, 143:16–17
“The Doughty Steam Tug Mathilda Comes to Kingston,” 30:28
Douglas, Bob, 131:12
Douglas, George B. (modelmaker), 56:8–11
Douglas, Michael, 144:39
Douglas, Scott, 138:42
Douglass, Frederick, 10:27, 97:17–18, 97:18
Douglass Gregory (schooner), 50:7
Dove (pinnace), 11:35, 14:20, 15:4, 17:25, 57:36
Dove (pinnace replica), 14:20–21, 14:21, 17:27
Dovenby (steel bark), 20:46
Dowell, William Gerald, 20:47
Dowling, Robert, 154:26
Downman, Wilfred, 120:13
“Down Channel in the Vivette,” 57:47
Down Docks Museum, 25:43
Down Easter, 30:0
Down Jersey Marine Historical Society, 12:39
“Down the Sound in an Old Two-Sticker,” 50:45–48
“Down to the Sea with Irving Johnson,” 49:7–9
“Down to the Sea—On Stamps,” 59:30–31
Downer, Martyn, 169:52
Downes, John, 156:30
Downes (USCG cutter), 169:45
Downie, George, 137:12, 148:21, 148:22
Downie, Robert, 138:26
Downing, Andrew Jackson, 144:28, 1:31
Downing, Sandford B., 6:25
Downtown Waterfront (City of Duluth), 69:35
Doyle, Michael, 144:36
Doyle, William, 161:7–8
Doyle, USS (destroyer), 167:24
“Dr. Charles Webster, Ship’s Surgeon,” 106:22
Dr. Robert Semo (expedition boat), 74:7, 75:4
Dragens Vinge (Viking replica ship), 157:23
Dragon, HMS, 110:29, 137:13–14, 147:20
dragon boats, 43:29–31, 43:31
racing, 50:36–37, 79:30–31
(pictures), 15:25, 48:22, 119:12, 143:15
at Cape Horn, 80:11
maps of, 80:12–13
Drake, HMS (sloop of war), 12:0, 12:19
Drake, 30:8
Drake (British ship), 100:12
Drake (sloop), 86:9
Drake Navigators Guild, 106:12
Drakenlordh, Rikard
“Trade vs. Diplomacy: The Problem of the Free Port Marstrand During the American Revolution,” 153:38–41
Drakos, Peter, 117:8
Dramatic Line, 154:39–40
“Drawn to the Water,” 135:28–30
Dreadnought (packet ship), 12:54–55
Dreadnought (ex-Kurt; renamed Moshulu). See Moshulu (ex-Dreadnought; ex-Kurt; renamed Oplag)
(four-masted barque)
“The Dream: A Tall Ship for Galveston,” 15:15
“The Dream of a People: Building a Basque Fishing Trainera,” 85:46–47
dredge boats, decorative carvings on, 86:24–27
Dresen, Urmas, 169:4
Drevitson, Neil, 129:38
Drezki (torpedo boat), 12:28
Driftmaster (catamaran), 33:18
Driscoll, Jeremiah Timothy, 69:40–41
Driver (clipper ship), 165:12
Drone Anti-Submarine Helicopter (DASH), 100:17
Drown, James, 169:52
Druett, Joan
“Rough Justice,” 105:15–17
“The Sailor’s Wife Ashore,” 85:42–45
Drum, USS (submarine), 5:28, 12:28, 73:17
Drumelten (four-masted bark), 8:6
Drummes, Daniel C.
“Ship Portraits: 150 Years of Ship’s China,” 64:32–33
Drummond, Malwin, 19:19, 19:19
Dry dock, 160:45
Du Fau, Lorenzo, 100:19–20, 100:20, 101:2–3
du Moulin, Edward, 115:40
du Moulin, Gary C.
“Sailing for All: Joe Lee and American’s First Public Community Sailing Program,” 130:20–25
“A Look Astern and the Course Ahead: A Conversation with Sir Robin Knox-Johnston,” 125:10–12
Duarry John, 165:22
Duarte, Augusto, 18:14
Dubai (yacht), 135:22
Dubloom, 12:41
DuBois, Lewis, 98:12
Dubois, Nancy K., 169:53
Dubose, John, 152:32
Dubuque, Iowa, 43:8–10
Dubuque River Museum, 68:32
Duc D’Aquitaine (French East Indiaman), 11:13
Duc de Bourgogne (French flagship), 132:23, 132:25
Duc de Duras. See Bonhomme Richard
Duchess (ex-City of Wilmington) (passenger steamer), 11:8, 13:47
Duchess of Albany (iron ship), 16:11, 16:34
Duchess of Richmond (Canadian liner), 65:20
Duchesse Anne (ex-Grossherzogin Elisabeth) (German full-rigged sail training ship), 48:16, 98:36, 98:36
Duckers (speedboat), 121:4
Duckworth, Barry, 41:36
Dudley, Donna, 135:8, 139:8
Dudley, Thomas H., 171:29, 171:29
“The Plight of the Chesapeake Mill,” 107:14

Dudley Docker (lifeboat), 142:32
Duemmer, Karl O., 46:9
Duet (gaff yawl), 71:40
Dufek, George, 7:33
Duffy, Francis James, 8:22–23, 11:19
Duffy, William P. (artist), 91:19
Duggan, Charles, 38:14–15
dugout canoes, 30:32–33, 61:16, 61:20–22. See also canoes replicas of, 61:19
Duguay Trouin (renamed HMS Implacable) (two-decker line-of-battle ship), 7:16–18, 7:17, 7:18, 16:9, 83:51
Duhnen (renamed Yankee). See Yankee (ex-Duhnen) (Irving Johnson’s brigantine)
Duke, Oliver, 154:25
Duke, HMS, 121:24, 121:24
Duke de Chartres, 27:44
Duke of Atholl (RN lifeboat), 54:38
Duke of Edinburgh, HMS, 81:29
Duke of York, HMS (battleship), 27:8
DUKW amphibious vehicles, 167:24
Dunay (ex-Cristoforo Colombo) (full-rigged ship), 2:10
Dunbar-Nasmith, David, 76:38
Dunbaugh, Edwin L., 20:9–14
Dunboyne (ex-G. D. Kennedy; renamed AF Chapman) (full-rigged merchant vessel), 2:7
Dunbrody (three-masted barque), 88:21–23, 88:21–23
Dunbrody (three-masted barque replica), 88:23, 98:36
“Dunbrody and the Spirit of Ireland,” 88:20
Duncan, Charles C., 33:35, 62:5
Duncan, Robert, 102:34
Duncrag (freighter), 26:4
Duncraig, 26:4
Dunkirk Little Ships Association, 69:37
“Dunkirk Revisited,” 55:12
Dunn, Paul Henry, 49:12
Dunn, Robert, 132:8
Dunne, William M. P., 77:40
Dunsyre, 15:52
Dunton (fishing schooner/Gloucesterman). See L. A. Dunton (Gloucester fishing schooner)
Dulpessis, Paul, 163:29
Duplex Drive (DD) tanks, 69:11–12
DuPont, Pete, 47:9
DuPont, Reesey, 156:44
DuPont, Samuel F., 156:24
Dupont, USS (four-piper destroyer), 87:36
Durgin, Calvin T., 71:18
Durrell, David, 4:33–35
Dutch flatboats, 128:4
Dutch seafaring, 60:0, 82:6–9
Dutch settlers, 164:32
Dutchess (ex-City of Wilmington; ex-Bay Belle) (steamer), 10:13, 11:8
Duwamish (fireboat), 95:40, 109:31, 109:31
Duyfken (Dutch jacht replica), 89:41, 102:0, 102:16–20, 102:16–20
Duyfken Replica Project, 102:16–20
“The Duyfken Replica,” 102:16–20
Eady, James Buchanan,
“Each With Her Story to Tell,” 42:28–29
Eagle (Howe’s flagship), 135:16
Eagle, HMS (Howe’s flagship), 5:14
Eagle, HMS (aircraft carrier), 56:13
75th anniversary, 135:16–20, 135:22, 135:22
Atlantic crossing, 136:20–22, 136:24
Burgess’s letter from a training run, 18:8–9, 18:21
in Europe, 23:17–18
International Sail Training races, 18:18–19, 29:26
in OpSail 1976, 4:11, 4:16, 4:18
in OpSail 1992, 52:36–37, 58:30–32
as OpSail 2000 flagship, 83:30–31
on postage stamp, 152:52
sail training aboard, 70:23, 84:36–38
stemboard and figurehead, 105:21–23
at Tall Ships in the Pacific, 11:10–11
voyage to US from Germany, 86:45–47
“Eagle at 75,” 135:16–20
Eagle Bay (tanker), 150:52
Eakins, Thomas (artist), 59:23
Ean, James, 33:25, 55:7, 64:9, 69:20, 69:30
“Operation Education,” 41:30
“Saving the *Intrepid* for New York and the Nation,” 33:24–26

“Ties that Bind,” 50:40

Earhart, Amelia, 171:18, 171:18

*Earl Bess* (fishtug), 82:15

*Earl of Egmont* (schooner), 14:51


“The Earl of Wilton: Protagonist for the America’s Cup,” 97:11

*Earlton* (British ship), 62:16

“Early Encounters on the Hudson,” 58:19–22

“Early History of the National Maritime Historical Society and the *Kaiulani* Project”

Part 1, 94:6–7

Part 2, 95:7–9

“Early Portuguese Voyages in the South Atlantic,” 45:15–17

*Earnock* (renamed *Asia*), (river barge), 20:19

*Earnslaw* (coal fired steamship), 43:4, 67:6–7

*Earthwatch*, 20:37

East Brother Light Station, 22:40


East Coast Sail Trust, 34:22

East End Historical Seaport, 62:37

East End Seaport Museum and Marine Foundation, 85:51

East Hampton Maritime Museum, 8:29

East Hampton Town Marine Museum, 2:30

East Harlem Maritime School (EHMS), 57:19, 63:8–9, 70:6

East River, 123:0, 169:6


East River waterway, 13:9–11

*Eastern Shore* (steamer), 127:32

*Eastern States* (passenger steamship), 169:30

Eastman, Seth (artist), 15:56

Eastman, Thomas H., 132:13

Eastman Kodak Company, 138:12

Easton, Adeline, 64:27, 64:28

Easton, Ansel, 64:27, 64:28

*Eastward*, 9:12

*Eastwind* (cutter), 26:4

*Eastwood, R/V* (research vessel), 9:10

Eaton, William, 105:12

*Ebb Tide* (schooner), 20:39, 23:23

Ebe (ex-*San Giorgio*) (brigantine), 3:6–7, 3:7

Eber (barque), on postage stamps, 59:30

“Echoes of World War I—Chemical Warfare Materials on the Atlantic Coast,” 133:14–18

Eckford, Henry, 31:49, 164:19–21, 164:20

*Eclipse* (steam launch), 131:9, 131:10, 131:10–11

*Eclipse* (steamboat), 74:25

*Eclipse* (yacht), 135:22, 135:23

*Economy, SS* (British steamer *Gray Point* under false name), 169:42, 169:44–45

*Ecureuil Poitou-Charentes* (sloop), 70:13, 70:40

Eddy, Gary E.

Edgar (ex-Stettin) (steamer), 93:17
Edgar (whaleship), 18:41
Edgartown Yacht Club, 82:3
Edge, Walter E., 11:26
Edgerton, Harold E., 53:41
Edick, Stefan, 164:10
“Apprentice-Built Dories for Adventure,” 159:22–23
Edinburgh, HMS, 35:13
Edison, Tom, 169:31
Edith L. Boudreau (Gloucester schooner), 49:11
Edlu (schooner yacht), 47:9
Edmee S. (log canoe), 40:34, 122:16
Edmond J. Moran (renamed Barbara Andrie) (tugboat), 25:22
Edmonds, Bill, 168:9
Edmonds, George, 169:14
Edmonds Historical Museum, 21:35, 30:42
Edmund B. Alexander, USAT (ex-Amerika; ex-USS America) (US Army Transport), 127:12–16
Edmund Fitzgerald, SS, 32:4, 168:51
Edna (schooner-rigged cargo vessel), 30:3, 30:3, 40:3
Edna G (eastern rig dragger fishing vessel), 139:27
Edna G. (steam towboat/tugboat), 5:29, 8:14, 25:18, 26:30–31, 48:32–33
Edna McKnight (five-masted schooner), 15:40
Edson, USS (destroyer), 53:11, 109:34
“Educational Uses of Sail Training Vessels Conference,” 42:32
Edward III (king of England), 101:20
Edward VI (king of England), 48:19, 163:17
Edward (British ship), 101:22
Edward M (log boat), 13:48
Edward M. (oyster dredge), 5:29, 8:28, 25:46
Edward R. Baird, Jr. (ram schooner), 93:20
Edward Rutledge, USS (transport ship), 166:30
Edward Sewall (renamed Star of Shetland) (five-masted barque), 13:6, 14:4, 14:36, 28:47, 52:3, 53:43
Edwards, E. A., 171:33
Edwards, Edward, 121:20–25
Edwards, Everett J., 2:29–30
Edwards, John, 96:15
Edwards, Randall
“The City of Columbus Plans for Quincentenary,” 58:34
Edwin & Maud (renamed Victory Chimes; renamed Domino Effect) (three-masted ram schooner), 5:28, 23:4
Edwin B. Fox, 57:36
Edwin Fox (East Indiaman), 2:8, 42:37, 61:5, 76:38
Eendracht, 82:6–7
Eendracht II, 71:40
Eerland, Willem (artist), 102:26
Eero, SS (ex-War Raccoon), 81:3
E. F. Zwicker (now Capt. James Cook; Gloucester schooner), 6:6
Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
Eleanor (renamed Wacouta) (auxiliary steam yacht), 68:26
Eleanor Bolling (ex-Kilmarnock; ex-Chelsea; renamed Vamar) (tramp steamer), 138:36, 138:36
Eleanor (gaff-sail schooner), 61:32, 116:42
Electra, USCG patrol boat, 33:35
“Elegy for John Lyman” (Donald K. Routh), 12:14
Elf (topsail cutter), 126:4, 126:4
Elia, Richardo, 68:14, 68:16
Elinor, USS (freighter) (ex-General de Castlenau), 133:14, 133:15–18
Elinore (schooner), 35:31
Elise A. (lobster boat), 155:42–43
Elisha (steamer), 79:12–13
Elisha Lee (ex-Richard Peck) (freighter), 27:6, 29:5
deckhouse, 26:25
departing Piraeus, 13:43
first round of repairs, 26:18–23
first visit to Galveston, 15:22–23
in Galveston, 132:16
Galveston’s purchase of, 15:15
NASA sail training on, 160:20–22
purchase of, 15:12–14
relaunching, 11:29
restoration of, 11:29, 15:16–21, 19:40
under sail, 26:14–15
saving of, 15:13–14
sea career, 15:9–11
securing during hurricane Ike, 132:17–20
the ship and her people, 26:24–25
towing to Galveston, 15:21
under sail, 26:14–15, 40:14–15
Elissa III (lapstrake ship’s boat), 125:51
“The Elissa Departs Piraeus and Arrives at Gibraltar on Her Long Journey to Galveston,” 13:43
“Elissa is Re-launched. With Her Aristocratic Nose Restored—and Much Else Besides,” 11:29
“Elissa: The Purchase of a Ship,” 15:12–13
“Elissa: The Ship and Her People,” 26:24–25
Eliza, Francisco de, 61:32
Eliza (schooner), 87:12, 153:34
Eliza Fernly (lifeboat), 52:11
Eliza Jane (schooner), 42:14
Armada portraits of, 169:38, 169:38
Elizabeth (colonization period ship), 45:32
Elizabeth (Drake's ship), 80:10–11, 81:12, 143:16, 143:17–18
Elizabeth (seized in the Quasi-War), 113:18
Elizabeth Bandi (ex-Bandi; ex-Pieter A. Koertz; renamed Seute Deern) (barque), 2:14, 2:31, 4:7, 4:34, 4:34, 58:5, 77:37
Elizabeth II (Walter Raleigh ship representation), 51:18, 90:4, 93:40, 109:15, 165:24
Elizabeth Island, 126:6, 127:7
Elizabeth Jonas (galleon), 48:24
on postage stamps, 59:30
Elizabeth Louise (steamboat), 18:45
Elizabeth Mary (yacht), 42:5
Elizabeth Monroe Smith (ex-Bojangles; renamed Quonset) (steamer), 10:13
“An Elizabethan-Era Wreck in the Channel Islands,” 78:19–21
Elkins, Harvey, 142:25
Ella and Annie (renamed USS Malvern) (gunboat), 152:23–24, 152:24
Ellen (Norwegian barque), 64:28, 65:4
Ellen (sprit), 36:32
Ellen Jensen (ex-Wisla; ex-Elm Branch; renamed Furley Beeches) (steamer; turret ship), 22:4
Elliot, Bob, 111:8
Elliot, Jesse, 136:11, 138:24, 139:24–25, 144:15, 144:16–17, 144:19–21
Ellis, Gordon, 6:17
Ellis Island, 143:44
Ellis Island Museum, 143:44, 143:44
Elm Branch (ex-Wisla; ex-Ellen Jensen; renamed Furley Beeches) (steamer, turret ship), 22:4
Elmer S. Dailey (canal boat), 8:26
Elmes, Philip Robert
“Mr. Dickens's Waterways Tour,” 74:14–16
“Opening the Great Lakes,” 47:17–20
Elphick, Peter
“A Lone, Slow Ship: The SS Parracombe Attempts a Mission to Malta,’” 92:45–48
“World Ship Trust Report: The First Ten Years,” 54:12
Elsaesser, Armin E. III, 41:36, 41:36
“Pride of Baltimore: To Teach as well as to Inspire,” 41:36–37
Elsie (fishing schooner model), 49:37
Elsie J. (fishing tug), 77:21
Elvira (barque), 15:9–10, 16:7
Emden (German cruiser), 86:4
Emerald (Nelson's ship), 79:19, 98:10
Emergency Fleet Corporation (EFC), 158:29, 169:13, 169:14
Emerson, Michael D., 170:12
Emidy, Joseph Antonio, 145:34–37
Emilie (Danish wooden bark), 8:6
Emily (clipper ship), 8:4
Emily (steam schooner), 79:14
Emily Barratt (coasting ketch), 26:28
Emily Cooney (schooner), 49:22
Emily F. Whitney (downeaster), 72:21, 72:22, 72:22
Emily Reed, 8:6
Emily S. Baymore (schooner), 50:7
Eminent (ex-Empire Tessa; renamed Goliath) (tugboat), 25:18, 33:32
Emita II (Down East tug), 14:46
Emma (Cape Verde packet), 8:19
Emma C. Berry (Noank well smack fishing sloop), 5:6, 5:8, 5:28, 50:17, 96:19, 155:52, 155:53
Emma Claudina (three-masted schooner), 61:26, 119:37, 120:44
Emma F. Herriman (whaling ship), 51:5
Emma Giles (sidewheeler), 127:33
Emma Maersk (container ship), 148:15
Emmaline (schooner), 71:22
Emmel, John, 163:6
Emory Rice (ex-USS Tuscarora), 67:5
Empire (renamed Cervia) (tugboat), 25:18
Empire Ash (ex-Flying Fulmar; renamed Sea Alarm) (tugboat), 25:18
Empire Sandy, 164:30, 166:45
Empire State (sail training ship), 80:4
Empire State, SS (renamed USNS Observation Island), 112:17, 112:17
Empire State Mariner, SS, 112:16
Empire State VI, TS, 161:8, 166:43
Empire Tessa (ex-Eminem; renamed Goliath) (tugboat), 25:18, 33:32
Emporium (whaling ship), 51:5
Empress, 79:24
Empress (of St. Martins), 59:18
Empress of Britain (Canadian liner), 20:29, 65:20
Empress of China (merchant ship), 16:19, 16:33, 54:24, 87:12
Empress of Ireland, 7:22
Emulation, 36:15
“En Plein Air,” 156:34–37
Ena (barge), 55:0
Enchanté (Bantry Bay gig), 103:30
Enchantress (steel racing schooner), 93:35, 118:7
Encounter, HMS, 158:48
Endangered Maritime Resources (1994), 71:7
fitting out, 74:32
1768 fitting out, 74:33
replica of (New Endeavour), 20:42
Endeavour (J-class yacht), 50:35, 53:11, 72:9, 98:25, 99:36
Endeavour (space shuttle), 50:14, 74:4, 83:18, 144:42
Endeavour II (J-boat), 98:25
Endurance (Shackleton’s ship), 142:31–33
Endurance (survey ship), 35:37
“The Enduring Native Canoe,” 61:20–22
Endymion, HMS, 150:20, 150:21
Energy Independence, SS (coal-fired steam-powered cargo carrier), 29:30, 32:4
Engelman, Elysa
“Matthew Henson at the North Pole,” 117:34–37

Engstrom, Richard (artist), 20:46

Engvig, Olaf T.

“Lancing, a Ship for the Record,” 124:30–33

“Last(ing) Iron Ships—Iron vs. Steel in Shipbuilding,” 133:34–37


“Norwegian Renaissance: Two Ships, a Shipyard and a Pioneering Legacy,” 101:32–33

“Verdalen: A Living Legend of the Fjords,” 64:46–47

“‘Enough to Clutch at the Heart’: The Fribergs, Marine Artists,” 26:35

Enriquez, Joyful (artist), 171:39

Enterprise, (1878) (steamer) 20:15

Enterprise (ex-Velma Lykes; now USTS Kennedy) (training ship), 126:40

Enterprise (J-boat), 98:24, 116:22

Enterprise (schooner), 105:11

Enterprise (schooner replica), 72:34

Enterprise (sloop), 53:29, 53:30, 53:31, 117:18


inactivation of, 141:48

Enterprise (schooner), 114:26, 116:11, 116:12, 129:18, 130:5

Enticer (luxury yacht), 76:37

Entrepreneur, 36:3

Enys, John, 117:17

Enza (catamaran), 70:40

Enza New Zealand, 66:25

Enzler, Jerome A.

“Riverfront Heritage and Development: The Case for Dubuque,” 43:8–10

Eolus (barquentine), 3:6

Epervier, HMS, 137:10, 137:10

Ephorate of Underwater Antiquities, 156:53


(pictures), 3:0, 3:40, 8:0, 8:7–8, 8:41–42, 11:35, 76:47

“Epplenton Hall Encounters a Gale, The,” 8:41–43


Equator (schooner), 5:30, 38:32

Equator (steam tugboat), 8:14, 8:15

equator, ceremony upon crossing, 72:46–47

Equiano, Olaudah, 97:19, 97:19

Era (topsail schooner), 123:18, 123:19–20

Erawan, 5:21


bell from, 149:42

shipwreck, 149:42

sonar scan, 159:40

Erg, 4:7
Ericsson, William, 63:23
Ericksen, Ole, 126:17
Ericsson, John, 64:16
Ericsson, USS (screw frigate), 64:16
Ericsson raft, 99:3–4
Erie (slave ship), 126:5, 132:12
Erie Adaptive Sailing Experience, 168:46
Erie Canal boats, 4:22
Erie Canal Museum, 40:3
Erie House, 72:16–18
Erie L. Hackley (Great Lakes passenger steamer), 19:41
Erie Maritime Museum, 85:51, 106:37, 146:8, 148:11
ErieQuest (shipwreck preserve), 81:45
Erik (steamer), 155:38
Erika, 5:20
Erikson, Gustaf/Gustav, 29:23, 61:8–9, 93:15–18, 93:18
family photos, 93:15, 93:18
Ermland (oil tanker), 26:3
“Ernest S. Dodge, Museum Builder,” 17:35
Ernest T. Lee (Cape Verde schooner), 9:28
Ernestina. See Ernestina/Morrissey
attempt to sail, 5:31
as Cape Verde packet ship, 8:20–21, 8:29, 9:28–29, 9:30
celebrating anniversary of return to US, 159:45–46
in the Crystal Project, 101:12–13
report on effort to return to US, 4:14–15
stabilization measures in Cape Verde, 18:14–15
voyages of, 7:20–21
Wells’s painting of, 23:46–47, 44:21
Ernestina-Morrissey Committee, 7:25
Ernestina/Morrissey Historical Association, 61:37
Ernestine Bennett Memorial Scholarship Program, 111:34
Erriba (tramp steamer), 32:15
Erskine, Thomas, 153:38–40
Erskine (ketch), 15:41
Erskine M. Phelps (four-masted barque), 12:13, 13:6, 14:4
Escanaba (US Coast Guard cutter), 53:43, 65:18
“Escape aboard Catalpa,” 117:13
“Escape from Charleston: A Union Soldier and the Demise of the Blockade Runner Celt” (Cahill), 166:34–38
Escola, Nannie M., 83:42

Esopus (freighter), 37:15, 40:3

Espania (ex-Austral Lightning; renamed Cape Fear), 136:40, 138:5–6

Esperance (French merchant schooner), 153:34

Esperanza, 18:17–18, 137:21

Esquimaux, HMS, 5:15

“The Essential Sailor on Ice: Tom Crean,” 142:30–33

Essex, Connecticut, 149:30–31, 149:34


Essex (whaleship replica), 17:29


Essex Historical Society and Shipbuilding Museum, 94:39, 106:33, See also Essex Shipbuilding Museum

Essex Institute, 62:37

Essex Junior, 137:10–11

Essex Shipbuilding Museum, 5:33, 131:12, 131:14, 132:6, 159:22–23, See also Essex Historical Society and Shipbuilding Museum

“Essex Vessels Sail to Boston,” 159:19–20

Essex-class aircraft carriers, 33:24–25

Esso Baton Rouge, 68:12, 68:12

Esso Gettysburg, 136:39, 136:39

Ester Anita (schooner), 6:6

Esther (schooner), 81:39

Esther Buhne (schooner), 21:27, 22:12

Esther Johnson (steam schooner), 38:22–23, 38:23, 40:2, 41:19–20

“Esther Johnson Goes Off to War,” 38:22–23

Esther Lohse (topsail schooner), 16:28

Estonian Maritime Museum, 169:4

Etak (ex-Juniata; renamed Te Vega) (steel schooner), 26:3

Etoile (topsail schooner), 16:16

Étoile Molene (Breton fishing ketch), 80:19

Etowah (steamer), 158:18

Etruria (steel freighter), 136:46

Eugene A. Greene, USS (destroyer), 65:11, 93:11

Eugene Eugenides (ex-Flying Clipper, ex-Sunbeam II) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:6, 37:33

Eugenia J. (schooner), 12:38

Euler, Leonhard, 153:14

Eunice H. Adams (schooner), 27:5

Euphrates (Liverpool ship), 60:29


Europa (Dutch barque), 69:5


Europe (British warship), 132:25, 132:26


European Research Council (ERC), 141:46

Euterpe (renamed Star of India). See Star of India (ex-Euterpe) (barque)

Eva (ex-Meta Jan; renamed Charlotte Rhodes) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:6

Eva Leeta (schooner), 68:5

Evangelina (coastwise liner), 40:34

Evangelina, SS (steamship), 119:6
Evangelista, Joe
Evans, Edgar “Taff,” 142:30, 142:31
Evans, Leo, 70:7
Evans, Robley, 155:36
Evans, Thomas, 130:28
Evelyn, John, 135:26
Ever, Carl (artist), 21:38
Evergreens Cemetery (Brooklyn), 144:28–33, 145:5
Evers, Carl G. (artist), 6:0, 6:14, 15:54, 20:44–45, 31:0, 31:18–22, 94:26, 95:3
Evers, Jean
“Carl Evers,” 31:18–22
Evers, Jean
Evers, Karl (artist), 21:38
Eve, Carl (artist), 137:38
Evergreens Cemetery (Brooklyn), 144:28–33, 145:5
Evers, Carl G. (artist), 6:0, 6:14, 15:54, 20:44–45, 31:0, 31:18–22, 94:26, 95:3
Evers, Jean
“Carl Evers,” 31:18–22
Evers, Carol (artist), 21:38
Eve, Carl (artist), 21:38
Evans, Leo, 70:7
Evans, Robley, 155:36
Evans, Thomas, 130:28
Evelyn, John, 135:26
Ever, Carl (artist), 21:38
Evergreens Cemetery (Brooklyn), 144:28–33, 145:5
Evers, Carl G. (artist), 6:0, 6:14, 15:54, 20:44–45, 31:0, 31:18–22, 94:26, 95:3
Evers, Jean
“Carl Evers,” 31:18–22
Evers, Carol (artist), 21:38
Eve, Carl (artist), 21:38
Evans, Leo, 70:7
Evans, Robley, 155:36
Evans, Thomas, 130:28
Evelyn, John, 135:26
Ever, Carl (artist), 21:38
Evergreens Cemetery (Brooklyn), 144:28–33, 145:5
Evers, Carl G. (artist), 6:0, 6:14, 15:54, 20:44–45, 31:0, 31:18–22, 94:26, 95:3
Evers, Jean
“Carl Evers,” 31:18–22
Evers, Carol (artist), 21:38
Eve, Carl (artist), 21:38
Evans, Leo, 70:7
Evans, Robley, 155:36
Evans, Thomas, 130:28
Evelyn, John, 135:26
Ever, Carl (artist), 21:38
Evergreens Cemetery (Brooklyn), 144:28–33, 145:5
Evers, Carl G. (artist), 6:0, 6:14, 15:54, 20:44–45, 31:0, 31:18–22, 94:26, 95:3
Evers, Jean
“Carl Evers,” 31:18–22
Evers, Carol (artist), 21:38
Eve, Carl (artist), 21:38
Evans, Leo, 70:7
Evans, Robley, 155:36
Evans, Thomas, 130:28
Evelyn, John, 135:26
Ever, Carl (artist), 21:38
Evergreens Cemetery (Brooklyn), 144:28–33, 145:5
Evers, Carl G. (artist), 6:0, 6:14, 15:54, 20:44–45, 31:0, 31:18–22, 94:26, 95:3
Evers, Jean
“Carl Evers,” 31:18–22
Evers, Carol (artist), 21:38
Eve, Carl (artist), 21:38
Evans, Leo, 70:7
Evans, Robley, 155:36
Evans, Thomas, 130:28
Evelyn, John, 135:26
Ever, Carl (artist), 21:38
Evergreens Cemetery (Brooklyn), 144:28–33, 145:5
Evers, Carl G. (artist), 6:0, 6:14, 15:54, 20:44–45, 31:0, 31:18–22, 94:26, 95:3
Evers, Jean
“Carl Evers,” 31:18–22
Evers, Carol (artist), 21:38
Eve, Carl (artist), 21:38
Evans, Leo, 70:7
Evans, Robley, 155:36
Evans, Thomas, 130:28
Evelyn, John, 135:26
Ever, Carl (artist), 21:38
Evergreens Cemetery (Brooklyn), 144:28–33, 145:5
Evers, Carl G. (artist), 6:0, 6:14, 15:54, 20:44–45, 31:0, 31:18–22, 94:26, 95:3
Evers, Jean
“Carl Evers,” 31:18–22
Evers, Carol (artist), 21:38
Eve, Carl (artist), 21:38

Exy Johnson (brigantine), 94:37, 94:37, 95:20–22, 101:34, 128:44, 128:44, 152:19
Eynon, David, 162:34
Ezra Zanzibar (US Army Corps of Engineers dredge), 134:5

F
F. B. Thurber (steam canaler), 76:15
F. Laeisz Lines, See Laeisz Lines
Fabia (trawler), 101:11
Faerie Queen, 101:15
Faina, MV, 127:19, 127:20
Fair Labor Standards Act, 160:30
Fair Lady (sailing vessel), 36:37
“Fair Wind and Plenty of It,” 111:14–17
Fairfax, Donald M., 98:34, 132:13
Fairfax (transport ship), 101:12, 101:13
Fairfax, USS (ex-HMS Richmond; renamed Zhivichi) (destroyer), 98:34–35, 100:16
Fairhaven (three-masted schooner), 9:27
Fairport, SS, 65:15
Fairweather (NOAA Coast survey ship), 151:5
Fairy (side-wheeler), 14:40
Faith P. Hanlon (log canoe), 32:11, 32:11
Falado von Rhodos (brigantine), 3:6
Falconer, William, 99:30–32
Fales, DeCoursey, 47:8
Falken (Swedish navy sail training schooner), 26:35, 37:33, 63:34, 83:50
Falkenburg, John O., 124:16–19
Falkland Islands Foundation, 34:36
Falkland Islands Museum, 76:38
Falkland Islands research project, 9:18
Fall River Line/Liners, 20:9–10, 21:2–3, 169:32
Fall River Maritime Charter Public School, 109:37, 117:39
Fallon, William J., 158:10, 158:10, 159:8
figurehead, 8:27
Falmouth, USS (sloop-of-war), 162:16
Falmouth Maritime Museum, 23:21, 36:32
Falmouth Packet (schooner), 123:26
“False Economy, A: The Coast Guard’s Largest Single-handed Seizure During Prohibition,” 169:42–45
Falstaff (full-rigged ship), 2:8, 2:15, 13:39, 13:39
Fame (jigger schooner), 105:38, 159:19–20, 159:19–20
Fame (reproduction Salem schooner), 138:8
Fannie Daugherty (skipjack), 122:4
Fannie J. (ex-Rebecca) (steam tug/tow converted to diesel), 8:14, 8:16
Fannie M. (gundalow), 12:37
Fanning, USS (destroyer), 100:16
Fanny Bell Atwood (Cape Verde packet), 8:21
Fanny Dutard (schooner), 21:27, 22:12
Fano (ex-Lillebaelt; ex-Astrea; renamed Prince Louis) (three-masted schooner), 3:9
Fanshaw Bay, USS (aircraft carrier), 71:16
Fanucchi, Dennis, 102:41
Faradym Sue, 49:31
Fargo, Thomas B., 164:8, 164:11
Farquhar, Connor, 160:42
Farr, Bruce K., 138:10, 138:10, 139:8
Farr, Edward “Joe,” 105:41
Farr, Joseph, 29:5, 155:12
Farrar, Frank F.
“Delivering the Goods to the Normandy Beaches in 1944,” 35:46–47
“Winter Alongside,” 42:44–46
Farrell, James A., 102:41, 103:38
Farrell Lines, 129:34
Farrer, John, 119:13–14
Farringford (electric paddle ship), 22:37
Farwell, Robert D., 18:41
Fasbach, Linda, 102:41
“Fast Convoy Duty,” 35:23
Fastnet race (1979), 164:24
fathoms, 124:41, 150:47
Faujul, Maximo Jr. “Junior,” 79:4
Faulkner, Kevin, 135:44
Faunce, John, 163:17–18, 163:18, 163:19
Fauntleroy, USCS (brig), 120:33
Faust, Micah, 90:21, 90:21
Favorite (Great Lakes salvage vessel), 26:31
Fay, Michael, 103:38, 116:23
Fearless (ex-Rockwing; ex-Tapline; ex-Abqaiq) (tugboat), 25:19
Federal (tanker), 155:26–27
Federal Act of 1874, 57:12–14
Federal Art Project, 128:22
Federal Constitution (miniature ship), 54:37
Federal Hill, 5:5
Federal Maritime Commission, 156:48
Federal Maritime Commission Authorization Act (HR 4009), 57:35
Federalist (recreation), 76:22
Fegell, David, 103:5
Fehler, Johann-Heinrich, 142:16–22, 142:16, 142:19
Fehrman, Second Battle of, 41:26
Feininger, Lyonel (artist), 15:55
Felice, 61:46
Felice Corne, Michele (artist), 21:37
Felice Manin (leudo), 39:34, 40:16–19, 40:16–17
“Felice Manin: A Ligurian Trader of the Nineteenth Century,” 40:16–19
Felicité (Bantry Bay gig), 103:30, 103:31
Felicity Ann (sailboat), 169:48–49
Fenian Brotherhood (Clan na Gael), 95:18–19, 117:13, 169:18, 169:19
Fenian Ram (submarine), 12:28, 95:19
Ferdinand R. Hassler (coastal mapping vessel), 121:44
Ferenc Fohorcze (ex-Rigo; ex-Leanyfalu; renamed Kossuth) (paddle steamer), 26:29
Ferguson, John, 166:34–38
Ferguson, Kathi
“Lisa Egeli: Life and Art at the Water’s Edge,” 170:38–42
“Through the Eyes of a Waterman—The Art of William E. Cummings,” 152:40–43
Fernández-Armesto, Felipe, 93:7, 93:7
Fernando II e Gloria (frigate), 26:29
Ferraro, Bob, 155:16, 156:13
Ferre (ex-Decoy) (destroyer), 31:2
Ferreira. See Cutty Sark (ex-Ferreira) (China clipper)
Ferreiro, Larrie D.
Ferriero, David, 141:40
Ferries
   car ferries 29:5
   Humber Ferry service, 22:37
   Staten Island ferry, 10:10
Ferry Sloops, Inc., 20:42
Fessenden, USRC (side paddlewheel steamer), 130:34
Fetes de Pors Beach, 24:27
Fetesoff, Barbara, 10:22–23
Fewtrell, Richard, 29:5
Ficksman, Samantha, 90:20, 90:21
Fiddler’s Green, 101:29, 122:39
Fidelio (ocean racer), 156:11, 156:11
Fieffer, R. J. (custom container ship), 65:8
Field, Cyrus, 156:33
Field, Henry, 34:9
Field, Martha (Catharine Cole), 155:44–45, 156:43
Field, Hamilton Easter, 169:38
Fielding, John, 24:26
Fields, William S.
Fife, William, 98:24
Fife, USS, 145:52
“A Fifty-Year Building Program,” 44:40–41
“Fighting Head Winds, Not Windshields,” 169:30–34
The Fighting Sullivans (film), 163:54, 168:52
   in miniature, 139:22–24
   Queen Victoria, 94:32–33
Fijian proas, 100:37, 100:37
Files, Richard “Kip,” 93:22, 146:11, 146:11
Finamore, Daniel, 93:7, 111:2, 138:8, 138:8
   “Across the Western Ocean: American Ships by Liverpool Artists,” 75:22–29
   “Impressionists on the Water,” 145:26–30
Finance (SL-7 container ship), 12:30
Finback, USS (submarine), 10:10
Fincantieri Bay Shipbuilding, 170:51
Finch, HMS (gunboat sloop), 137:12, 148:21, 148:22
“Finding and Saving the Last Antique Freighters,” 44:42
Fingal (barque), 64:6
Finio, Matthew, 168:9
Finisterre (ocean racer/yawl), 47:8, 47:10, 131:29, 156:11
Finland (barque), 93:16
Finland, USACT (US Army Chartered Transport), 161:20
Finlay, John K. Beekman, 97:8
Finn, Julian, 164:47
Finnerty, Peter J., 113:6, 119:10
Fir (wherry), 17:21
“Fire at Christmas,” 26:46–47
Fire Fighter (firefighting boat), 126:17, 126:18, 143:43, 143:44
Fire Island (lightship), 100:20
Fire King (fire-float) (renamed Sarah Elizabeth Banks), 135:6
“Fireboat Duwamish,” 109:31
Firebush, USCGC, 75:2, 144:5
Firefighter (fireboat), 149:6
Firestone, Harvey, 169:31
“The First and Last Voyage of the St. Mary”
Part I, 9:6–9
Part II, 10:14–17
“First Lady Harriet Rebecca Lane and the Cutters That Have Borne Her Name,” 163:16–20
“First Light on the Reefs,” 39:15–16
“First Maritime Preservation Conference Is Held Amid a Festival of Ships in Baltimore, June 24,” 8:22–23
First USA Riverfront Arts Center, 96:26
Firth, Tom, 49:35
Fish, Hamilton Jr., 59:4, 156:33
Fish, John, 107:19
fish. See sea animals
Fisher, George, 47:25
Fisher, John Arbuthnot “Jackie,” 65:32
Fisher, Zachary, 64:9, 91:40
Fisherman’s Memorial (Gloucester), 152:5
Fishers Island (ex-Block Island) (steamer converted to diesel), 10:13
Fishers Island (ex-Col. John E. Baxter), 11:8
Fishery Conservation Zone, 16:21
“Fishing America’s Coasts,” 82:14
“‘Fishing for a Living’ at the Vancouver Maritime Museum,” 82:18–19
fishing industry, 82:14, 166:8
in British Columbia, 82:18–19
on Cape Ann, 82:20–21
codfish, 22:10–12
in the Great Lakes, 82:15–16
shrimp, 156:42–43
Fishing With Paper and Ink (exhibit), 169:54, 169:54
Fitch, John, 40:33, 64:12, 87:14
Fitch (DD-462), 167:23
Fitzgerald, Richard, 166:42
FitzRoy, Robert, 90:11
Five Fathom (lightship), 5:29
Five Fathom Lightship and Museum, 16:37
Five Fathoms Bank lightship, 54:32
Fixed Seat/Open Water rowing, 56:32–33
Fjeld (now Elissa; ex-Gustav; ex-Christophoros; ex-Achaisos; ex-Pioneer) (barque). See Elissa fjordsteamers, 64:46–47
Flach, Commander [Carl-Gustaf], 170:36–37
Fladen (ex-Olandsrev) (lightship), 2:33
flag signals, 19:4–5
Flagg, Thomas, “New York Central No. 16,” 116:36
flag-of-convenience ships, 77:9
Flagship Niagara League, 143:47
Flagship Olympia Foundation, 170:9
Flaherty (destroyer escort), 37:4
Flamborough Head, HMS (renamed Cape Breton) (Canadian Victory ship), 72:34, 72:34, 75:3, 100:45, 100:45
Flanagan, Sue Morrow, 54:9
   “Igniting a Child’s Imagination,” 50:14
   “Long Island Sound: Past to Present,” 50:22–23
Flansburg, Christopher, 121:40, 159:35
Flapper (catboat), 171:34, 171:35
Flatow, Bernard, 101:36
Flavia (passenger ship), 156:12, 156:12
Fleet Rehabilitation and Modernization (FRAM) refits, 100:17
Fleetwing (Welsh brig), 13:41, 25:42
Fleetwing (yacht), 9:33, 89:24
Fleetwood, William C. Jr., 154:34–36
Flemming, Robert, 158:20–21
   “Fleshing Out a Disconcerting History: The Hidden Years of the Ship Katherine Jackson,” 165:22–23
Fletcher, Francis, 143:17
Fletcher, Frank, 102:9, 102:12
Fletcher, Mike, 171:13
Fletcher, USS (destroyer), 100:17
Fletcher-class destroyers, 100:16, 157:16
Flight (American merchantman), 139:12
flightless cormorant, 142:42–43
Flinders, Matthew, 166:5–6, 166:5–6, 170:5
Flint, Charles R., 144:32–33
FLIP (non-propelled research vessel), 117:43, 117:43
Floating Foundation of Photography, 7:33
   Floating the Apple, 86:5
   “Flogging Wasn’t the Worst of It—Protecting America’s Seamen in the Waning Days of Sail,” 121:10–13
Flora, HMS, 36:28, 103:15
Florence (dragger), 29:31
Florence & Lillian (schooner), 50:7
Florence Griswold Museum, 36:38
   “The Florence Griswold Museum,” 36:38
Floria Elsie (sloop), 5:5
Florida (car ferry), 6:30
Florida (lightship), 39:16
Florida (paddler), 37:23
Florida (pilot schooner), 136:26
Florida (whaleship), 94:39
Florida (wooden steamboat), 73:37
Florida, CSS (Civil war shipwreck), 68:14, 68:33, 72:36, 171:29
Florida Keys
  coastal traffic along, 39:15–16
  and the Key West Maritime Historical Society, 39:19
  National Marine Sanctuary, 62:37
Florida Keys National Marine Sanctuary, 62:37
Florida Maritime Museum, 23:24
“Florida’s Underwater Archaeological Preserves: History Beneath the Waves,” 138:36–38
Flotow (ex-Gamecock, ex-Arnoldus Vinnen, ex-Alsterkamp, renamed Chillicothe) (hulk, former full-rigged ship), 2:7
Flow (trawler), 101:11
Flower Tugs of Amsterdam, 57:35
“The Flowering of a Hidden Agenda,” 17:47
Floyd, Dave, 162:24
Floyd, Dick, 162:24
Floyd, Don, 162:24, 162:26
Floyd Bennett Field (NY), 164:34–35, 164:36
Flyer (renamed Alaska Eagle), 37:32
Flying Bridge, 144:25–26, 144:26
Flying Cloud (ex-Sunbeam II; renamed Eugene Eugenides) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:6, 37:33
Flying Cloud (ex-Buckingham; renamed Muscoota; four-masted barque), 15:52
Flying Cloud (ex-Oiseau des Iles; three-masted auxiliary schooner), 16:17
Flying Cloud II replica, 8:17
Flying Cloud (clipper ship replica, half size), 17:29
Flying Enterprise, SS (C1–B ship), 167:0, 167:14, 167:14
flying fish, 132:36–37
Flying Fish (McKay clipper), 26:34
Flying Fulmar (ex-Empire Ash; renamed Sea Alarm) (tugboat), 25:18
Flying Mist, 88:34
Flying-P Liners, (See also Laeisz Line) 89:30, 156:17, 156:18, 159:28–29
Foley, Brendan, 156:51, 156:52, 156:52, 156:53
Folger, Mayhew, 42:16–17, 42:16
“The Folk Art of Ships-in-Bottles,” 70:34–36
Folker, Frederick W., 130:28
folklife, maritime, 51:10–11
Follansbee, Joe
  “Schooner Wawona,” 106:18
Fonson Ship, 28:20–22
Fontaneda, Hernando D’Escalante, 107:23
Fontenoy, Paul, 121:8
Foote, Percy Wright, 161:21
Foote, Shelby, 71:33
Foote, Timothy, 5:12–15
Foote, USS (renamed HMS Roxborough), 66:10, 66:10
Foote-class torpedo boats, 157:18
“'For the Gallant Men of the Merchant Marine': Wartime Training at the Seamen’s Church Institute’s Merchant Marine School,” \textit{144:24–27}
Forbes, Lyles
Forbes, Robert B., \textit{31:50}
Forbes Gallery, \textit{52:25}, \textit{96:26}
\textit{Forceful} (steam tugboat), \textit{23:27}, \textit{25:19}
Ford, Henry, \textit{169:31}
\textit{Foresight} (English warship), \textit{48:24}
\textit{Forest City} (steamship), \textit{107:16}
\textit{Forest Dream} four-masted barquentine), \textit{6:2, 15:41, 70:12, 89:9}
\textit{Forester} (lumber schooner), \textit{75:21}
“Forging a Crew to Sail ‘Old Ironsides,’” \textit{83:21–22}
“Former Pilot Schooners Set Sail in Puget Sound,” \textit{72:28–29}
\textit{Formidable}, HMS, \textit{81:29, 149:28}
Forrestal, James, \textit{112:16}, \textit{166:29}
\textit{Forrestal}, USS (super carrier), \textit{5:14}, \textit{94:21}
Forrester, C. S., adaptations of Horatio Hornblower stories for movies, \textit{88:39}
\textit{Forrester}, HMS (cruiser-class), \textit{142:25}
Forsythe, Henry, \textit{31:57}
\textit{Fort Bragg} (steam schooner), \textit{124:12}
Fort Chimo, \textit{101:11}
Fort Independence, \textit{158:34}, \textit{158:34}
\textit{Fort Laramie} (six-masted schooner), \textit{1:34}, \textit{15:52}
Fort Miami Heritage Society, \textit{110:36}
Fort Schuyler Maritime Alumni Association, \textit{123:12}
Fort Sumter, \textit{158:12}, \textit{162:17}
Fort Washington, Battle of, \textit{98:7}
Fort Winfield Scott, \textit{129:6}, \textit{129:6}
Forten, James, \textit{116:16–17}
Fortes, Alexander, \textit{7:21}
Fortier, Norman (photographer), \textit{107:37}
\textit{Fortuna} (tugboat), \textit{25:19}, \textit{25:19}
\textit{Fortuna II}, \textit{18:17–18}, \textit{38:30}
“Forthy Years a Riverman,” \textit{43:18–19}
\textit{Forward}, \textit{70:39}
Fosen Mekaniske Verksteder, \textit{101:32–33}
Foss, C. Arthur, \textit{72:22}
Foss, Charles, \textit{22:11}
Foss, John C.
“‘The Schooner American Eagle,’” \textit{49:22}
Foss Maritime, \textit{161:8}
Foster, Benjamin, \textit{123:25}, \textit{123:26–27}
Foster, Gerald Sargent (artist), \textit{128:24}
Foster, Gregory
“Northwest Maritime Revival,” \textit{61:16–19}
Foster, Ken (artist), \textit{20:46}
Foster, Kevin J., 111:2
  “Perilous Waters for Historic Ships,” 133:20–24
Foster, Queene Hooper
  “James Gordon Bennett Leads Yachting onto the TransAtlantic Scene,” 89:23–27
Foster, Ted, 115:6
Foster, William, 168:48, 168:49
Foto (launch), 47:10
Fougueuse (French privateer), 153:34
Foulke, Patricia
  “Hong Kong Dragon Boat Races,” 79:30–31
  “Sail Amsterdam 1990,” 56:30–31
Foulke, Robert
  “Hong Kong Dragon Boat Races,” 79:30–31
  “Odysseus’s Oar,” 96:9–12
  “Sail Amsterdam 1990,” 56:30–31
Foundation for Coast Guard History, 91:38
Four Sisters Project, 54:15, 63:36
  “The Four Sisters,” 54:15
  “Fourth of July aboard ‘Old Ironsides,’” 120:10–11
Fowey Rocks Lighthouse, 47:26
Fowke, Edith, 47:26
Fowler, David, 113:6, 115:6, 117:8, 141:8, 153:51
Fox, Nicolas, 167:9, 169:8
Fox, George L., 65:18
Fox, Gustavus V., 156:23
Fox, Josiah, 122:24, 122:24
Fox, Sydney, 160:41
Fox, Uffa, 98:25
Fox, Walter, 95:28
  “‘For the Benefit of Any Friends. Who May Be Unacquainted with Shipboard Life’: John O. Falkenburg’s 1867 Diary from Sea, USS Iroquois,” 124:16–19
Fox (ex-Allen A.), 22:12
Fox (Nelson’s ship) (frigate), 79:19, 79:20, 103:15
Fox (schooner-rigged steam yacht), 166:24, 166:27
Fracasso, Stephanie (artist), 112:35
Fram (Amundsen’s ship; barquentine), 3:6, 5:9, 121:14, 133:37, 156:53
  on postage stames, 59:30
Frances Elizabeth (pilot schooner), 104:38
Francis (tugboat), 80:21
Francis, Lesley Lee
  “A Poet’s Daughter at Sea: the ‘Wander Bird’”, 129:10–15
Francis, Peter, 112:10
  “Francis Drake at Cape Horn,” 80:12–13
  “Francis Drake Sails for Freedom,” 80:8–11, 143:14–18
Francis Gelaldine (Gloucester schooner), 6:6
Francis J. Torrence (paddlewheeler), 11:37
Francis Scott Key (Liberty ship), 98:35
Francis Scott Key (submarine), 30:10
Francis Skiddy (Hudson River steamer), 10:10, 37:31
Franconia (Cunard liner), 65:20, 65:20, 67:46, 95:12
Francy (sloop), 24:30
Frank, Stuart M., 51:33
  interview with Bill Gilkerson, 84:30–34
Frank, Susan, 35:13, 36:3
Frank, William P., 36:36
  “Key West Maritime Historical Society for the Florida Keys,” 39:19
Frank A. Palmer (coal schooner), 139:26
Frank Bernard (Cape Verde schooner), 9:28
Frank Brainerd (three-masted schooner), 36:46
Frank Braynard (Cape Verde schooner), 9:29, 9:30
Frank D. Stout (renamed Cottonева), 38:18–19
Frank F. Penny boatshop, 14:44
Frank Leaming (schooner), 50:7
Frankford, USS (destroyer), 167:24, 167:24
Franklin, Benjamin, 153:24
Franklin, Eleanor Porden (Mrs. John), 166:22
Franklin, Jane Griffin (Mrs. John), 166:22, 166:23–24, 166:23
Franklin, John, 156:30, 156:31, 156:32, 156:33, 166:22–23, 166:22
Franklin (CCG polar icebreaker), 139:31
Franklin (tugboat), 80:21
Franklin (whaleship), 79:12
Franklin, USS (aircraft carrier), 65:16, 72:5
Franklin D. Roosevelt, 30:9
Franklin D. Roosevelt Institute for Maritime and General Studies, 144:27
Franklin Expedition, 149:42, 159:40
  artifacts from shipwrecks, 166:26–27
  Death on the Ice exhibit, 166:26–27
  information from Inuits, 166:24–25
  Inuit ship model, 166:25
  Lady Franklin commissions new searchers, 166:24
  location of lost ships, 166:25–26
  map of McClintock’s search, with location of wrecks, 166:24
  search parties organized, 166:23
  setting out, 166:23
  Victory Point note, 166:25
Franklin Reinauer (tugboat), 80:22
Frantz, David, 84:26–27
  “Gazela of Philadelphia: A Bacalhoeiro Sails America’s East Coast,” 84:26–27, 84:51
Franzen, Anders, 27:24–25
Fraser, Alexander V., 168:14, 168:15–17
Fraser, HMCS, 74:41
Fraser-Lee, Robert
Frassinelli, Graham, 136:7
Fraternité (launch), 51:9
Frayler, John
  “Friendship Promises New Life for the Salem Waterfront,” 72:32–33
Frazer, Alan, I, 81:46
Frazer, West (artist), 38:29
Frazier, Solomon, 147:19, 147:21
Freas, Camille
  “Operation Education,” 41:30
“Fred Freeman: A distinguished artist and historian casts a loving look at life along the banks of the Connecticut River,” 36:28–30
Fredensborg (slave ship), 156:29
Frederick Douglass Isaac Myers Maritime Park, 119:39
Frederick Funston (army transport troopship), 41:19
Frederick Lundy, M/V, 76:2
Fredericks, Morgan, 132:13
Fredericksburg, CSS (ironclad), 70:40
Frederick Lundy, M/V, 76:2
Fredonia (Gloucester fishing schooner), 49:30
Freedom (schooner), 4:17
Freedom (yacht), 116:22
Freelove (cat), 11:13, 83:11
Freeman, Katie, 36:29
Freeman, O. H. “Doc,” 142:34
Freeman, Ralph, 57:9
“Memories of the Liner Era,” 65:20–22
Freeman, Tom (artist), 99:26
Freer Gallery of Art, 113:34
Freiburg (landing craft), 30:10
freight tonnage, 58:11
Fremantle Prison, 169:18–22, 169:19
French, Dave, 115:6
French Commission of Maritime History, 42:37
French Revolution, 85:12–13, 88:18
French Spoilation Cases, 113:19
Fresnel, Augustine-Jean, 126:36, 142:49
Fresnel lens, 142:49
Frey, Donald A.
Friberg, Handel, 26:34–37
Friberg, Maggie, 26:34–37
Fricka (J-class racing yacht), 105:37
Frickers, Gordon (artist), 163:34
Fridtjof Nansen (three-masted topsail schooner), 68:33, 69:5
Frieda (ex-Sjoborgin; renamed William McCann; renamed City of Edinburgh) (sailing trawler), 19:41, 22:36
Friedman, Robert
Friendly Forrester (lifeboat), 18:46
Friends Good Will (topsail sloop), 143:48
Friends Good Will (topsail sloop replica), 107:34–35, 164:30, 166:45
Friends of Alma and Historic Ships, 22:40, 23:24, 31:57
Friends of Boeckling, 27:39
Friends of Epplerton Hall, 8:9, 11:35
Friends of Ernestina, 18:15
Friends of Nobska, 13:45, 14:42, 23:21
Friends of Nobska Light, 161:52–53
Friends of Operation Drake, 13:35
Friends of the Alma, 8:13
Friends of the Boeckling, 20:42, 25:47
Friends of the Chesapeake National Water Trail, 111:34
Friends of the Cruiser Olympia, 133:20
Friends of the Falls of Clyde, 133:37, 157:47, 164:53, 166:52
Friends of the Gaff Sail, 29:47
Friends of the Governor Stone, 165:32, 168:55
Friends of the Hubbards, 51:15
Friends of the Kit Jones, Inc., 159:6, 168:47
Friends of the Maritime Trust, 25:43
Friends of the South Street Seaport Museum, 13:12, 155:10, 156:13
Friends of the Wavertree, 23:23, 34:11
Friends of the Wicasset Schooners, 14:43, 19:4
Friendship, 11:13
model, 72:33
“Friendship Promises New Life for the Salem Waterfront,” 72:32–33
frigatebirds, 129:28–29
frigates, 103:13–16, 139:34
Amazon class, 30:9
Bremen class, 30:10
Frisius, Gemma, 66:18
Fritsch, Jim, 111:7
Friz, Otmar H., 98:38
Frobisher, Martin, 55:24
Frolic (speedboat), 121:4
Frolic, USS, 137:10
“From Sea Scout to Master Mariner, Captain Arthur Kimberly Before his Romance,” 123:14–16
“From the Lakes to the World’s Oceans: Great Lakes Ships in Ocean Service,” 22:23–25
“From Ugly Duckling to Museum Ship,” 46:18–19
“From Weather Deck to Easel: Oswald Brett’s Sea Paintings,” 140:24–27
Frontier, Mike, 140:46
Frost, Lesley, 129:10–11, 129:11, 129:13–14
Frost, Mark Edwin, 136:16–17, 136:16
frozen food industry, 82:20
Fruehauf Trailer, 169:31
Frye Art Museum, 81:30
Frying Pan (tugboat), 80:22
fu-junk, 43:31. See also junks
Fuller, Buckminster, 34:9
Fuller, John, 46:10, 146:13, 159:43
Fuller, Samuel, 171:19
Fuller Craft Museum, 170:44
Fulton, USAT, 171:30, 171:30
Fulton, USS (1837, side-wheel steamer), 162:16
Fulton (steamboat), 4:19, 74:16
Fulton (three-masted schooner), 3:31
Fulton I (ex-Demologos) (steamship), 64:14
Fulton Ferry Landing, 25:4, 25:42
Fulton Ferry Landing Museum, 20:39, 32:43
Fulton Fish Market, 49:11, 109:34
Fulton Projects, Inc., 107:37, 109:37
Fulton-Hudson-Champlain Quadricentenial celebration, 119:8
“Fulton’s Steamboat at Clermont, 1807: A Glimpse into the Artist’s Process,” 163:30–32
Fulwood (full-rigger; sistership to Wavertree), 20:2, 20:2, 26:10, 152:29
Furley Beeches (ex-Elm Branch; ex-Wisla; ex-Ellen Jensen) (steamer; turret ship), 22:4
Furniss, William P., 143:30
Furor, 156:5
Furuseth, Andrew, 121:11, 121:11, 121:12, 121:13, 160:30
Fusaro, Maria, 141:46
Fuss, Charles M. Jr.

Funding America’s Maritime Heritage—A New Proposal” (Runyan), 164:49
“Funding for America’s Maritime Heritage: Rounding the Bases,” 157:26–27
funerary boat of Pharaoh Cheops, 21:10
fur trade, 58:20
Furley Beeches (ex-Elm Branch; ex-Wisla; ex-Ellen Jensen) (steamer; turret ship), 22:4
Furniss, William P., 143:30
Furor, 156:5
Furuseth, Andrew, 121:11, 121:11, 121:12, 121:13, 160:30
Fusaro, Maria, 141:46
Fuss, Charles M. Jr.


G
G. A. Boeckling (steam sidewheel passenger ferry), 23:26, 25:47, 47:42, 52:41
G. D. Kennedy (ex-Durboyne; renamed AF Chapman) (full-rigged merchant vessel), 2:7
G. W. Blunt White Library, 118:42
G. W. G. (catboat), 171:34
Gabel, Gernot

“Hamburg’s New International Maritime Museum,” 125:26–27
Gaby, James, 9:1, 9:4, 7:44–45
Gade, Harold, 83:40
Gage, Thomas, 103:13, 123:24
Gaia (Viking ship/Gokstad ship replica), 58:36, 58:36, 64:34, 64:34
Gaido, John Paul, 27:6, 27:6
Gainard, USS (destroyer; DD-706), 159:14, 160:5
Gaines, Edmund, 137:11
Gainey, Laura, 118:4, 118:4, 122:10, 122:11, 123:9, 123:10
Galapagos tortoise, 131:32–33
Galatea (painter Peter Egeli’s boat), 170:38, 170:38, 170:39
Galatea (plank-on-edge cutter), 98:24
Galatea (Spanish Navy training ship), 52:41
Galatea (yacht), 19:42, 89:27
Galatea, HMS, 152:38
Galeno, Ciro Jr., 165:8
Galgan, Ig, 158:4
Galiano, Dionisio Alcalá, 61:33
Galilee Boat, 42:37
Galileo (Galilei), 66:19
Gallagher, Charles E., 4:18
Gallagher, Hugh, 18:38
Gallagher, Jerry, 137:6
_Gallant_ (topsail schooner), 30:42
_Gallant Planter_ (merchant ship), 38:24
_Gallatin_ (Coast Survey schooner), 120:32
_Gallatin_ (US revenue cutter), 139:10
_Galleons Lap_ (schooner), 4:17, 14:24

Gallery, Dan, 37:4
“Gallery of Steam,” 64:20–22
_Galloway_ (SL-7 container ship), 12:30

“Galveston When _Elissa_ First Arrived,” 15:22–23
Galveston Bay, 10:4
Galveston Historical Foundation, 4:30, 8:25, 23:24, 24:31, 25:46
“Galveston Takes on the _Elissa_,” 4:30–32

Galway Hookers, 38:33, 39:34
_Gambia_ (cruiser), 27:10
_Gamecock_ (ex-Arnoldus Vinnen, ex-Alsterkamp, ex-Flotow; renamed Chillicothe) (hulk, former full-rigged ship), 2:7
_Ganges_, USS (sloop), 114:26, 153:34

Gann, Conrad, 49:31
Gann, Ernest K., (artist), 20:47, 130:6
Gann, George K., 130:6
Gannon and Benjamin Marine Railway, 53:39
Garcia-Milian, Rolando, 148:18–19
Gardiner, Frank J. H. (artist), 35:38

Gardiner, Henry, 74:20
Gardiner, Polly Hubbard, 74:20–21
Gardiner, Derek (artist), 35:38, 56:26–28
Gardner, G., 92:18

Gardner, John, 5:0.10, 5:10, 76:40
“Trust Youth, Give Them Room!” 24:5

Gardner, William, 116:22
_Garland_ (iron barque), 13:41, 13:41
_Garlandstone_ (coastal trading ketch), 3:30, 25:44, 26:28
Garlington, Ernest A., 121:15

Garnett, Paul (artist), 121:0, 129:8, 143:5, 143:5
“As In a Mirror,” 99:23–25
Garrido, Jaime, 86:32
Garrison, William Lloyd, 97:17
Garst, Perry, 112:10
_Garthpool_ (four-masted barque), 1:13, 1:16, 1:17, 48:39, 63:5

Garvey, Marcus, 10:27
Garvey, Marianne
“The _Duyfken_ Replica,” 102:16–20
Garvey, Patrick J., 85:7, 92:5, 92:5, 97:6
Garvey, Robert (photographer)
“The _Duyfken_ Replica,” 102:16–20
_Gaspé_, 42:30
Gates (unfinished galley), 53:31
Gateway National Recreation Area, 164:35, 164:36
Gaudio, Jennifer
“Eagle at 75,” 135:16–20
Gault, Howard, 76:14
Gavotte (ketch), 13:16
Gay, Winckworth Alan (artist), 150:29
Gay Head (whaling ship), 51:5
Gazela. See Gazela of Philadelphia; Gazela Primeiro
in OpSail 76, 84:26–27, 84:51
“Gazela of Philadelphia: A Bacaehoeiro Sails America’s East Coast,” 84:26–27, 84:51
Gazela Primeiro. See Gazela of Philadelphia (formerly Gazela Primeiro; formerly Gazela) (Grand Banks three-masted barquentine)
Gazzola, John J., 132:45, 132:45
Gearing, USS (destroyer), 100:16
Geary Gallery (Darien, CT), 79:29
Gedney, Thomas R., 120:32
Gedney (Coast Survey ship), 120:35
Geer, George, 119:32
Geesje van Urk (ketch-rigged charter vessel), 40:3
Gefell, David, 103:5
Gefion (ex-Karen Sorensen; ex-Amelir) (topsail schooner), 3:6
Gelifondya wreck, 8:24, 39:8, 39:10, 68:19
Gelsthorpe, Thomas
“Celebrating 100 Years of the Cape Cod Canal,” 147:10–13
Gelychelig (brigantine), 153:39
Gen. Scott (brig), 36:16
General A. W. Greely, USS, 167:1d, 167:15, 167:15
General Armstrong (schooner privateer), 59:26
General Average (concept in maritime law), 128:33
General Blake (British brig), 139:10
General Brown (ex-Warrior) (frigate), 164:19
General Butler (sailing canalboat), 52:12–13, 52:12, 111:21, 111:23, 121:42
General de Castlenau (renamed USS Elinor (freighter), 133:14, 133:15–18
General Edwin M Patrick, USAT, 146:6
General Greene, USCG cutter, 5:29, 98:3
General Greene, USS (frigate), 103:16, 153:36
General Harrison (Gold Rush storeship), 102:29–31, 102:29
General Harry Taylor (renamed General Hoyt S. Vanderberg), 128:7
General Hoyt S. Vanderberg (ex-USS General Harry Taylor), 128:7
General Hunter, 144:15, 144:17, 144:20
General Jackson, 74:19
General Matthews (Army mine planter), 33:3
General Nelson M. Walker, USNS, 140:11
General O. H. Ernst (steamer), 15:41
General Pickering (privateer), 59:26

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
General Slocum (steamer), 14:39
General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 171:17
General Washington (privateer), 81:38
General William L. Hart (ferry), 136:9
“The Genesis of Tugboat Annie,” 25:55
Genesta (yacht), 14:51, 74:28, 76:26, 89:27, 158:23
Gennett, Clarence, 171:34
Gentleman (barque), 71:21
Geodesic Mission to the Equator, 137:18
Geohegan, John, 147:21
George, Lloyd, 104:7
George, Mimi
“The Return of Lata: Building an Authentic Polynesian Voyaging Canoe,” 84:40–42
“George B. Douglas: A Passion for the Packard,” 56:8–11
George (brig), 153:34
George B. McClellan (now B. Antonucci) (fireboat), 4:21
George B. McClellan (schooner), 8:19
George C. Markham (lumber hooker), 77:21
George E. Cluett (schooner), 155:39
George Gress (coasting schooner), 123:14
George L. Olson (ex-Ryder Hanify) (steam schooner), 124:12–13, 124:12
George Law (renamed SS Central America) (steamship), 52:10, 63:37, 64:26–30, 65:4, 65:37, 68:16, 126:6
George M. Barnard (ex-Art Union) (schoolship), 31:50
George Leygues (French cruiser), 167:23
George M. Cox (passenger steamer), 47:31
George M. Verity (ex-SS Thorpe) (sternwheel river tugboat/towboat), 5:28, 25:18, 68:32
George S. Allison (renamed Betty I. Conway) (Hudson River schooner converted to powerboat), 84:3
George Steers, 5:5
George Uhler, SS (Liberty ship), 72:5
George W. Campbell, USCG cutter, 110:16
George W. Collie (ex-Allegheny; renamed Norfolk) (skipjack), 14:24, 14:
George W. Elzey (coasting schooner), 15:41
George W. Roby (steamboat), 73:37
George W. Verity (sternwheel towboat), 8:14
George Washington (frigate), 112:12, 169:41
George Washington, M/V, 128:29
George Washington (privateer), 69:29
George Washington (submarine), 80:33
George Washington, USS (renamed USS Callin), 161:22, 162:7
Georgetown Slavery Archive, 165:22
Georgetown University, 165:22
Georgia, CSS (Confederate ironclad), 16:37, 22:40
Georgia (square rigger), 18:17
Georgia O’Keeffe Museum, 145:32
Georgia Underwater Archaeology Program, 106:37
Georgian Bay ‘94 Maritime Heritage Festival, 69:34
Georganic (British liner), 20:29, 65:21
### Georgic, MV, 66:5

*Georgios F. Andreadis (ex-SS Michael Casey)* (Liberty ship), 35:28

*Gerda III* (Danish lighthouse tender), 82:36, 82:36

Gerlach, Horst, 35:22, 91:34

German, Andrew W.


German Küstenwache (Coast Guard), 139:31–32, 139:31

German navy, 31:10, 31:15. See also German U-boats

German Port Museum project, 156:16

German Search and Rescue (SAR), 139:32, 139:32


and the Battle of the Atlantic, 66:9

diagram, 67:12–13

protection from, 166:28

rockets fired from, 80:33

and the Royal Navy, 67:10–11

Type IXC, 155:26

in World War I, 99:7–8

German U-boats by number

| U-1 | 12:28 |
| U-9 | 161:39 |
| U-20 | 34:38, 55:44 |
| U-21 | 74:8–9, 74:9 |
| U-30 | 159:10 |
| U-50 | 30:9 |
| U-58 | 100:15–16 |
| U-69 | 36:4 |
| U-85 | 68:12 |
| U-86 | 161:21 |
| U-90 | 161:21 |
| U-118 | 66:15 |
| U-123 | 68:10 |
| U-126 | 36:4 |
| U-140 (Kapitänleutnant Weddigen) | 161:39–40, 161:39 |
| U-151 | 161:39 |
| U-166 | 100:44, 100:44 |
| U-175 | 66:12, 66:15 |
| U-202 | 65:17 |
| U-215 | 68:12 |
| U-223 | 65:18 |
| U-234 | 142:16–22, 142:20, 142:21 |
| U-255 | 92:3 |
| U-234 | 143:5 |
| U-255 | 92:3 |
| U-352 | 68:12, 153:22, 153:22 |
| U-384 | 143:5 |
| U-402 | 143:28 |
| U-405 | 67:12–14, 67:13 |
| U-506 | 155:26, 155:26, 155:28–30 |
| U-507 | 155:26–30, 155:26, 155:30 |
| U-552 | 87:36, 113:15 |
U-558, 68:12
U-575, 159:14
U-604, 130:27
U-626, 143:27
U-652, 87:35
U-805, 142:18, 142:18
U-858, 142:18
U-861, 35:14, 35:15, 35:18, 35:18, 35:19
U-873, 142:21
U-873, 142:18
U-1105, 74:10, 74:10
U-1226, 66:25
U-1228, 142:18
U-2540 (renamed Wilhelm Bauer) 29:30, 32:42
German Wasserzoll (Federal Customs Service), 139:31
Germania (packet ship), 165:13
Germanic, clipper card, 40:28
Gerow, L. T., 167:25
Gerr, Dave, 166:54
Gerr, Stanley
“The Language of Command in Sail,” 4:44–47
letters, 7:5, 100:29
Sea Forum, 1:8–9
Gerson, Joe Ross, 113:9
Gertrude Abbott (schooner), 50:7
Gertrude DeCosta (schooner), 6:3
Gertrude L. Dailey (ex-Helen F. Riley) (canal boat), 4:22, 4:22
Gesner, Peter, 121:25
Gesto (ex-Bifrost; renamed Kapama) (Norwegian steamer), 56:44
Geurts, James, 170:55
Ghibli (MARE research vessel), 100:39
“Ghost Ships of the Mothball Fleet,” 136:38–40
Ghosts of Cape Horn (film), 18:27, 19:19, 44:2, 77:4, 162:30
“Ghosts of Cape Horn Observed,” 16:11
“Ghosts of Cape Horn The Genesis of a New Film on the American Heritage in Sail,” 14:33
“Ghosts of Honor: Sea Trials for Columbus’s Ships,” 56:20
Giannotti, John (sculptor), 144:37, 144:37
Giannoulakis, Nikolas, 156:53
giant squid, 166:48–49, 166:48–49
Gibbs, Francis, 133
Gibbs, George Jr., 146:32
Gibbs, Susan, 147:14, 147:14, 154:50–51, 165:25
Gibbs, William Francis, 147:14, 154:50
Giblin, Jim, 4:20
Gibraltar (ex-CSS Sumter), 171:29
Gibson, Andrew E., 98:38
Gibson, Charles Dana, 35:12, 108:38
“Is the History of the Mariners of World War II to Go Missing Without Trace?” 35:10

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
“Tracing American Merchant Vessels, Pre-20th Century,” 84:48–49
Gibson, E. Kay, 108:38
“Flogging Wasn’t the Worst of It—Protecting America’s Seamen in the Waning Days of Sail,” 121:10–13
Gibson, Jacob, 143:10–13
Gibson Archive, 146:40–41
Giese, Otto, 67:12, 67:12, 67:14
Gifford, Sanford Robinson (artist), 37:23
Giglio Island Expedition, 34:37
Giglio Project, 67:16–20
Giglio ship, 57:20, 100:39–40
gigs, Bantry Bay, 103:30–31
Gilchrist, John H., 54:36
Gildersleeve, Sylvester, 36:16
“Have You Ever Tried to Draw a Crocodile?” Interview with Stuart M. Frank, 84:30–34
“At Sea in the Pride of Baltimore,” 15:36–38
“The Ships of John Paul Jones,” 12:17–21
Gill, Ann M., 76:37
Gillen, Michael, 18:45, 60:20
“SS John W. Brown: The Ship’s People Speak,” 41:13–14
Gillette, Mary, 164:23
Gillibrand, Kirsten, 170:18
Gillmer, Thomas, 55:4, 76:5, 76:5
“Amending the Constitution,” 69:24–26
Gilpatric, Guy, 9:46–52
Gilt Dragon (misspelled as Guilt Dragon in text) (Vergulde Draec(k)) (1656), shipwreck, 16:19, 20:42
Gimcrack (schooner), 97:8
Gíorgos Áveroff (Greek armored cruiser), 148:26
Giovanni Batista (Italian passenger liner), 18:24
Gipsy (wherry), 17:21
Girl Scouts of America, 18:20, 20:36
Gjøa (Amundsen’s ship, gaff-rigged sloop), 129:26, 156:53, 156:54
Glacier, USS/USCGC (icebreaker), 97:39, 136:38, 136:38
Glacier Society, 97:39
Gladan (square rigger), 37:33, 83:50
Gladson, James, 87:5, 87:5, 95:21
Gladys (British barque), 61:27
Glang, Gerd, 140:40, 140:40
GlassBarge (canal barge), 163:52, 163:52
Glassford, William A., 100:2–3
Gleam (sloop), 40:11
Gleason, Joe (artist), 143:46–47
Gleason, Thomas W., 64:38
Gledstanes (whaleship), 112:9, 125:15, 125:17, 127:22–26
Glenapp (freighter), 65:16–17
Glencannon, Colin, 9:46
Glencannon Collection, 109:34
Glencannon Society, 70:33
Glengowan (three-masted full-rigged ship), 133:35–36, 133:35
Glenlee (ex-Clarastella; ex-Islamount; renamed Galatea) (jubilee rigged barque), 2:8, 65:38, 66:25, 76:38, 96:13
Glenn L. Swetman (oyster schooner), 148:56
Gli Gli (Carib-built sailing dugout canoe), 124:39
Gliedman, Anthony (author), 13:14
Globe (privateer), 142:25
Globe (storeship), 38:20
Gloire (French cruiser), 65:16
Gloire (ironclad frigate), 44:22
Glomar Explorer (lifting vessel), 9:12
Gloriana (yacht), 115:27, 116:21
Glory (frigate), 99:31
Glory (schooner), 92:14
Glory of the Seas (clipper ship), 6:0, 6:15, 10:4, 30:17, 88:14–15, 88:15
figurehead, 104:19
Gloucester, USS (ex-Corsair) (yacht), 99:3
Gloucester Adventure, Inc., 121:32, 159:22
Gloucester Fisheries Commission, 82:20
“Gloucester Fishermen Baited by Klondike Gold,” 131:8–11
Gloucester Fishermens Museum, 15:50, 21:31
Gloucester Harbor, 82:0
Gloucester International Dory Racing Committee (GIDRC), 140:46
Gloucester Mining Company, 131:8–10
Gloucester Schooner Race, 105:38, 159:0
“Gloucester Ships and Fishermen, the Art of Thomas Hoyne,” 112:30–34
Gloucestermen, 49:13–15, 51:5, 82:0
“Gloucester’s Adventure,” 49:16, 121:30–33
Gloucester’s Fisherman’s Memorial, 152:5
Glowacki, Heidi, 49:30, 49:31
Gluecksburg (landing craft), 30:10
Glückauf (tanker), 167:18, 167:18
Gneisenau (German battleship), 26:3
“‘Go to H—I you d——d Yankee Son of a B—ch’: A Gold Rush Voyage Journal,” 149:20–24
Goat Island Museum, 23:27
Goben, Richard, 118:14, 118:14
Gochberg, Lettie, 57:9
Gochberg, Thomas J., 55:7, 57:9
Goddard, David, 33:10–11, 100:34
Godin, Louis, 137:18, 137:20
Godin des Odonais, Jean-Baptists, 137:20
Godinho, Jose, 8:19
Godown, Lester, 35:17
Godspeed (Jamestown ship), 14:23, 17:28, 40:6, 45:32, 121:4, 170:44
Godthaab (renamed Hvitebjorn) (Polar exploration ship), 28:30
Goethals, George, 158:29
Goin, Thomas, 31:49
Gold Rushes
   Alaskan (Klondike), 131:8–11, 146:31
   Australian, 154:40
Goldcrest (minesweeper), 44:50
Golden Bear (training ship), 126:10, 154:32, 154:32
Golden Dubloon (ex-Astrid) (galleon replica), 17:29
Golden Gate Bridge, 117:0
Golden Gate National Recreation Area, 22:41, 38:11
Golden Hind (renamed Annyah) (Scottish composite schooner), 30:22
Golden Plover (ex-Plover) (brigantine), 20:42
“Golden Vanity” (sea song), 77:10–12, 78:2–3
Golden Vanity (yacht), 10:32
Goldenhorn, 58:38
Goldenrod (showboat), 5:29
Goldwater-Nichols Act (1986), 170:36
Goliath. See also Goliath (square-rigged ship)
Goliath (sidewheeler tugboat), 10:22, 130:16
Goliath (square-rigged ship), 27:4, 27:44, 128:14
Goliath, ST (ex-Eminent; ex-Empire Tessa) (tugboat), 25:18, 33:32
Gomes, John, 7:20
Gomez, Gregorio, 164:19, 164:20
Gondola (iron steamer), 19:41, 19:41
Gondola (yacht), 17:35
gondolas, 33:13, 43:30, 43:32, 90:28
goney birds, 136:36–37
Gonsalves, John T., 134:17
Gonzales, Elvira, 48:14
Goo, Ernie, 140:13
“‘Good Duty’: Robert G. Albion Recalled,” 33:8
Goode, Alexander D., 65:18
Goodeve, Charles Frederick, 71:5
Goodin, Edward, 170:5
Goodrich, A. E., 40:33–34
Goodrich, Caspar, 125:42
Goodrich Transit, 169:34
Goodspeed, William, 36:16
Goodtime (steamer), 55:29
Goodwill (yacht), 133:6
Goodwin, Deb, 169:25
Google searching, 169:58
GoogleBooks, 158:50
Goold-Adams, Richard, 64:17
Goos, Pieter, map, 87:22
gooseberries, 69:18–19
Goosen, Fritz (artist), 91:18
Gorch Fock II (three-masted barque), 33:28, 58:32, 70:20, 94:28
Gordon, Nathaniel, 126:5
Gordon, Stephani, 144:43, 144:43
“Gordon Hope Grant,” 116:26–29
Gore, John, 11:16
Gorgas, William, 148:19, 148:19
Gorgon, HMS, 121:24
Gorin, Henry Jerome (artist), 20:47
Gorman, Michael, 165:42
Goslin, Wilfred, 41:13
Gosling, Donald, 140:22
Gosnold, Bartholomew, 42:8–10
“Gosnold Voyage of 1602: An Introduction,” 42:8–10
Gotham (tugboat), 71:38, 80:20, 80:21, 80:22, 80:22
Götheborg (East Indiaman replica), 76:36
Gothenburg Museum, 2:33
Gouda, Mohamed, 128:29
Gouden Leeuw, 34:33, 60:0
Gough, Barry, 77:41
Gould, Dorothea, 153:44
Gould, Cindy, 155:14
Gov. Irwin, 150:11
Governor, MV, 159:31
Governor Fuller, 4:3
Governor Williams (lateen-rigged galley), 151:24–25
Governor’s Cup, 154:23, 154:25
Governors Island, 144:5–6
Grabowski Power Wagon, 169:31
Grace, William R., 144:32
Grace (peapod), 125:51
Grace (steam yacht), 150:52–53
Grace Bailey (windjammer schooner), 60:16, 60:17, 93:22
Grace D. Boehner (Gloucester schooner), 6:5, 5:30
Grace Dieu (shipwreck), 153:48
Grace Harwar (British three-master), 3:20, 3:21, 16:47, 18:58, 26:35, 32:17, 32:17, 32:26
Grace L. Fears (fishing schooner), 131:8
Grace Seymour (schooner), 36:16
Gracie S. (renamed Wanderer) (pilot schooner), 59:6, 86:3
Grady, John, 156:30–33
Graf Spee (battleship), 30:8
graffiti, historic, 82:33
Graham, Barbara, 118:13, 118:13
Graham, Calvin, 105:27
Graham, James W., 100:20, 101:3, 118:10–13, 118:13
Sea History Index: Issues 1-171

Grahn, Dick, 163:10
Grampus (plumb-stem research schooner), 49:11, 49:15
Grand Banks fishing vessels (Gloucestermen), 49:0, 84:0
Grand Banks Schooner Museum, 32:42
Grand Banks Schooner Trust, 150:39
Grand Canal (China), 147:11
Grand Central Art Galleries, 38:29
Grand Gulf, USS, 171:30, 171:30
Grand Luxe (megayacht), 121:46, 121:46
Grand Marshall (knockabout schooner), 18:58
Grand Republic (steamboat), 27:39
Grand Turk (privateer), 59:27
Grandee (downeaster), 72:22
“Grandfather and the ‘Mystery Ship’”, 90:29–31
Grant, Gordon Hope (artist), 51:5, 116:26–29
Grant, Patrick, 155:32–37
Grant, Stephen H.
Grant, Ulysses S., 166:35, 171:18, 17:18
   rowing skiff belonging to, 107:36–37
Grant, W. N., 131:10
Grant, USAT (ex-USS Madawaska), 161:19, 161:21, 161:22
Grassby, Richard
Grau, Miguel, 94:18
Graves, Donald E.
   “Peter Rindlisbacher, Sailor and Master of Marine Art, Takes on the Battle of Lake Erie,” 144:20–22
Graves, James C., 130:23
Graves, Samuel, 123:24, 123:27
Graves of Arthur Kill (documentary), 155:56
Gray, Jack L. (artist), 76:0
Gray, Jim (artist), 19:31, 61:28
Gray, Mrs. Solomon, 74:20
Gray, Solomon, 74:20
Gray Point (British steamer), 169:44–45
Gray Ranger, SS (oiler), 64:4
Gray’s Harbor Historical Seaport, 53:42, 64:36
Great Admiral (clipper), 114:16
Great American (trimaran), 70:40
Great Auks, 151:40–41
   figurehead and trailboard decorations, 57:5
   mizzenmast, 104:4
Great Britain (ocean liner), 38:13
Great Britain (steam clipper), 7:3
Great Britain II, 5:20
Great Chesapeake Bay Schooner Race, 89:39, 92:12–14, 113:35–36
Great Cove Square, 2:4–5, 2:6–5
Great Eastern (iron steamship), 2:33, 23:21, 32:41, 76:28
card, 40:28
Great Hudson River Revival, 20:42
Great International Steamboat Flotilla, 28:34
Great Lakes, 121:35
ey exploration, 47:17–20
Great Lakes Fishery, 82:15–16
Great Lakes fishing boats (schooners), 47:0, 101:0
“Great Lakes Ghost Ship: The Cornelia B. Windiate,” 121:35
Great Lakes Historic Ships Research Project (GLHSRP), 47:41–42
Great Lakes Lighthouse Museum, 88:39
Great Lakes Maritime Academy, 119:39, 157:27, 163:43
Great Lakes Maritime Heritage Centre, 90:39
Great Lakes Maritime Heritage Centre Project, 104:38
Great Lakes Maritime Museum, 40:35, 47:46
“Great Lakes Maritime Music,” 47:28–29
Great Lakes shipping, 170:6
Great Lakes ships, 22:0, 22:23–25
Great Lakes Tall Ships Challenge, 143:47
Great Ocean Race, 89:0, 89:24–25, 89:24–25
Great Republic (four-masted barque), 88:13, 122:7
Great Republic (refrigerated freighter), 46:5
Great Republic (sloop), 4:3, 5:29, 6:3, 6:7, 6:7, 12:36, 21:31, 131:9
Great Republic (steamer), 57:29
“The Great Republic Will Not Die!” 6:7
Great Transatlantic Race of 1866, 131:22–23, 131:22–23
Great Western (fishing sloop), 131:9
Great Western (steamship), 64:0, 64:14, 64:15, 64:16, 64:20, 88:13
Great White Fleet, 138:29
Greater Buffalo (Caribbean cruise ship), 40:34, 169:33
Greater Detroit, SS (Caribbean cruise ship), 40:34, 169:33
“Greatest Port That Never Was, The: The Environmental History of Jamaica Bay” (Vann), 164:22–26
“The Greatest Race of All,” 43:13
Grebe (minesweeper), 15:48
Grecian (Baltimore clipper), 14:53, 14:53
“Greece and the Sea,” 73:13
Greek merchant marine, 35:4
Greek sailing vessels, 70:39, 72:14–15, 73:10, 73:13
Greely, Adolphus, 121:14–18, 121:18, 146:28, 166:20
Greely Expedition, 122:5
Green, Cathy
“Great Lakes Ghost Ship: The Cornelia B. Windiate,” 121:35
Green, Edward Howland Robinson, 72:20, 119:5–6, 134:17
Green, Fitzhugh, 155:38
Green, Joseph C., 10:41, 10:42
Green, Philip S., 19:19, 19:19
Green, Russ, 134:37, 134:37
Greene, Mary (Becker), 53:36, 53:37
Greene, Mary L., “The Society for Seamen’s Children,” 42:34
Greene, Nathanael, 98:12
Greene, Tom R., 53:36 – 38
Green, William Stedman 169:14, 169:15, 169:16
Green, Russ, 134:37, 134:37
Greene, Mary L., “The Society for Seamen’s Children,” 42:34
Green, Joseph C., 10:41, 10:42
Green, Philip S., 19:19, 19:19
Green, Russ, 134:37, 134:37
Greene, Mary (Becker), 53:36, 53:37
Greene, Mary L., “The Society for Seamen’s Children,” 42:34
Greene, Nathanael, 98:12
Greene, Tom R., 53:36 – 38
Green, William Stedman 169:14, 169:15, 169:16
Green, Russ, 134:37, 134:37
Greene, Mary (Becker), 53:36, 53:37
Greene, Mary L., “The Society for Seamen’s Children,” 42:34
Green, Joseph C., 10:41, 10:42
Green, Philip S., 19:19, 19:19
Green, Russ, 134:37, 134:37
Greene, Mary (Becker), 53:36, 53:37
Greene, Mary L., “The Society for Seamen’s Children,” 42:34
Green, Joseph C., 10:41, 10:42
Green, Philip S., 19:19, 19:19
Green, Russ, 134:37, 134:37
Greene, Mary (Becker), 53:36, 53:37
Greene, Mary L., “The Society for Seamen’s Children,” 42:34
Green, Joseph C., 10:41, 10:42
Green, Philip S., 19:19, 19:19
Green, Russ, 134:37, 134:37
Greene, Mary (Becker), 53:36, 53:37
Greene, Mary L., “The Society for Seamen’s Children,” 42:34
Green, Joseph C., 10:41, 10:42
Green, Philip S., 19:19, 19:19
Green, Russ, 134:37, 134:37
Greene, Mary (Becker), 53:36, 53:37
Greene, Mary L., “The Society for Seamen’s Children,” 42:34
Green, Joseph C., 10:41, 10:42
Green, Philip S., 19:19, 19:19
Green, Russ, 134:37, 134:37
Greene, Mary (Becker), 53:36, 53:37
Greene, Mary L., “The Society for Seamen’s Children,” 42:34
Green, Joseph C., 10:41, 10:42
Green, Philip S., 19:19, 19:19
Green, Russ, 134:37, 134:37
Greene, Mary (Becker), 53:36, 53:37
Greene, Mary L., “The Society for Seamen’s Children,” 42:34
Green, Joseph C., 10:41, 10:42
Green, Philip S., 19:19, 19:19
Green, Russ, 134:37, 134:37
Greene, Mary (Becker), 53:36, 53:37
Greene, Mary L., “The Society for Seamen’s Children,” 42:34
Green, Joseph C., 10:41, 10:42
Green, Philip S., 19:19, 19:19
Green, Russ, 134:37, 134:37
Greene, Mary (Becker), 53:36, 53:37
Greene, Mary L., “The Society for Seamen’s Children,” 42:34

Grönland (gaff-rigged cutter), 24:24
Groos, David, 15:14
Groote Beer (gaff-headed sloop), 22:41
Groseclose, Hugh, 95:28
Grosse Point Light Station, 88:39
Grossherzogin Elisabeth (now Duchess Anne; full-rigged ship) (1901), 2:10, 16:17, 16:17, 16:28, 98:36, 98:36
Grossherzogin Elisabeth (ex-San Antonio, ex-Ariadne) (1907) (schooner), 48:16
Grotius, Hugo, 128:34
Groves, Christopher (artist), 171:39
Groves, John (artist), 35:38, 38:24–26, 38:26
Growler, USS (guided missile submarine), 92:54, 117:41
Growler, USS (schooner), 138:23
Gruber, Elliott, 142:49, 155:55
Grunman F4F “Wildcats,” 166:31
Grunion, USS (submarine), 117:41–42
Grymes, Johnson, 154:24–25
Guadalcanal, Battle of, 65:37
Guadlhorce (Spanish barque), 8:6
Guana Tolomato Matanzas National Estuarine Research Reserve (GTMNERR), 163:50
guano, 163:36–40
Guano Islands Act, 163:37–38
Guard, USS, 57:14
The Guardian (film), 117:39
Gudrun Maersk, MV (containership), 114:10
Guinevere (schooner), 123:15
Gulf Coast History and Humanities Conference, 47:41
Gull (ex-Victoria; ex-Aeroei; renamed Beaver), (Boston Tea Party brig replica), 3:5, 3:5, 8:17, 10:26, 17:29, 49:35
Gunabara. See Sagres III Sagres III
gunboats, 148:22–23, 147:18, 147:19
Gundel (ketch), 5:6
Guppy (submersible), 85:22
 Gurcke, Karl, 111:7
“Gustaf Erikson: King of the Sailing Ships,” 93:15–18
Gustav (four-masted barque), 3:20, 15:41, 48:39
Gustav (now Elissa; ex-Fjeld; ex-Christophoros; ex-Achaios; ex-Pioneer) (barque). See Elissa
Gustav V (pocket battleship), 32:28
Gutiérrez, Antonio, 79:20–21
Gazelhisar (steamboat), 45:23
Gwarek (sailing cruise ship), 62:21, 62:22
Gwydyr Castle (Welsh barque), 16:5, 13:51, 13:53
Gyatt, USS (destroyer converted to missile ship), 100:17
gybing (wearing ship), 52:31–32
Gypsy Moth IV, 5:15
Gypsy Moth V, 5:20

H
H. A. Scandrett (ex-North Star; renamed SS Hamina) 81:3
H. H. Hess, USNS, 136:40
H. J. Powell (schooner), 49:5
H. L. Hunley, CSS (Confederate submarine), 74:8, 75:33, 79:37, 94:40, 95:18, 95:18, 99:39, 103:10, 107:36,
H. Lee White Maine Museum, 29:31
H. M. Krentz, 86:25, 86:26
Haakon VII (king of Norway), 84:16
HABS/HAER program (Historic American Buildings Survey/Historic American Engineering Record, National
Park Service), 165:42, 165:44
Habsburg empire, 48:18
Hackensack (tugboat), 80:21, 80:22, 80:22
Hackfield, David H. III
“Seguin: She Towed the Henry B. Hyde, the Shenandoah and Our Own Kaiulani to Sea—and Outlived Them
All,” 25:26–27
Hackfield, A., 9:20
Hadley, John, 153:14
Haefner, Scott
“Ghost Ships of the Mothball Fleet,” 136:38–40
Haerry, Raymond Jr., 159:42–43
Haff, Hank, 158:23
Hagan, John G.
“Commentary on John Prentiss Benson Paintings,” 106:31–32
Hagelund, William A.
“Ivanhoe and Master: Two Towboats of British Columbia,” 40:22–23
Haggett, Ida Minott, 9:7–8
Hagleberg, Erika, 85:55
Haguro (heavy cruiser), 71:16
Hahn, Kurt, 51:29
Hai (patrol boat), 30:10
Hai Chang (ex-Chief Joseph; Liberty ship), 11:22
Hai Chu (ex-Heather ex-Lieutenant Rene Guillou) (motorship, former barquentine), 3:6
Haida, HMCS (destroyer), 5:30, 12:28, 107:35
Haida canoes, 43:32, 148:30, See also canoes
“Hail the Juan Sebastian de Elcano,” 54:14
Haiti, Republic of, 164:19
Haiti Victory, SS (Victory ship), 97:14
Haitian marine art, 130:0, 130:38, 131:4
Hajewski, Thomas J.
“Otto Hersing Was the First,” 74:8–9
“With U-53 to America: Part II,” 56:44–45
Hakluyt Society, 79:40
Hale, Sarah Josepha, 74:21
Hale, Thomas
“Sail, Martha’s Vineyard,” 84:43
“Tuns, Tons and Barrels of Wine,” 58:10–11
“Whither the Dainty?” 30:11
Hales Trophy, 87:41
Halley, Edmund, 83:12
Hall, Bobby, 120:11
Hall, Charles Francis, 166:24–25
Hall, Howell G. “Pete,” 72:38
Hall, Leon, 36:3
Hall, Parker, 42:14
Hall, Wilburn, 132:12
Hallam, Beverley, 169:38
Halley, Edmund, 83:12
Halliday, Ken, 162:33
Hallie K. (bugeye), 5:5
Hallock, Byron, 30:24
“Halls of Honor” (DVD), 119:36
Halsall, William Formby (artist), 126:28
Halsey, Brenton S., 75:34
Halsey, Silas Clowden, 141:20
Halsey, William F. Jr., 71:14, 71:17–18, 72:4
Halve Maen (Henry Hudson’s ship), 13:10, 58:0, 58:19, 77:4. See also Half Moon
Halve Maen (Hudson’s ship replica), 49:35, 76:36. See also Half Moon
Hamdoun, Leila, 168:13
Hamdoun, Meriem, 168:13
Hambidge, Roger, 96:13
Hambleton, Samuel, 1:31, 144:16
Hamberg (barque), 147:5, 147:5
Hamberg class destroyers, 30:10
Hamberg-Amerika Line, 129:34
Hamdoun, Leila, 168:13
Hamdoun, Meriem, 168:13
Hamilton, Alexander, 153:27, 166:11
Hamilton, Christopher E., 51:7, 54:9, 54:9, 138:33
“Managing Shipwrecks as Cultural Resources,” 52:8–9
Hamilton, Gabrielle M.
“Decorative Carvings on Dredge Boats of Chesapeake Bay,” 86:24–27
Hamilton, George, 121:24
Hamilton, James, 96:46, 97:8, 143:32
Hamilton, Ronald, 71:5
Hamilton and Scourge Foundation, 22:37–38
Hamilton (cutter), 114:6
Hamilton class cutters, 66:12
“The Hamilton is Refloated,” 9:14
Hamina, SS (ex-H. A. Scandrett; ex-North Star), 81:3
Hammonia (liner), 67:46
Hamond, Snape, 98:10
Hampton, Wade, 136:12, 166:35
Hampton Roads, Battle of, 109:34, 131:30
Hampton Roads Maritime Museum, 148:33
Hanceri, Dennis J. (artist), 35:39, 46:26–27
Hancock (renamed Iris) (Royal Navy brig), 61:25, 61:32, 103:13, 103:14, 103:15, 103:16
Hancock, USS, 34:38
Hand, William H. Jr., 155:39
Handel (ex-Diane Chris; now Sagamore), 40:2–3, 42:35
Handelman, Walter J., 72:8, 127:42
Handicapped Boaters Association, 21:29
Handlen, Frank (artist), 16:47, 19:29, 35:35, 62:30
“Hands on History,” 51:23
Hanks, Consuelo Eames (artist), 108:36–37
Hanks, Douglas, 32:11
Hanlon, Christine (author/artist), 125:36, 133:0, 133:26–30
Hannah (first US warship), 14:50–51, 14:50
Hannah (fishing schooner), 58:39, 147:5, 147:5–6
Hannibal (whaleship), 74:20, 74:21, 168:21
Hannover (renamed HMS Audacity) (escort carrier), 67:10
Hanora (motor yacht), 55:11
Hanover Square Art Gallery, 29:38
Hans (now Tango; gambling barge), 15:52, 60:13, 60:14
Hanse Cog, 99:36
Hansell, Nils, 40:10, 52:36, 53:40
Hansen, Axel, 121:10
Hansen, Elly, 36:23
Hansen, Frederick “Fighting,” 121:10, 121:13, 121:13
Hansen, Ian (artist), 102:24
Hansen, Knud, 36:22
Hansen, Lars Henning, 129:45, 129:45
Hansen, P., 124:33
Hansen, Vilhelm, 36:22–23
Hanson, H.C., 27:38
Hanson, William (artist), 149:27
Hanssen, Helmer, 156:54
Hansson, Jim, 170:50
Hansteen (Norwegian iron ship), 68:34, 68:34, 133:34, 133:34, 133:37
Hanway, Jonas, 24:26, 25:3, 85:11
Harald (renamed Norlandia) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:8
Harbinger (racing cat) 168:38
Harbor Maintenance Tax, 145:56
Harborfest, 63:36
hard tack, 119:23
Harden, Charles, 97:13
Hardin, Mel, 155:13
   “Jack’s Last Port,” 29:18–20
Harding, Ephraim, 138:19–20
Harding, Seth, 36:13
Harding, USS (destroyer), 167:24–25
Hardy, Charles, 141:20
Hardy, Robert, 38:13
Hardy, Rufus, 169:14
Hardy, Thomas, 155:51
Hare, Frederick P., 49:5
Harkins, Matt, 147:27
Harlem (steamboat), 80:26
Harmon, Al, 38:13–14
Harmony (ex-Lorna Doone), 101:16
Harold K. Acker, 57:36
Harpe, Neil (artist), 62:30
Harper, Emery, 117:8
Harrell, Michael (artist), 91:22
Harriet (trow), 32:41
Harriet Lane, USCG Revenue Cutter (renamed USS Harriet Lane), 155:6, 163:17–19, 163:17–19
Harriet Lane II, USCG Revenue Cutter, 163:19–20, 163:20
Harriet Lane III (WMEC-903), 163:20, 163:20
Harriet Lane, USS (ex-USCG Harriet Lane), 163:17–19, 163:17–19
Harriet Tubman Institute, 143:48
Harriman, Florence “Daisy,” 159:14, 159:14
Harrrington, James (artist), 46:28
Harrington, Michael, 169:18, 169:20–22
Harris, Dick, 50:23
Harris, Edward, 163:13, 163:13
Harris, John, 131:9
Harris, Lawren S. (artist), 125:30
Harris, Ryan, 166:27
Harrison, Basil F., 85:7, 87:3, 87:41
Harrison, John Henry, 108:8
Harrison, Michael, 163:13
Harrison, Moody, 38:5
Harry F. Sinclair, 68:12
Harry L. Belden (fishing schooner), 49:14
   model, 49:36
Harry Lee, USS (transport ship), 166:29, 166:29, 166:30
   “Harry Lundeberg Has Been Heard From,” 18:36–38
Hart, Cooper, 61:27
Hart, Robert, 21:7
Hart, Simpson, 147:25
Hart (ferryboat), 7:12, 7:32
Hart Nautical Museum, 8:23, 23:21
Hartford (US Navy steam frigate), 36:47, 36:47, 67:7
Hartford, USS (model sloop-of-war), 137:44
Hartford, USS (square-rigged sailing ship), 108:8, 108:8
Hartford, Connecticut, 36:0
Hartley, 150:11
Harvest Moon, SS, 157:5, 157:5, 166:34, 166:37
“Harvesting the Inland Seas: Great Lakes Commercial Fishing,” 82:15–16
Harvey, Fred, 152:29–30
Harvey, John C., 115:37, 134:8, 135:8, 135:8
Harvey, Moses, 166:48, 166:49, 166:49
Harvey W. Smith Watercraft Center, 109:14
Harwood, Andrew, 156:24
Hasbrouck, Raymond D., 161:21
Haskell, Roger, 121:39
Hasker, Charles, 158:19
Harvey, Fred, 152:29–30
Harvey, John C., 115:37, 134:8, 135:8, 135:8
Harvey, Moses, 166:48, 166:49, 166:49
Harvey W. Smith Watercraft Center, 109:14
Harwood, Andrew, 156:24
Hasbrouck, Raymond D., 161:21
Haskell, Roger, 121:39
Hasker, Charles, 158:19
Haswell, Robert, 86:11–12
Hatfield, Fred, 49:35
Hatfield, Fred, 49:35
Hathorn, Stacye, 168:48
Hattendorf, John B., 154:9, 154:9, 157:4, 157:4
Hassler (Coast Survey ship), 120:35
Hastreiter, Sara, 152:44–45
Hatfield, Fred, 49:35
Hathorn, Stacye, 168:48
Hattendorf, John B., 154:9, 154:9, 157:4, 157:4
Hatteras (Civil War gunboat), 8:25
Hattie J. Phillips (schooner), 131:9, 131:9, 131:10
Hattie Nickerson (schooner), 50:7
Hatton, Christopher, 143:17
Haugen, Tom, 128:11
Hauk (patrol boat), 30:10
Havengore (London launch/Churchill’s funeral barge), 99:2, 101:7, 101:7, 103:2
Havengore Education and Leadership Mission (HELM), 101:9
Havengore Trust, 99:2
Haverstraw Brick Museum, 127:7
Havre de Grace Maritime Museum, 70:37, 97:40, 97:41
“Havsvind” (Ullberg), 155:46
Hawaii, 86:17, 87:12, 91:25
Hawaii (barquentine), 39:44
Hawaii Maritime Center (HMC), 44:36–37, 46:45, 81:32–33, 123:40
Hawaiian canoes, 73:38. See also canoes
Hawaiian Chief (topsail ketch), 146:25
Hawaiian Chieftain (square topsail ketch), 79:24, 125:54
Hawaiian Citizen (C-3 merchantman), 16:6, 16:34
Hawaiian Isles (ex-Abraham Rydberg; renamed Seven Seas) (four-masted barque), 32:28, 41:2, 93:31, 114:12, 123:14–15, 123:14, 123:15, 124:6

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171

Page 128
Hawai’iloa (Polynesian voyaging canoe), 70:31, 74:35
Hawk (ketch), 32:15
Hawk (merchant sloop), 81:38
Hawkins, Fred C., 125:50
Hawkins, John, 80:9, 107:23, 143:16
Hawley, Clarke C. “Doc,” 67:36
The Hawsepipe (newsletter of the Marine Workers’ Historical Association), 89:4
Hay, John, 156:22, 156:23
Hay-De (ex-New York Central No. 13) (steam tug/tow converted to diesel), 8:14, 8:16, 103:36
Hayden, Amelia Prudence, 36:11, 36:12, 55:7
Hayden, Edward L.
“The Battle Won By Civilization,” 29:6–8, 68:9
Hayden, Nehemiah, 36:16
Hayden, Sterling, 41:34, 42:4, 43:5
Hayden, Uriah, 36:13
Haydon, Kevin, 69:20–21, 72:8, 72:8, 85:28
“Beyond the Spectacle,” 81:19–21
“Captain Cook’s Endeavour,” 74:30–31
“Convoy ’94,” 69:30
“Early Encounters on the Hudson,” 58:19–22
“Historical Marine Art of the Pacific Northwest,” 61:24–27
“Marine Archaeology: Going Beyond the Abandoned Shipwreck Act,” 68:14, 68:16
“No Na Mamo,” 70:30–31
“The Orange Feeling,” 63:30–31
“Society Co-publishes International Register of Historic Ships,” 67:6–7
“Trials and Rewards of John Harrison, the Inventor of the Marine Chronometer,” 66:22–23
“What’s Happening in 1992,” 59:10
Hayward, Charlie, 162:27
Hayward, Thomas, 121:24
Hazard, USS (minesweeper), 73:17
Hazell, Jay, 32:32
Hazen, William Babcock, 121:15
HC-130 Hercules aircraft, 138:42–43, 138:43
“He Couldn’t Have Done It Without Her—Exy Johnson’s Seafaring Legacy,” 152:16–20
“He Sank Them in the Lowlands Low!” 77:10–12
Head, Fred, 131:9
“A Head of Steam,” 7:22
Headwaters to Ocean (H2O), 89:41
healing legislation, 153:24–31
Healy, Michael “Hell Roarin,,” 146:28–30, 146:29, 146:32
Healy, USCGC (icebreaker), 125:52, 125:52, 139:29, 151:5
Heart of Darkness (Conrad), 96:11
Heath, Mary, 14:40–41
Heath, William, 98:9
Heather, William, 163:37
Heather (ex-Lieutenant Rene Guillon; renamed Hai Chú) (motorship, former barquentine), 3:6
Heaver, Stephen Jr.
“The Chief Wawatam Must Be Saved,” 47:44–45
heaving-to, 52:32
Hebe (Dutch freighter), 68:12
Hebe III (yacht), 95:34
Heceta, Bruno, 61:46
Hecla (ketch), 25:47
Hecla (square-rigged ship), 121:12
Hector, 36:16
Hector (reconstruction), 93:40
Hedin, Marika, 154:12, 154:12
Heermann (destroyer), 71:16
Heerson, Wes, 90:20, 90:21
Heerssen, Wes, 163:42–43, 163:42
Heeron, Buzz, 10:23
Heitzmann, William Ray, 9:13, 10:19–20, 14:39
Held, Jack, 97:14
Held, Judy, 97:14
Helen (Cape Verde packet), 8:19
Helen & Violet (bawley), 29:47
Helen F. Riley (now Gertrude L. Dailey) (canal boat), 4:22, 4:22
Helena (Dutch iron sailing barge), 90:39
Helena, USS, 166:50
Helgesen, Henry N., 130:29
Helgesen, Henry, 123:5
Heliopolis (snag boat), 40:35, 74:12
“Hell With the Lid Off!—Lt. Hobson and the Sinking of the Merrimac at Santiago, Cuba, 1898,” 155:32–37
Hellenic Institute for the Preservation of Nautical Tradition, 29:30
Hellenic Ministry of Culture and Sports, 156:51
Helmersen, Karen, 122:13, 141:9
Helms, Jesse, 96:15
Helot (launch), 82:3
Helsel, Paul, 83:40
“Hemingway’s Sharks,” 147:38–39
Henderson, Graham, 16:19–20, 153:18
Hendley, Joseph, 36:16
Hendley, William, 36:16
Hendon (tugboat), 16:14
Hendrick Hudson (Hudson River Day Line steamer), 10:9, 37:23, 58:25, 149:41
Hendrickson, Herman, 159:19
Hennessey, Maureen, 165:8
Henri Grace a Dieu (Henry VIII’s ship), 30:8, 71:12
Henrietta Marie (slave ship), 156:29
Henrietta Simmons (schooner), 50:7
Henrik (prince of Denmark), 38:32
Henrique, Arnaldo, 7:20–21
Henry the Navigator, 77:15–16, 78:10, 80:30
Henry VII (king of England), 48:18–19
Henry VIII (king of England), 48:19
Henry, John, 103:15
Henry, John Frazier
“Art Historians of the American Northwest,” 33:38–40
Henry, Joseph, 156:33, 163:38
Henry B. Hyde (Downeaster), 25:27, 53:6, 114:15
Henry Chisholm (freighter), 47:30–31
Henry Clay (Hudson River steamer), 10:6
Henry Failing, 15:52
Henry B. Hyde (Downeaster), 25:27, 53:6, 114:15
Henry Chisholm (freighter), 47:30–31
Henry Clay (Hudson River steamer), 10:6
Henry Failing, 15:52
Henry Ford (schooner), 82:24, 82:24, 101:30, 152:5
Henry Grace a Dieu, 42:22
Henry J. Dornbos (renamed Urger) (tugboat), 58:4, 58:7–8, 58:7, 58:8, 59:5, 68:6, 80:3, 82:4
Henry Kneel and, 74:21
Henry L. Marsha (Gloucester schooner), 85:17, 169:43
Henry L. Peckham (renamed Pricilla L. Ray) (four-masted schooner), 42:5
Henry R. Mallory (troopship), 143:28
Henry Rutowski, 56:29
Henry Steinbrenner (steamer), 44:3
Henry Villard, 8:6
Henry W. Adams (schooner), 25:46
Henryk Rutkowski (brigantine), 71:40, 83:50
Henson, Matthew, 117:34–37, 117:34–35, 144:37
Herald (British sloop-of-war), 142:24–25, 142:26, 142:28
Herald of the Morning (clipper), 88:13
Herbert, Karen, 152:29
Herbert L. Rawling (four-master), 92:3
Herbert Norkus (training ship), 58:30
Hercules (British merchant vessel), 42:17
Herdendorf, Charles E.
“The Steamship Central America and Her Era,” 64:26–30
Heredia (freighter), 155:30
Heretic (sloop), 169:49
Heritage (coasting schooner), 16:37, 28:30
Heritage (coasting schooner replica), 17:35
Heritage Research Permit (Canada), 52:9
Heritage Ship Guild of the Port of Philadelphia, 4:35, 25:45
Heritage Shipcraft Guild, 23:23
Herman Melville (Liberty ship), 29:7
hermaphrodite brigs, 63:5
Hermes (renamed Lanikai) (German schooner), 52:15, 52:15, 52:16
Hermes (whaler), 125:16, 127:23, 127:25
Hermes, HMS (aircraft carrier), 33:33
“Hermes’s Destiny,” 52:16
Hermione (French frigate), 30:8, 151:0, 151:16–17
hermit cookies, 119:23
Henderson, William Lewis, 64:27, 64:28
Hero (arctic research vessel), 26:9
Hero (brig), 115:12
Hero (ex-John Amos) (tugboat), 25:18
Hero (sealing sloop), 24:5, 88:9
Heroes of the Hudson, 128:29, 129:8
“Heroes of the Sailing Navy”
  James Lawrence, 114:26–30
  Steven Decatur Jr., 116:10–14
  William Bainbridge, 112:12–15
  William Henry Allen, 110:28–31
Herrreshoff, Halsey C.
  “America’s Cup Racing—The Oldest Competition in Sport,” 116:20–23
Herrreshoff, L. Francis, 63:28
Herself (tugboat), 37:38
Hersilia (barque), 137:22–24
Hersing, Otto, 74:8–9, 74:8
Hertfordshire, HMS (trawler), 68:12
Herzogin Cecilie (four masted barque), 18:58, 32:16, 33:12, 52:3, 93:17, 100:36
Hessa, KNM (subchaser), 84:18–19
Hetty Thom (schooner), 75:8
Hetzel (Coast Survey steam vessel), 120:32
Heuston, George F.
  “Torpedoed!” 23:44–45
Hewer, David, 65:47
Hewitt, H. Kent, 166:29, 166:31
Hewitt, Herb (artist), 39:28–29
Hewitt, Nick
  “Resurrection of LCT 7074, a D-Day Survivor,” 150:34–35
Hewlett, James Monroe (artist), 120:40
  “The Birth and Rebirth of the L. A. Dunton,” 49:20
Hexum, Gunnar, 75:36
  “Two Half Hitches are Enough!” 38:18–19
Heyen, Gerhard, 20:42
Heyer, John, 121:25
Heyerdahl, Thor, 11:10
Hickson, Chip, 51:15
Hiddensee (Soviet missile corvette), 78:26, 80:36
Hiei (Japanese battleship), 166:50
Higgins, Andrew Jackson, 70:40, 130:47
Higgins, Brian, 170:18, 170:19
Higgins Boat, 70:40, 166:30
Higginson, F. J., 158:20
  “High-Tech Goes to Sea: the RCRV Project,” 167:42–43
Highflyer (HMS), 160:17
Highland Light (cutter), 47:8
Highland Princess (Royal Mail Lines), 168:12
Highlander (ex-Bridgeport), side wheeler, 21:14
Highlander (steamer), 21:13
Highlander, HMS (destroyer), 29:7
Highlander Sea (ex-Pilot; ex-Star Pilot) (Gloucester schooner), 79:24, 79:25, 79:26, 93:13, 103:36, 103:36
Highway, Mary, 85:42–43
Hi’ialakai (NOAA ship), 125:15, 125:19, 127:24
Hikianalia (voyaging canoe), 157:40
Hilda (diesel yacht), 5:3
Hilda Norling (ketch), 61:4, 61:46. See also Hildanoring
Hildanoring (ketch), 59:44, 59:46. See also Hilda Norling
Hildebrand, David, 139:8
Hildebrand, Ginger, 139:8
Hildreth, Stanley, 35:13
Hill, Harry, 121:12
Hill, Jim, 168:12, 169:32
Hill, Norbert S. Jr., 55:7
Hill, Richard, 36:16
Hillary Ann (deadrise), 127:31
Hiller, Benjamin, 122:4, 122:24–27
Hiller, Joseph, 122:25
Hillmar, K. E., 18:32–34
Hillyar, James, 136:13, 137:10
Hilston (British full-rigger), 15:40
Hilton, George, 169:30
Himalaya (ex-Star of Peru; now Bougainville) (screw steamer), 14:36, 23:4, 27:28, 90:3
Hinckle, Warren, 38:16
Hindman, Elisha, 103:15
Hinemoa (ex-Joyfarer, ex-Dolores renamed Amphitrite) (barquentine), 3:5
Hines, Blaikie (artist), 38:29
Hinnoy (Norwegian freighter), 18:32
Hinton, John, 169:52
Hipparchus of Rhodes, 66:18–19
Hipper (German cruiser), 62:15, 66:11
Hiryu (Japanese aircraft carrier), 102:11, 102:11, 102:12
 Hirzel, David
“The Essential Sailor on Ice: Tom Crean,” 142:30–33
“Rough Weather All Day: A Firsthand Account of the Jeanette Search Expedition, 1881–1882,” 150:10–14
Hissem, USS, 127:5
historic graffiti, 82:33
Historic Naval museums and ships, 44:37
“Historic Reproductions,” 17:26–27
“Historic Ship Profile: My Commander,” 75:19
“Historic Ships as World Heritage Sites, a World Ship Trust 2007 Resolution,” 119:34
Historic Ships Conference II (1994), 76:38
Historic Ships Database, 74:39
“Historic Ships in the US,” 4:19
“Historic Ships Off a Lee Shore,” 146:10–13

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
Historic Ships Register, 30:40, 31:53
“Historic Steam Tugs and Towboats Surviving in the U.S. and Canada: A Partial List,” 8:14–16
“Historic Warships of the World,” 12:27–29
“Historical Marine Art of the Pacific Northwest,” 61:24–27
Historical Maritime Group of New England (HMGNE), 107:19–21, 107:27
“History and Reminiscence on the John W. Brown,” 95:28–29
“History as the Enemy,” 73:8
“A History in Ivory,” 78:22–23
“History is in the Air at Sagres,” 80:30–31
History of Containerization Foundation, 114:39
“History of Sail Training Races”
   Part I, 37:33
   Part II, 38:30
“A History of the ‘Honorable and Ancient’ Cutter Bear,” 146:28–33
“History of the ‘Racing Stripe’ Emblem and Brand Identity for World Sea Services and Coast Guards”
   Part I: The United States Coast Guard, 139:28–29
   Part II The Rest of the World, 139:31–33
“History of War: At the Imperial War Museum,” 70:19
Hitchcock, Larry, 51:14, 102:34
Hitchinson, Ian
   “OpSail ’92 by way of Cape Horn,” 100:31–33
Hitra, KNM (subchaser), 84:16–20, 84:19, 84:20, 87:3, 87:3, 89:3
Hizen (Japanese cruiser), 52:15, 52:16
Hjemkomst (Gokstad ship replica), 19:41, 19:41, 24:32, 24:32
HM Bark Endeavour Foundation, 69:37
“HM Prison Dartmoor—A Paradox in Devon, England,” 165:18–21
H-Maritime listserv, 114:40
“HMS Beagle, 1820–1870: Voyages Summarized, Research and Reconstruction,” 31:27–38
“HMS Beagle Revisited,” 83:44–47
“HMS Belfast: A Fighting Ship Preserved,” 27:8–10
HMS Bounty Organization, 97:38
HMS Rose Foundation, 41:31, 42:35, 95:5
“HMS Warrior Takes Up Her Station,” 44:22–25
Hobbs, Alexander, 165:15–16
Hobbs, Kermit, 169:55
Hoboken (steamboat), 10:9
Hoboken Southern Waterfront Project, 77:36
Hobson, (DD-464), 167:23
Hochberg, Eric, 169:54
Hocker, Fred, 153:4
Hodgdon Brothers Shipyard, 155:39
Hodge, Allison, 160:41
Hodge, John, 98:12
Hodges, William (artist), 83:17, 108:37
Hodson Trust Fellowship, 157:46
Hoel (destroyer), 71:16
Hoffman, Frank, 34:37
Hog Island (steamer), 15:41
Hog Islander ships, 15:5, 52:3
Hoga, USS (renamed City of Oakland) (tug/fireboat), 74:35, 75:3, 94:21, 158:5, 158:5
Hogan, Martin, 169:18, 169:20–22
Hogan, Michael Francis, 45:5
Hogansen, Henning, 83:41
Hoganson, Gary, 90:20, 90:22
hoggimg, 69:24, 69:26
Hohenzollern (Imperial yacht), 141:25
Hoie, Claus (artist), 74:29
“Hoisting the Sails as They Did a Century Ago—the Schooner Adventuress Turns 100,” 142:34–35
Hoke, Daryel, 160:37
Hokoku Maru (Japanese armed merchant cruiser), 94:2–3
Holbrook, Josiah, 9:13
Holbus, Josh, 94:5
Holcom, Floyd, 162:26, 162:27
Holden, Charles, 130:15, 130:16
“Holding Out Hope for the Falls of Clyde,” 123:40–43
Holigost (from Henry V’s fleet), 153:48
Holland, Bill, 147:45
Holland, F. Ross Jr., 19:22–23
Holland, John, 95:18–19
Holland America Line, 64:33
Holland I (British submarine), 24:27, 95:18–19, 100:42, 104:41, 104:41
Holland VI (submarine), 95:19, 95:19
Hollander, Neil, 35:32
“Sailing with the Last Sailors: Part I,” 35:32–34
“Sailing with the Last Sailors: Part II,” 36:24–26
Holloway, James L. III, 126:43
Holly, H. Hobart, 80:38
Holmes, Matthew J., CBE DSO, 168:52, 168:52
Holmes, Tommy, 81:32
Holmkvist, Klara, 162:33
Holmquist, Lance, 139:45
Holmquist, Susan, 139:45
Holsatia (German steamer), 52:16
Holsoopple, Wayne (sculptor), 46:28
Holt, R. J., 15:49, 46:44
Holyoke, 150:11
Homer, Winslow (artist), 39:30, 40:36, 41:32, 75:21
Homer W. Dixon (schooner), 26:30
Honda Point disaster, 109:4
Honey, Stan, 144:47, 144:47
“Hong Kong Dragon Boat Races,” 79:30–31
Hong Kong Maritime Museum (HKMM), 143:42, 143:42, 152:4
“Honolulu Sees First Action in World War I,” 52:15
Honor, MV (Ro-Ro), 163:43
Honour (brig), 36:13
Hood, Ted, 47:8
Hood (battle cruiser), 65:32
Hood, HMS, 100:44, 152:48–49, 152:49
Hook, David Llewellyn, 92:46–47
Hook, Simeon M., 7:24
Hook Mountain (ex-Machigonne; ex-Block Island; now Yankee) (steamer), 10:13
Hooker, Joseph, 170:48
Hooker (brig), 59:26
Hooper, Marcia, 69:30
Hooper Strait Lighthouse, 1:31, 14:10–11, 115:34, 115:3d, 122:16
Hope, Brian H. (artist), 34:34, 69:30
Hope, David, 135:12
Hope, Robert Burmeister, 22:18

“Honolulu Sees First Action in World War I,” 52:15
“Sailing in the Last Pacific Lumber Schooners with the Likes of Matt Peasley,” 22:18–19
Hope (brig), 61:25, 61:32
Hope (oyster sloop), 23:22, 50:17
Hope (schooner), 112:12
Hope, USS (hospital ship AH–7), 171:25
Hopkins, Caspar T., 10:22
Hopkins, Esek, 152:36
Hopkins, Harry, 101:8–9
Hopkins, Stephen, 41:46
Hoppen, Edward Hill, 38:4
Hope, Edward, 169:38
Hopper, USS (destroyer) 168:24, 168:27
Horatio (corvette), 164:20–21
Horatio G. Wright (snagboat), 74:12
Horizon Reliance (container ship), 160:29
Horizont (barquentine), 3:6
Horka, Archie, 15:40–42, 70:12, 89:8–9, 90:2, 91:2, 152:29–30, 155:12
(pictures), 1:30, 2:21, 6:2, 15:40, 15:41, 15:42
letter, 6:2
log of the Skaregrøm, part 2, 2:16–26
photo with map of voyage, 1:30
ship’s log of the Skaregrøm, conclusion, 3:14–22
Skaregrøm Log, 1:12–30
Horn Island, 127:7
Hornblower, Alix
“Elissa Sails!” 40:14–15
Hornblower, Henry, 171:21
Hornet (brig), 116:12, 135:11, 135:14
model, 20:39
proposed replica, 163:47
Hornet (yacht), 155:34
Hornor, Townsend, 70:6, 78:8, 113:8
Horse Latitudes, 134:36
Horseshoe crab, 143:36–37
Horst Wessel. See Eagle (ex-Horst Wessel) (USCG three-masted barque), Horton, Max, 29:7–8
Horton’s Point Lighthouse, 8:28
Hoseltine, William S. (artist), 15:55
Hoshi, 37:33
Hoskins, Emmett, 83:40, 83:42
Hosmer, Chester C., 149:20–21
Hossarn, Childe (artist), 15:55
Hotchkiss, Stuart, 156:6
Hough, Louis, 85:54
Houghton, Rodney Norman, 122:44
Hougomont (four-masted barque), 18:59, 32:16, 152:6, 152:6
Hougomont (three-masted square rigger), 169:18
Houqua (packet), 88:10
Housatonic River, 50:18
Houston, Alan
“Through the Hawsepipe—Marshall Johnson’s Path from Fo’c’le Hand to Master Painter,” 126:28–33
“Uncommon Companions—a Rat, a Seal, and Miners on San Francisco Bay’s Blossom Rock,” 140:28–31
Houston, Fraser, 150:28–32
Houston, John, 68:18
Houston, Jourdan, 150:28–32
Houston, USS, 16:47, 122:34, 158:48
Houston Maritime Museum, 98:38
Houtz, Jamie, 115:38
“How a Tyneside Tug Was Reborn for the Sea,” 76:46–47
“How an Old Wooden Ship Earns Her Living,” 72:11–12
“How an Ugly Duckling Fought Back and Sank Her Assailant,” 35:22
“How Lowly Archers Won the Naval Battle that Launched the Hundred Years’ War,” 101:20–22
“How the America’s Cup Became the World’s Most Famous Trophy,” 98:21–25
“How the Hell Do You Think I Got Here?” 48:33
“How the O’Brien Returned to the D-Day Beaches,” 104:12
“How the Races of Mankind Came Together in the Immense Mixing Bowl of the Pacific,” 84:10–15
“How the Royal Navy Beat the U-Boat,” 67:10–11
“How the Tall Ships Sail Today for Our Tomorrows,” 82:10–11
“How to Save the United States,” 127:10–11
“How We Closed the Port of New York,” 44:50–51
“How We Lost the Kaulaui—and What We’ve Been Doing About It!” 71:6
“How We Saved the Libertad,” 22:34–35
Howard, Frederick, 49:19
Howard, Grenville, 5:22
Howard, James, 74:19
Howard, Michelle, 134:47, 134:47
Howard Hughes Corporation (HHC), 146:42–43
Howard Shipyard, 74:19
Howarth, George, 5:22
Howe, Richard, 98:10
Howe, Nathaniel
“Making the Call—The Decision to Deconstruct Wawona,” 145:42–47
Howell, Susan P., 33:29
Howell, Thomas, 165:36–37
Howes, Buster, 144:56, 144:56
Howes, Malcolm
“The Wianno Senior: 75 Years Young!” 51:12
howitzer (field), 156:21
Howland, John, 156:33, 171:19

Howland Hook Terminal, 65:14


Hoyt, Sherman, 98:25

HU-75 (midget submarine), 12:28

Huang Tiejian, 154:15


as Chilean ship, 94:18–19

as Peruvian ship, 94:15–18

“Huascar Shows What the Turret Ship Can Do!” 94:15–19

Hubbard, Charles J., 101:11

Hubbard, Harlan, 51:15

Huchthausen, Peter A.

“Shadow Voyage—Escape of German Liner SS Bremen,” 110:14–17

Hudson, Alice

“In thy map securely saile,” 87:22–25


at Jamaica Bay, 164:32

mermaids sighted by, 68:45

Hudson (renamed Katte D. Seavey) (sloop), 77:29, 153:34

Hudson (tug), 98:26

Hudson (whaleship), 168:20


Hudson, USS, 31:49

Hudson Belle (oyster schooner), 4:43

Hudson River, 37:9–11, 38:3, 58:0, 98:0

architecture along, 37:18–19

Indian life on, 58:17–18

map, 37:10

port of Rondout, 37:12–15

Hudson River Day Line, 149:41

Hudson River Maritime Academy. See American Maritime Academy


“The Hudson River Maritime Center,” 37:17–18

Hudson River Maritime Museum (HRMM) (Kingston, NY), 53:42, 93:28, 107:35, 166:54

Hudson River Museum (Yonkers), 93:28

Hudson River Park Conservancy, 72:8

“The Hudson River Port of Rondout,” 37:12–15

Hudson River Renaissance, 37:20

Hudson River Rowing Regatta, 56:35

Hudson River School, 37:23, 50:25, 80:27, 138:45–46

Hudson River Sloop Restoration, Inc., 7:11

Hudson River Steamers, 10:0, 37:0

Hudson River Waterfront, 37:38

Hudson River Waterfront Museum, 52:5

Hudson’s Bay Company, 47:18

Hudson’s Bay Company canoes, 99:19

Hue City, USS, 145:52

Huebner (Maj. Gen.), 167:25

Huge, Jurgen Friedrich (artist), 15:55

Huggins, Jen, 90:20, 90:21, 90:21, 90:22

Hughes, John (artist), 75:27

Hughes, Neal (artist), 156:34–37, 157:14, 162:13, 170:14, 170:17
Hughes Mining Barge, 23:24
Hughsen, Jimmy, 95:29
Hulbert, Kim, 136:23, 136:23
Hulett iron ore unloaders, 93:38
Hulick, Don, 157:15, 157:15
Hull, Dave
 remembrance of Karl Kortum, 80:15
Hull, William, 134:10–11, 134:11
Hull Lifesaving Museum, 37:39, 86:5
Hull Maritime Society, 22:37
“Hull Speed on the Schooner Zodiac,” 72:29
“Humanitas,” 119:36
Humanité (Bantry Bay gig), 103:31
“Humanity After Victory: How Nelson’s Victory at Trafalgar Changed the Course of History,” 112:27–29
Humber Ferry service, 22:37
Humboldt, Alexander von, 156:32
Humboldt Bay Maritime Museum, 7:33
humpback whales, 123:37, 169:26
Humphreys, Assheton, 150:16
Humphreys, Joshua, 69:24, 81:40, 103:13, 128:12, 129:5, 170:26
Humphries, Susan, 164:10–11, 164:11
Humphries, Willie, 43:14
Hundred Years’ War, 101:20–22
Hungnam Evacuation, 113:3
Hunley, Horace L., 75:33, 95:18, 158:16–17, 158:17, 158:19
Hunt, Freeman, 156:33
Hunt, Geoff (artist), 91:21
Hunt, Rex, 38:32
Hunt, Richard W., 144:53
Hunter, Charles, 157:32–33, 157:32
Hunter, Richard
 “Victoria Restored,” 94:32–33
Hunter Liggett, USS (attack transport), 166:29
“The Hunting of the Haggis,” 9:46–52
Huntington, Robert, 144:24
Huntington (tugboat), 76:12, 76:15
Huntington Ingalls Industries (HII), Ingalls Shipbuilding division, 138:43–44
Hurd, Donald P., 121:32
Hurd, Jessie, 36:15
Hurdle, Philip
hurdy-gurdy, 53:5
Huron (barque), 46:20
Huron (lightship), 5:29
Huron, USS (ex-SS Friedrich der Grosse; renamed City of Honolulu) (ocean liner), 161:20, 161:22
Hurricane Island Outward Bound School (HIOBS), 51:28–29, 110:9, 112:40. See also Outward Bound Schools
Hurst, Alex A., 10:31–33, 13:50–53, 38:4, 91:40
“Derek Gardner, Marine Artist,” 56:26–28
“‘Enough to Clutch at the Heart:’ The Fribergs, Marine Artists,” 26:34–37
guest editorial, 26:38–39
“Jan Rynink, Marine Artist,” 29:34–36
“John Groves, Marine Artist,” 38:24–26
“Running Hard,” 52:25
“A Splendor of Ships, People and Their Voyaging,” 41:24–27
Huskinsson, Thomas, 139:11
Hussey, Joe, 70:7, 70:7
Husted, Eston A., 143:5
Hustwick, C. (artist), 75:24–25
Hutchinson, Ian
“Op Sail ’92 by way of Cape Horn,” 62:18–20
Hutchinson, John (artist), 21:38
Hutchison, Alan D., 38:11, 49:34, 95:7, 142:12, 142:13, 142:14, 155:13
Hutchison, Kay Bailey, 159:24
Hutton, E. F., 73:18, 131:16–17
Huxley, T. H., 171:37
“Master Mariners’ Written Histories, A Proposal,” 41:20
Hvitebjorn (ex-Godthaab) (Polar exploration ship), 28:30
Hwang, Dwight, 169:54
Hwang, Justina, 164:6
HX 355 (convoy), 69:4
HX-156 (convoy), 87:34, 87:36–37
Hyde, Benjamin D.
“Fast Convoy Duty,” 35:23
hydrofoil, 18:44
hydrography, 148:47
hydrologic cycle, 148:46
hydrophones, 100:15
Hyman, Steven A., 90:20, 117:28
remembrance of Karl Kortum, 80:14
“‘Roving Band of Riggers & Shipwrights’ Refits the Balclutha and Moves On,” 90:20–23
Hynes, Leo, 121:31, 121:32, 121:32
Hynson, Joseph, 152:37–38
Hyons, Nathan A.
“The Victorine: A Well Known Hudson River Sloop,” 43:22–23
Hyundai Heavy Industries (HHI) Ulsan Shipyard, 169:12
“I Couldn’t Take My Eyes off Cook’s Endeavour,” 32:36–39
“I Shall Bring Home Two Frigates’: Captain Charles Stewart and the Last Sea Battle of the War of 1812,” 150:16–18
I-52 (Japanese submarine), 76:36
Ibbet, V. J. G., 85:28
Icarus, USCG (cutter), 10:42, 68:12
iceboats, 106:27
Ida May (dredge boat), 86:26
Ideal X, SS (containership), 114:9, 115:6
Idler (schooner), 47:5
Idlewild (renamed Belle of Louisville) (sternwheel passenger steamboat), 78:28, 145:48
“If Columbus Were Still Around,” 53:7
“Igniting a Child’s Imagination,” 50:14
Il Moro Di Venezia (yacht), 113:37
Ile de France (French ocean liner), 20:29, 65:15, 65:20, 65:22, 95:13, 98:33
Ilik, Cumhur, 68:20
Illingworth, John, 37:33, 57:4
Illinois, USS (battleship), 73:31, 73:31, 74:4
Illinois-Michigan Canal, 28:34
Illiria (motor ship), 59:37
Illustrious, HMS (aircraft carrier), 56:13, 56:14
Illyria (renamed Madalan) (steel yacht), 7:20, 9:28, 9:30
Imagine! (schooner), 92:12
Imbat, Mehmet, 68:21
imbatche reed boat, 39:34
Im Loa (pinnace), 124:47
Im Loa ( yawl-rigged open boat), 171:12
Immaculate Conception (Gloucester fishing dragger), 32:29
immigration, 164:6
   background documents, 164:48
   See also Ellis Island
Imo (Norwegian ship), 160:14–16, 160:16
Imperator, USS (CTF ship), 161:21
Imperatrice Eugenie, 30:8
Imperial Eagle, 61:24
Imperial War Museum (London), 27:10, 70:19
Imperialist (now Vine Branch) (steamer; turret ship), 22:4
Implacable, HMS (ex-Duguay Trouin; line-of-battle ship), 7:16–18, 7:17, 7:18, 16:9, 83:51
“Impossible Black Tulip” map, 130:41, 130:41
“Impressionists on the Water,” 145:26–30
“In Essex, Massachusetts, History Surrounds Students,” 64:8
IN EXTREMIS project (Van Hemmen), 141:41
In the Heart of the Sea (film), 150:50, 153:54
“In the Landlocked Heart of Our America,” 47:35–38
“In the Shadow of the Bridge: ‘A Restoration of Spirit,’” 28:29
“In the Wake of Bounty: A Voyage of Recovery,” 121:20–25
“In the Wake of the Golden Hind,” 81:12–15
“In thy map securely saile,” 87:22–25
Inaugural, USS (minesweeper), 5:29, 68:32
Inca (ex-Ciudad de Inca; renamed White Witch) (brig), 21:29, 28:42, 29:26
Inca (steamer), 41:6, 72:36
Inchcliffie Castle, SS, 9:46–52

Incidents of a Whaling Voyage (Olmstead), 164:39

“An Incredible Hulk: The Storeship Globe,” 38:20

Indefatigable (training frigate), 19:13, 145:35–36

Indefatigable, HMS, 112:12

Independence, model, 44:41

Independence (American Export Lines liner), 16:21, 65:22

Independence (light cruiser), 73:5

Independence (motor vessel), 14:10–11, 14:10

Independence (ship-of-the-line), 112:14

Independence (topsail schooner), 3:6

Independence, USS, 56:27, 150:11


art exhibits at, 83:43, 111:38, 127:34, 142:46

River Alive! exhibition, 162:47


Independence-class aircraft carriers, 33:24

Independencia (ex-Curacao) (corvette), 164:20–21

Independencia (ex-USS Bellatrix; Peruvian Navy training ship), 94:17, 151:6

Index to Ships in Books, 105:40

India, 46:5

India House Club, 103:6

Indian, HMS (brig), 139:11

“Indian Life on the Hudson River,” 58:17–18

Indian Queen (schooner), 114:33

Indiana (merchant ship), 62:5

Indiana (Sampson’s battleship), 86:19

Indiana (wooden propeller steamer), 16:37

Indianapolis, USS (cruiser), 161:52, 161:52, 163:54, 170:52

“The Indomitable Mr. Pepys,” 135:24–27

Industrial Union of Marine and Shipbuilding Workers of America, 144:35

Industry (steamer), 73:31, 73:31

Industry (whaleship), 108:3

“Infernal Machines: Submarine and Torpedo Warfare in the War of 1812,” 141:18–22

Inferno (Dante), 96:10

Inflexible, HMS (British quarterdeck ship-sloop), 53:30, 53:31, 104:37, 117:14, 117:17, 117:18–19

Ingalls Shipbuilding, 160:29


Inglis, John, 125:22–23

Ingraham, Joseph, 61:32


Inland (towboat), 43:18, 43:19

inland canals, 147:11–12

Inland Seas Maritime Museum, 110:36, 131:37

Inland Seas (schooner), 69:34, 164:30, 166:45

Inland Waterways Maritime Museum, 63:37, 64:37


Innes, Ralph Hammond

“Knight Errant of Historic Ships: A Memorial Service Address in Celebration of the Life of Frank G. G. Carr,” 60:8

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171 Page 142
“The Institute for Exploration and Deepwater Archaeology,” 84:5
Institute for Exploration (IFE), 84:5, 88:38
Institute for Shipboard Education, 115:34
Insurgent, USS (frigate), 153:35
Integrity (Bantry Bay gig), 103:30
Intelligent Whale (submarine), 12:28
Intercept, Operation, 167:28
Interlake Steamship Company, 170:51
International Association of Cape Horners, 7:3, 7:5
International Commission for Maritime History, 48:33
International Commission for Northwest Atlantic Fisheries (ICNAF), 82:21
International Comprehensive Ocean-Atmosphere Data Set (ICOADS), 147:47
International Conference of Maritime Museums (ICMM), 2015, 152:4
International Convention for the Regulation of Whaling, 128:36
International Festival of Sea Images, 90:41
International Festival of the Sea, 77:36, 103:37
International Geographical Congress (IGC), 66:21
International Great River Road Association, 31:58
International Guild of Knot Tyers, 74:5
International Journal of Naval History, 103:38
International Lifeboat Race, 36:34
International Maritime Bicentennial (1992), 61:14–15
International Maritime Heritage Year (1992), 50:34, 57:4–5
International Maritime Museum (Hamburg), 125:26–27
International Maritime Organization (IMO), 130:44
International Measurement System (IMS), 47:10
International Offshore Rule (IOR), 47:10
International Organization of Masters, Mates and Pilots, 17:37, 69:37
International Sail Training Association (ISTA), 77:37, 80:38
International Sail Training Races, 5:20–21, 21:43, 33:33
International Sailing Craft Association (ISCA), 33:10–11, 100:34
International Sailing Summit, 12th (2013), 143:48
International Ship Preservation Conference, 4th (2001), 95:40
International Ships-in-Bottles Association, 24:28
International Shipwreck Protection, 72:36
International Small Craft Center, 105:38
International Tug Lovers Club, 25:17
International Wooden Boat Festival (Chicago), 36:35
Internet research
academic library “pathfinders”—art and art history, 114:31
apps for maritime history, 143:38
bibliographic data management, 134:50
buying used books online, 125:46
competitive rowing, 133:50
digital humanities tools, 145:50
digital resources at Mystic Seaport, 118:36
discovery layers, 151:50
discussion lists, 116:18

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
e-books, 117:20
Feedly.com, 144:50
finding articles from citations, 150:41
finding free books online, 135:50
finding information about individuals, 123:23
finding lost things on the Web, 120:20
finding manuscript collections with ArchiveGrid, 154:58
genealogy, 155:58
Google Earth and Google Sketchup, 124:42
Google News and Google Alerts, 132:44
guide to, 106:35
Institutional Repositories (IRs), 148:50
legislative history, 163:54
library books, 110:18
locating maritime images, 121:26
locating new books, using RSS feeds, 161:58
nautical art, 140:38
navigation, 109:18
online resources at the National Maritime Museum, 126:34
online safety, 157:38
passenger manifests, 118:42
pirates and piracy, 111:30, 131:34
preserving historic vessels, 127:40
researching patents, 149:50
sea music, 115:30
search engines and directories, 112:18
searching for geographic information, 139:50
searching for statistics, 138:39
searching for—and with—images, 137:38
searching in languages you don’t speak, 122:42
searching museum collections, 159:39
ShipIndex.org, 129:50
“Ships on the Shore,” 136:44
ships’ primary documents, 142:48
SlaveVoyages.org, 130:40
social networking, 141:38
text mining, 145:50
tracking and following ships, 136:50
tugboat websites, 153:58
useful and licensable maritime images, 146:38
using browser extensions, 160:58
using Wikis, 156:58
USS Monitor and the Civil War, 108:31
Web 2.0, 119:30
webcams, 152:56
weblogs, photoblogs, and podcasts, 113:33
whaling extracts, 107:33
women in maritime history, 128:43
“Into the Lifeboats—Abandoning the Packet Ship John Rutledge,” 165:12–16
Intrepid (sailboat), 128:38
Intrepid (ship-of-the-line), 56:27
Intrepid (trading ship), 105:12, 116:10
Intrepid (tugboat), 80:20
**Intrepid** (yacht), 115:34, 116:22


**Intrepid, USS** (fireboat), 105:9, 142:8


Intrepid Tugboat Challenge, second annual (1994), 71:38

Inuit Dog Sled Association, 144:37

Inuit Heritage Trust, 163:46, 166:26–27

Inverarity, R. Bruce, 4:1, 4:13, 84:26

**Inveruglas** (renamed **Tusitala**) (iron ship), 1:34, 4:43, 5:8, 7:7, 14:45, 96:18, 122:7, 123:32, 125:5, 125:5

Investigator, HMS, 156:33

**Invincible** (radeau), 63:18

**Invincible** (steamer), 20:15

**Invincible, HMS** (Royal Navy warship), 170:51–52, 170:52

**Iolaire** (cutter), 54:4, 77:14, 79:8, 85:13, 93:6–7, 93:6, 155:10


**Iowa** class battleships, 31:8, 65:32

**Iranian** (four-masted barque), 106:22

Iraq War, Military Sealift Command (MSC), 112:17

Ireland, Richard, 85:43

“Ireland’s Last Merchant Sailing Ship,” 60:46–47

**Irene** (ex-**Banshee**; ex-*T.L. Smallwood*), 171:28–30

**Irene** (ketch), 26:28

**Irene** (Swedish steamer), 82:10

Irion, Jack B.


**Iris** (racing cat), 168:38

**Iris** (ex-*Hancock*) (Royal Navy brig), 61:25, 61:32, 103:13, 103:14, 103:15, 103:16

Irish Republican Brotherhood (IRB), 169:18

iron ballast bars, 156:27, 156:28

**Iron Duke** (Jellicoe’s flagship), 71:25


**Ironwood**, USCGC, 75:2

**Iroquois**, USS (steamer), 124:17–19

**Iroquoise** (renamed **HMS Anson**), 77:40

Irvin, William Adolph, 169:54

Irvin, Paul, 160:35

**Irving Birch** (seagoing tug), 146:32


aground, 111:0, 111:37

Irwin, Christopher, 153:14

“Is New York City Turning its Back on its Maritime Roots?” 115:39

“Is the History of the Mariners of World War II to Go Missing Without Trace?” 35:10

Isaac **Brook**, HM (sloop-of-war), 144:14

**Isaac C. Kidd**, USS (destroyer), 35:27, 35:27

**Isaac H., Evans** (Maine windjammer schooner), 11:30, 34:4, 60:17, 93:22

Isaac **Newton** (steamer), 48:5

Isaac **Van Zandt**, SS, 149:15

Isabella (queen of Spain), 54:18

**Isallt** (schooner), 60:46

obituary, 164:13, 164:13
Iselin, C. Oliver, 158:23, 158:24

Isla Bella (container ship), 161:8
Isla de Cuba, 94:12
Islamount (ex-Clarastella; ex-Glenlee; renamed Galatea) (jubilee rigged barque), 2:8, 65:38, 66:25, 76:38, 96:13
Island Bird (log canoe), 32:11, 154:23, 154:25, 154:26
Island Institute, 71:35
Island Lark (log canoe), 32:10
Islander (now Martha’s Vineyard) (Hudson River steam ferry), 10:10–11, 10:10, 10:13, 11:8, 14:42, 23:21
“Islands in the Stream of History,” 42:7
Istalena (K-class sloop), 147:34
Isthmian (towboat), 43:18, 43:19
“It Seems Moses Caught the Fever—He Was Never the Same Again,” 134:23–25
Italian navy, sail training ships, 85:54
Italian seafaring, 53:0, 73:12–13, 77:14–15
Itasca, USCG, 145:6–7
Ivanhoe (tugboat), 40:22–23
“Ivanhoe and Master: Two Towboats of British Columbia,” 40:22–23
Ivanhoe Heritage Foundation, 40:22
Ivernia (Cunard liner), 33:35, 95:12
Ives, Burl, 75:37, 75:37, 155:11
Ixion (Blue Funnel Line steamer), 65:0, 65:26
Izikko Museums of South Africa, 156:27, 156:28

J
J. B. Ford (Great Lakes ore freighter), 133:21, 133:21
J. C. Dobbin (topsail schooner), 135:16
J. C. Kuhn (barque), 36:16
J. E. Garland (cod fisherman), 49:35
J. E. Riggin (Maine windjammer), 60:17
J. J. Fallon (schooner), 78:14
J. K. Manning (schooner), 50:7
J. M. Colman (schooner), 38:45
J. N. Carter (renamed John E. Pfriem) (ketch), 20:39, 62:35
J. N. Maffit (excursion boat), 13:48
J. Pierpont Morgan (ore boat), 22:23
J. Pinckney Henderson, SS (Liberty ship), 105:40
J. Russell Jinishian Gallery, 96:26, 140:36, 147:34, 156:38
J. S. (sidewheel steamer), 57:26
J&E Rigin (oyster dredge), 7:25
Jabez Howes, 69:5
Jacare (topsail schooner), 3:6
Jacinto, USS, 132:12
“Jack Corbett, Mariner,” 103:46–48
Jack Frost (tugboat), 9:34
“Jack’s Last Port,” 29:18–20
Jackson, A. Y. (artist), 125:29
Jackson, Andrew, 137:15, 141:11, 141:12, 141:12
Jackson, Christie
  “Virginia Woolf’s Maiden Voyage,” 137:26–28
Jackson, Melvin H., 31:53, 32:3–4
Jackson, Robert, 98:34
Jackson, CSS (civil war warship), 97:40, 133:24
Jacksonville Maritime Museum Society, Inc., 73:36
Jacob Bell (tugboat), 48:5, 162:18
Jacob Jones, USS (DD-61; convoy escort), 99:9
“Jacob Lawrence: The American Struggle,” 169:36–37
Jacob Pike (sardine carrier), 132:46, 132:46
Jacobs, Neil, 168:55
Jacobs, Solomon, 131:9
Jacobs, W. W., 11:46–48
Jacobson, Michael, 162:46–47
Jacobstads Wapen (merchant vessel replica), 64:37
Jacoby Arts Center (Alton, IL), 153:42
Jadran (ex-Marco Polo, renamed Jadran) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:6
Jaffee, Walter
  “The Stuff of Dreams,” 70:16–17
Jagels, Richard, 35:8
Jalbert, Andrew
  “Schooner Lucerne: Lessons From a Great Lakes Shipwreck,” 106:6–9
Jamaica, HMS (cruiser), 27:8
Jamaica Bay, 164:32–36, 164:33
  map, 164:32
Jamaica Bay Wildlife Refuge, 164:35
James I (king of England), 82:6
James, J. F. and Son, 159:19
“James & John Bard: See the Past and Know That It Was Once Thus,” 80:24–27
James A. Parsons (schooner), 50:7
James Adger, USS, 171:30
James Arnold (whaleship), 21:3
James Battle (steam tug/tow converted to diesel), 8:14
James Caird (lifeboat), 142:32–33, 142:33
“James Craig Returns to Her Element,” 83:25–27
James Drummond, 10:14, 10:15
“James Gordon Bennett Leads Yachting onto the TransAtlantic Scene,” 89:23–27
James Iredell (blockship), 69:18
James L. Acherson (Liberty ship), 35:13
James Madison (USCG revenue cutter), 139:10, 139:11–12, 141:31, 151:24
James Matthews (slave ship), 156:29
James Maury (whaleship), 74:21
James Monroe (clipper), 88:13
James Monroe (packet ship), 64:9, 87:11
James P. Pearson (renamed Julius C. Wilkie) (paddlewheel steamboat), 5:29, 17:36, 20:42
“James Patrick McAllister’s Harbor Reflections,” 53:12
James Phelps (schooner), 36:11, 36:16
James Rowan (steam coaster), 31:53
James T. Carlton Marine Science Center, 166:13
James Tuft, 20:5
James W. Baldwin (steamboat), 37:12
James W. Johnson, SS (Liberty ship), 68:5
James Wakefield Rescue Row, 121:42
James Wallace (seagoing tug), 79:3
Jamestown, CSS (steamer), 152:22
Jamestown, USS (US navy sloop of war), 57:14, 162:17
Jamestown Bridge, 115:37
Jamestown Colony, 118:24, 123:34, 170:44
Jamestown Settlement Museum, 169:38
“Jamestown Ships To Be Restored,” 14:23
Jamestown-Yorktown Foundation, 77:41, 95:36
“Jan Rynink, Marine Artist,” 29:34–36
Jane (pilot boat), 93:36
Jane Jolliffe (tugboat), 25:17
Jane Morehead (Army transport ship), 48:5, 59:44–47, 61:4
Jane Morehead (two-masted coastal schooner), 44:7
Jane Russell (ketch-rigged scow), 37:39
Janet May (wooden coasting schooner), 32:42
Janet S. (ex-Jesse Jr.; now Dorothy) (tugboat), 5:30, 8:14, 25:18
jangada (Brazilian boat), 35:32, 35:33, 35:34
Janni, Pino (artist), 128:22–23
Jannini, Christopher “Tar Brush,” 90:20, 90:21, 90:22
Janszoon, Willem, 102:17, 102:19
Japan (paddlewheeler), 64:17–18
Japan (transPacific passenger steamer), 21:18
Japanese exclusion edict, 79:12
Japanese navy, 31:9, 31:15
Jarramas (full-rigged ship), 2:10
Jarvis, David, 146:30
Jarvis, David Henry, 166:20–21, 166:21
Jarvis, William, 97:34–35
Jaseur/Jasseur, HMS (brig-sloop), 14:53, 137:14, 147:20
Jasny, Michael, 156:50
Jason (frigate), 59:20, 132:25
JASON (remotely operated vehicle), 88:38, 116:41
Jason Jr. (underwater research vessel), 116:41
Java, HNLMS, 158:48
Jay, John, 153:28
Jay, Norma (artist), 19:31, 21:38
Jay’s Treaty (Treaty of Amity Commerce and Navigation), 153:28
J-boats, 50:35, 116:22
Jean (sternwheel river towboat), 5:28, 8:14, 25:18
Jean de la Lune (brigantine), 75:16, 75:17, 83:50
Jean Turecamo (tugboat), 33:18
Jean-Francois de Nantes (brig-schooner), 60:38
Jeanie Johnston (three-masted barque replica), 88:20, 95:21, 104:40
“Jeanie Johnston: A Dream Rebuilt,” 88:20
Jeannette (Jeanette), USS (polar expedition ship), 89:26, 121:14, 150:10–14, 150:10
Jeffboat, Inc., 74:19
Jefferson, Rufus C., 57:33–34
Jefferson, Thomas, 151:22, 153:26–27
Jefferson (Coast Survey steam vessel), 61:32, 120:32
Jefferson Davis (ex-Putnam) (Confederate privateer), 93:35, 120:26
Jellicoe, John, 99:8, 104:7
Jenkins, Robert, 137:19
Jenkins, Thornton, 120:33
Jenkinson, Robert (Lord Liverpool), 145:16–17, 145:17
Jenks (destroyer escort), 37:4
Jennie & Annie (cargo schooner), 171:43, 171:43
Jennie Cushman (barque), 114:34, 114:35
Jennie D. Bell (ram schooner), 93:20
Jennie S. Barker (renamed Louise) (downeaster), 72:22
Jenny Lind, 75:29
Jens Krogh
Jenner, Jennie, 171:19
Jen, 111:2
Jerome, Jennie, 171:19
Jersey (Coast Survey schooner), 120:32
Jersey (gundelo), 53:30
Jervis, John, 79:19, 79:21, 80:31
Jervis Bay (merchant cruiser), 65:26
Jesper, B. Barner, 35:30
“Toward the Ideal Sail Training Vessel: From the Perspective of Three Generations of Experience,” 35:30
Jesper, Helle Barner, 35:30, 35:30
Jesper, Holger Barner, 35:30
Jesse Jr. (ex-Janet S.; now Dorothy) (tugboat), 5:30, 8:14, 25:18
Jesse (Jessie) Stevens (Stephens) (barque), 154:41, 157:6, 165:13
Jessie Costa, 82:23
Jessop, Joe, 1:31
Jet Services (renamed Commodore Explorer) 66:25, 70:40
Jewett, David, 83:8–9, 83:9
Jewett, Truda C., 55:7
Ji Fung (sail training brigantine), 25:53
Jim Bridger, SS (Liberty ship), 104:12
“Don Demers and A. D. Blake Take on the Great Ocean Races,” 131:22–26

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
Joan B. (ex-Nina W. Corkum) (Gloucester schooner), 4:33, 4:33, 6:5
Joan Turecama (tugboat), 25:28–29
Joanna of Foulness (brigantine), 3:6
João, Manuel, 156:26, 156:27
Jobb, Dean, 151:34–37
Joe Lane (revenue cutter), 8:18
Joffre, Joseph, 161:19
Joffre (eastern rig dragger fishing vessel), 127:45, 127:45, 139:27
Johan Smidt, 71:40
Johansen, Gina, “‘Fishing for a Living’ at the Vancouver Maritime Museum,” 82:18–19
Johanson, Brad, 166:10
John A. Briggs (Down Easter), 8:6
John A. MacDonald (CCG icebreaker), 22:26
John A. Noble Collection, 59:23, 75:33
John A. (schooner), 21:27, 22:12
John Adams (frigate), 45:4, 103:16, 105:11
John Adams, SS (Liberty ship), 11:21
John Amos (now Hero) (tugboat), 25:18
John and Francis (caravel), 103:26
John and Rebecca, 51:5
“John Barber, Chronicler of the Working Chesapeake,” 127:28–33
John Barry (Liberty ship), 52:10
John Brooks (steamship), 107:16
John C. Butler (destroyer escort), 71:16
John Carter Brown Library (JCBL), 112:40–41, 157:46
John Clark (packet), 5:38, 5:38–39
John D. Archbold, SS (tanker), 113:0, 113:10, 113:15
John E. McAllister (steam tug/tow converted to diesel), 8:14
John E. Pfriem (ex-J. N. Carter) (ketch), 20:39, 62:35
John Elliot Thayer (packet), 75:22
John Ena (four-masted barque), 114:14, 115:4, 115:4
John Ericsson, USNS (fleat replenishment oiler), 112:18
John F. Kennedy (Staten Island ferry), 62:27, 94:4
John F. Kennedy, USS (aircraft carrier), 30:9, 42:28, 52:22, 129:42
John F. Kennedy International Airport, 164:35
John F. Kennedy Trust, 88:23
John F. Leavitt (coasting schooner replica), 8:18
“The John F. Leavitt,” 16:29
John Gilpin (clipper brig), 14:13
John Gorrie, SS (Liberty ship), 11:9, 12:7, 12:10
“John Groves, Marine Artist,” 38:24–26
John H. Amos (steam paddle tug), 3:30
John H. Campbell, SS (Liberty ship), 50:4
“John H. Dahlgren: Lincoln’s Seasick Naval Genius,” 156:20–25
John Howland Foundation, 79:13
John Howland (whaleship), 79:12–13, 79:13
John Howland (whaleship replica), 79:13, 111:34


John Manta (Cape Verde schooner), 9:30

John McDonnell, USNS (oceanographic survey ship), 112:18

“John McRary: A Celebration of Life, Art, and Yachting” (Church), 164:22–26


“John Nicol, Mariner, at the Battle of the Nile,” 85:62–63

“John Noble: Art for Life’s Sake,” 8:30–33

John Noble Collection. See Noble Maritime Collection (Staten Island, NY)

John Oxley (pilot ship), 2:27, 2:39

“John Paul Jones, the Ranger and the Value of the Continental Navy,” 100:9–13

John Paul Jones, USS, 156:39

John Purves (ex-Butterfield, tugboat), 167:54

John R. Kelly (Down Easter), 11:28, 13:41

John R. Manta (model), 10:27

John Randolph (steamer), 41:7

John Rutledge (packet ship), 165:12–16, 165:15

John S. McCain, USS, 145:52

John Smith Shallap, 114:36, 114:36, 118:29–30

“John Stobart Discusses His Art,” 11:36–38

John Taxis (ex-Wm. Stewart) (steam tugboat), 13:48, 25:18, 25:46

John W. Atkins (schooner), 24:31


John W. Brown II (ex-Twin Falls), 4:9

John W. Brown (merchant steamer), 4:9, 60:9

John W. Brown Alumni Association, 170:6

John W. Brown Preservation Project, 25:42, 29:11

“John W. Brown: She Did the Job,” 29:11

John W. Cater (clipper ship), 8:4

John Walker, SS (Liberty ship), 35:13

John Wanamaker (now Clyde B. Holmes; steam tugboat), 8:14, 10:4, 25:18

“John White’s Sketches of the New World,” 55:24–27

John Winthrop (whaling ship), 51:5

John Witherspoon, SS (Liberty ship), 64:4

Johnsen, Norman, 95:28, 95:29

Johnson, Arthur, 152:17–18, 152:18

Johnson, Barbara, 31:55

Johnson, Donald S., 41:20

“Search for Longitude and the Prime Meridian,” 66:18–21

Johnson, Eastman (artist), 47:37


letter, 85:3


Johnson, Herbert, 164:36


See Sea History Index: Issues 1-171 Page 151
“Do Something For the Ship,” 16:35
“Peking Battles Cape Horn,” 7:42–44
“A Peking Hand Salutes His Ship,” 46:42
“The Shamrock V’s Wild Voyage Home,” 66:31
Johnson, Jay L., 166:10, 166:11–12, 166:11, 166:12, 166:13, 167:8, 167:8, 167:9
Johnson, J. Augustus, 144:24
Johnson, James M., 98:5
“A Warm Reception in the Hudson Highlands,” 98:11–13
Johnson, Jasper William, 146:6–7, 146:7
Johnson, Joshua, 153:26–27
Johnson, Kenneth W. Jr., 13:6
Johnson, Kristin, remembrance of Karl Kortum, 80:15
Johnson, Levi, 44:36
Johnson, Louis, 112:16
Johnson, Paula
“A Guild for Small Craft,” 51:19
Johnson, Ralph
“USS Hornet,” 109:30
Johnson, Robert, 152:16–20, 152:18
Johnson, Samuel E., 127:45
Johnson, Stephen H., 116:44
Johnson, Steve, 95:21
Johnson, Thomas, 103:15
Johnson (cutter), 157:16
Johnston, David, 155:12
“Joshua Slocum: A Look Beyond the Voyage,” 73:20–23
Johnston, Douglas A.
“The Ship Comes First!” 36:7
Johnston, Frances, 170:23
Johnston, Henry, 163:19
Johnston, Jeff
Johnston, Paul Forsythe, 51:6, 53:11, 54:9, 54:9
“Bernie’s Brownie and Harry’s Jars: A Tale of Titanic;,” 138:12–16
“Go to H—I you d—d Yankee Son of a B—ch’: A Gold Rush Voyage Journal,” 149:20–24
“Knowledge: The Real Treasure,” 51:6–7
“The Smithsonian, the US Navy, and Aquatic Avian Excrement,”, 163:36–40, 164:6
Johnston (destroyer), 71:16
Joint Professional Military Education (JPME), 170:36
Jolie Brise (pilot cutter), 33:11, 33:14, 47:8, 48:10, 95:34, 100:35, 100:38
Joliet (steamer), 55:29
Jolly Rubino (Italian cargo ship), 133:27
Jonah (superstition), 101:28–29
Jones, Christopher, 171:15–16, 171:21
Jones, David John “Potato,” 92:46
Jones, Dwayne, 160:22
Jones, Eric C., 140:40, 140:40, 155:6
Jones, Icabod, 123:24–25
Jones, John H., 18:41

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
  miniature bust, 104:20
ships of, 12:17–21
Jones, Julie, 142:45
Jones, Moses, 157:19
Jones, Neil E., “The Oiler,” 127:12–16
Jones, Stephen M., 136:44
Jones, Steven Warren, 64:9, 85:6–7
Jones, Thomas ap Catesby. See Catesby Jones, Thomas ap
Jones, Tim
  “OpSail & the Renaissance of Norfolk,” 86:20–21
Jones, Tristan, 168:46
Jones, Walter Restored, 18:41, 144:28, 168:20
  (1920), 10:19, 150:50, 160:28
  (1928), 10:19–20
  (1936), 91:32, 95:8, 142:13
  (1970), 17:30, 156:48
century in review, 169:12–16
legislation to repeal, 132:45
on maintenance and cure, 159:25–27
on seamen aboard American-flagged vessels, 159:24–27
Jordan, Franklin
Jos. Russ (schooner), 22:10
José Oliviera (three-masted schooner), 114:34
Joseph (supply ship), 98:10
  Alan Villiers’s cruise home, 81:53–55
Joseph Ferens (steamer), 65:30–31
Joseph Hewes, USN (transport ship), 166:30
  “Joseph K. Taussig’s Welcome to the US Navy: Three Wars in Three Years,” 125:42–45
Joseph M Cudahy (tanker), 155:28, 155:28
Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr., USS (destroyer), 5:29, 12:28, 73:17, 85:52
Joseph Starbuck (whaler), 140:24, 161:34
Joseph T (oyster smack), 29:47
Joseph T. Dickman, USS (transport ship), 166:30
Joseph Walker (packet), 168:29
Josephine (whaleship), 168:20
  ivory model, 78:23
  “Joshua Barney’s Chesapeake Flotilla: Prelude to the Burning of Washington,” 147:18–22
“Joshua Slocum: A Look Beyond the Voyage,” 73:20–23
Joshua Slocum Society, 104:3
Josiah Quincy, 126:32
Journal of Maritime Law and Commerce, 14:43
Joy Parks (skipjack oyster boat), 5:29, 11:2
Joyant (P-Class sloop), 117:38, 121:42
Joyce, Vernon H., 41:13–14
Joyfarer (ex-Hinemoa, ex-Dolores) (barquentine), 3:5
Juan, Jorge, 137:20
Juan Casiano (Mexican tanker), 130:33
Juan Fernández spiny lobster, 134:38–39. See also lobsters
Juan y Santacilia, Jorge, 137:19–21
Judd, Jacob
“Manors on the Hudson,” 37:18–19
Judith (barque), 80:9, 143:16
Juet, Robert, journal of, 37:47
Jukung (Indonesian outrigger canoe), 43:29, 43:30
Jules Verne (barquentine), 58:33
Julia (German barque), 141:15, 150:16
Julia, USS (schooner), 138:23
Julia Belle Swain (upper Mississippi packet replica), 8:18
Julia Delacruz (Biloxi schooner), 45:33
Julia H. Ray (steam schooner), 79:14, 124:12
Juliett 484 (Soviet submarine), 103:36, 116:37, 116:37
Julius C. Wilkie (ex-James P. Pearson) (paddlewheel steamboat), 5:29, 17:36, 20:42
Juneau, USS (light cruiser, CL-52), 163:54, 163:54, 166:50, 168:52
Junga (barquentine), 3:6
Junge, Gustav, 168:53
Juniata, SS (renamed Milwaukee Clipper) (passenger liner), 67:4, 85:52, 141:41
Juniata, USS (ex-Etak; now Te Vega) (steel schooner yacht), 26:3, 57:12
Juniper (clipper ship), 8:4
junks, 39:34, 84:14, 84:14, 100:35, 100:38, 100:42
Japanese (sengokubune), 43:31
Juno (harbor tug), 19:37
Junon, HMS (frigate), 139:12
Junyo Maru, 38:5
Jupiter (British privateer), 81:38
Jupiter (tugboat), 44:35, 170:8
Jurkiewicz, Kazimier, 17:12
Justicia, 98:33
J. W. Carter (bugeye schooner), 14:44, 15:50

K
K. I. Luchenbach (cargo ship), 9:4
Kabak, Jonathan, 165:24
Kadi’ak / Kad’yak (Russian barquentine), 105:38, 109:36, 117:6, 164:14
“Kad’yak shipwreck in Alaska added to the National Register of Historic Places,” 109:36
Kaga (Japanese aircraft carrier), 102:10, 102:11, 102:12
Kahn, Michael, 156:38
Kaiserin Auguste Victoria, 127:12–16
Kaiser Wilhelm II, USS (renamed USS Agamemnon) (CTF ship), 161:21, 161:22
Kaisow Maru (sail training ship), 61:39
accommodations, 9:24
with the Alaska Packers, 14:35–37
Christmas aboard, 5:35–37
design and construction, 9:23–26
history and legacy of, 91:24–26, 142:10–14
letter regarding, 1:35
model contest, 1:6–7
at Pitcairn Island, 50:35
plans, 9:25–26
rigging, 9:24
wheel, 139:5–6, 142:14, 145:4
“Kaiulani: Princess, Ship and Legacy,” 91:24–26
“Kaiulani, The Ship That Started It All,” 142:10–14
“Kaiulani Amendment,” 95:9
“Kaiulani Part II: Design and Construction,” 9:23–26
Kaiwa Maru (Japanese four-masted barque), 2:12, 12:41, 62:21, 62:24
Kalakala (San Francisco art deco ferry), 87:39, 95:40, 133:22, 133:22
Kalakaua Boat House, 44:36, 81:32
Kalamazoo Institute of Arts, 89:28
Kaliakra (Bulgarian training ship; barquentine), 48:16, 56:29, 59:32, 62:21, 70:23
Kalil, Steve, 165:8
Kalinin Bay (aircraft carrier), 71:16
Kalle, SS (ex-Cowboy), 81:3
Kalmia (commuter yacht), 78:26
Kamehameha (submarine), 30:10
Kamookak, Louie, 163:46
Kamschatka (steam frigate), 143:31
Kamuela (schooner), 20:39
Kanangra (commuter ferry), 67:33
Kanawa (steam gunboat), 36:16
Kane, Elisha Kent, 156:32, 156:32, 156:33
Kane, Gary, 155:56
Käne, Herb Kawainui, 157:40
Kanriin Maru (Japanese ship), 79:13
Kansas (steamship), 56:44
Kapama (ex-Gesto, ex-Bifrost) (Norwegian steamer), 56:44
Kapella (barkentine), 3:6
Kaplan, Elaine, 147:15
Kaplan, Marion
“So Old a Ship: Twilight of the Arab Dhow,” 154:16–20
Karamanli, Hamet, 105:12–13
Karamanli, Yusuf, 105:12–13
Karanja, SS, 129:4, 130:5
“Karaphuna Canoes,” 27:47
Karas, Michael, 169:38
Karen Tibbetts (tugboat), 44:35
Karen Sorensen (ex-Amelir; renamed Gefion) (topsail schooner), 3:6
Karel Doorman, 30:10
Katherine (ex-HMS Ramillies; renamed Royal Katherine), 27:10, 69:13, 99:30
Katherine Jackson, 165:22–23
Katherine Mackall (barkentine), 3:18, 3:21, 15:41, 20:2. See also Kitty Mackall
Kathleen D, 77:9
Kathryn (skipjack), 23:23, 86:26, 86:27, 127:30
Kathryn B (schooner), 92:12, 92:14
Katie (oyster smack), 29:47
Katie D. Seavey (ex-Hudson) (sloop), 77:29, 153:34
Katie Hines (merchant ship), 144:37
Katori, 5:frontispiece
Kattoo, Ron, 164:50
Katzev, Michael, 99:39
Kautz, August V., 166:35
Kavanek, William (artist), 16:45, 21:37
Kayaks, 43:32
Alaskan, 126:41, 126:43
Keansburg (ex-Nantasket; ex-Newburgh), 44:3
Kearns, Sean, 144:51, 144:53
Kearny, USS (destroyer), 87:35, 87:36–37
Kearon, John, 76:38
Kearsage / Kearsage, USS (civil war sloop), 31:2, 133:22, 133:22
model, 137:45
Keatts, Henry C., 77:4, 77:4
“U-Boats and Rockets,” 80:33
Keeler, Owen, 167:24
Keenora (lake steamboat), 5:30
Keepers of Mispillion Light, 101:38
Keeweenaw (steam collier), 22:24
Keil, Louis, 164:50
Keizan Maru (ex-Craw Keys) (Japanese freighter), 22:23
Kelch, Peer, 159:28–29
Kelley, Alexander, 165:12–16
Kelley, Irene Snow, 165:13
Kelly, Charles, 166:37
Kelly, Francis, 155:35
Kelly, James, 40:10
Kelton Foundation, 105:29
Kemble, John Haskell, 54:36, 57:30
Kempner, Harris L Sr., 46:44
Kendall, Larcum, 153:15
Kendall Whaling Museum, 16:37, 25:45, 36:36, 41:32, 72:8, 103:37
Kendrick, John, 61:32, 86:11
Kenedy, Louis, 59:36
Kenilworth (now Star of Scotland), 14:36
Kenkel, Craig, 131:39
Kennedy, A. (artist), 35:38–39
Kennedy, Jacqueline Bouvier, 170:36
Kennedy, John F. (US president), 139:28, 170:36
Kennedy, John F. (Honey Fitz), 24:19
Kennedy, John Pendleton, 156:33
Kennedy, Peter, 131:40, 131:40
Kennedy, Scott (artist), 77:26, 9:23–26
“Yankee Spirit Takes Wing in Two New Brigantines,” 95:20–22
Kennedy, Tom, 70:7
Kennedy, USTS (ex-Velma Lykes; ex-Enterprise) (training ship), 126:40, 141:40, 152:52, 161:8
Kenner (LA) Naval Museum Commission, 79:36
“Kenneth Shoesmith: Merchant Sailor and Marine Artist,” 73:24–26
Kenney, Frederick J., 154:14, 154:14
Kenney, William, 78:26
Keno (sternwheel river steamer), 5:30
Kent, HMS, 121:46
Kentmere (four-masted ship), 114:12
Kenya maritime museum, 149:43
Keown, Ian
“Sailing in Sea Cloud,” 28:4
Kephart, USS (destroyer escort), 66:13, 66:13
Keppel, Charles T.
  “The Victorine: A Well Known Hudson River Sloop,” 43:22–23
Kermit, SS, 3:18
Kerne (ex-Viking; ex-Terrier) (tugboat), 25:18, 77:36
Kessler, Ulrich, 142:17
Kestrel, 4:19, 13:12
Kestrel (steam launch), 4:43, 13:12, 15:53, 37:38
Kete, USS (submarine, SS 369), 22:23
Ketes, Gerhard
Kewatin (museum ship), 67:4
Key, Francis Scott, 87:15, 140:17, 140:18
Key West Maritime Historical Society, 24:30, 38:32, 39:19, 79:40
“Key West Maritime Historical Society for the Florida Keys,” 39:19
Keying (Chinese junk), 143:42
Keying II (Chinese fishing junk), 33:14, 100:38
Keystone State (ex-USCGC Seneca), 123:6
Keystone XL oil pipeline bill, 150:50
Khersones (square rigger), 62:21, 62:22
K. I. Luchenbach, 11:9
Kickapoo (steamer), 158:31, 158:32
Kidd, USS (destroyer), 73:17, 148:29
Kidder, Abby, 163:24
Kiel Canal, 147:12
Kiernan, Kelly, 147:37
Kilauea (Hawaiian royal steamer), 112:11
Kilburn Mill (New Bedford), 164:53
killer whales, 123:37
Killerig (salvage steamer), 51:5
Killerig (salvage steamer), 51:5
Kilmarock (ex-Chelsea; ex-Eleanor Bolling; now Vamar) (tramp steamer), 138:36, 138:36
Kimbrell, Kauaiuani Christian, 91:25
Kimmick, Don, 64:9
Kineo, 75:26
King, John, 116:33
King, Kevin, 35:13
King, Philip Gridley, 31:31–36
  “Captain Cook’s Calamari,”, 157:36–37
  “Do Sperm Whales Bite?”, 40–41
  “The Giant Squid,” 166:48–49
  “Louisiana Shrimp,,”, 156:42–43
  “Louisiana’s Brown Pelican,”, 155:44–45
  “Pilot Fish,” 163:44–45
  “Virginia Woolf’s Maiden Voyage,” 137:26–28
King, Thomas A., 35:13, 36:3, 68:6
  “Reflections on Merchantman? or Ship of War,” 41:18
King, William, 147:16
King George V class ships, 31:15
King George V (turbine steamer), 20:34, 30:8
King Philip (clipper), 33:35, 163:38
The Kingdom, 18:26–27
King’s County (four-masted barque), 20:19
Kings Landing Historic Settlement, 7:33
Kingston, 16:20
Kingston (1717, brig), 24:29
Kingston II (tugboat), 15:50
Kingston Boat Yard, 24:29
Kingston Ceylonite, HMS (trawler), 68:12
Kingswear Castle (paddle steamer), 3:30, 32:41, 36:32
Kinkaid, Thomas C., 71:17, 71:18
Kinnear, James W., 53:7
“If Columbus Were Still Around,” 53:7
kiore (Polynesian rat), 165:40–41, 165:40–41
Kipawo (steel-hulled ferry), 26:31
Kipawo Heritage Society, 26:31
Kirby, Ann, 166:38
Kirby, Cecilia, 166:38
Kirby, Francis, 166:38
Kirby, Michael (son), 166:38
Kirby, Michael S., 166:34–38, 166:34
Kirby, Patrick, 166:34, 166:38
Kirby, Thomas, 166:38
Kirby, Michael S., 166:34–38, 166:34
Kirby, Patrick, 166:34, 166:38
Kirby, Thomas, 166:38
Kirby, Michael S., 166:34–38, 166:34
Kirby, Patrick, 166:34, 166:38
Kirby, Thomas, 166:38
Kirin (schooner), 76:25
Kirk, Alan, 69:19
Kirk, James A., 145:52, 145:52
Kirk, Jim, 155:12
Kirsta (steamer), 93:18
Kirsten, Nicolas, 61:24, 61:27
“Kit Jones is Waiting for You,” 154:34–36
Kitchin, Melville A.
Kitkan Bay (aircraft carrier), 71:16
Kittery Historical and Naval Museum, 17:35–36, 21:30
Kitty Hawk, USS (aircraft carrier), 144:35
Kitty Mackall (barquentine), 1:17–18, 1:19, 1:21, 1:24. See also Katherine Mackall
Kitty Van Tassel (Hudson River sloop), 43:23
Klay, Bernie, 4:42, 86:36
“Christmas at Antofagasta,” 75:45–47
“Christmas in the Fo’c’sle,” 15:66–67
“Fire at Christmas,” 26:46–47
“Hermes’s Destiny,” 52:16
letters, 5:3, 8:6
“A One-Trip Command That Lasted Six Years” Part I, 38:45–47
“A One-Triip Command That Lasted Six Years” Part II, 39:44–46
“Summer—North Atlantic.”, 6:34–38
Kleinschmidt, James Clinton, 65:40, 65:40, 95:7, 95:8, 142:12–13
Kleinschmidt, Norma, 95:7, 95:8
Klep, Rolf, 22:41
Klinteberg, Elin af, 140:46
Klip Fountain (Dutch troopship), 41:20
Klipperbarge, 11:7
Klondike (sternwheel river steamer), 5:30
Klondike II (Yukon River steamer), 34:38
Klondike Gold Rush, 131:8–11, 146:31
Kloster, Knut Ulstein Jr., 101:32
Knapp, Gilbert, 32:43
Knarrs, 76:11, 83:48, 83:52
Kneedler, Franklin, 80:39
Kneeland, Russell, 68:36
Knell, Gary E., 158:10, 158:10, 159:8
Knight, James E., 167:24
Knight, Lambert, “A Night That None of Us Will Forget,” 33:46
“Knight Errant of Historic Ships: A Memorial Service Address in Celebration of the Life of Frank G. G. Carr,” 60:8
“The Knit Before Christmas,” 121:39
“KNM Hitra: The ‘Shetlands Bus,’” 84:16–20
Knot tying, 49:15, 49:37
Knoll Lighthouse, 1:33
Knorr, R/V, 155:52
Knowland, Joseph R., 18:38
“Knowledge: The Real Treasure,” 51:6–7
Knowles, Durward, 168:11
Knowles (barge), 55:11
Knox, Frank, 160:5
Knox, Henry, 98:12, 128:12
Knox, USS (frigate), 94:21
Knust, Herman, 93:20
Knuttel, Hajo, 65:39
Ko, Suzanne McMurray
“Musings on the School Ship Danmark,” 90:18
Koala (tugboat), 25:19
Kopenhagen, 52:3
Kocatas (steamboat), 45:23–24, 45:23
Kochiss, Jack, 36:8–9, 48:8
Kochiss, John M.
“Saving the Last New York City Oyster Barge in Fair Haven, Connecticut,” 107:13
Koen, Scott, 128:29
Koka, USS (Navy tug), 149:15
Koldras, Mark, 166:41
Kolesnikovs, Georgs, 70:40
Köln, 46:5
Kolomensky, Genady, 63:35, 89:31
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pirates</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kon Tiki</td>
<td>11:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kona (schooner)</td>
<td>112:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konetzni, Al</td>
<td>166:10, 167:8, 167:8, 169:10, 170:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Königsgberg, SMS</td>
<td>141:25–28, 142:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kooiman, William “Bill,”</td>
<td>137:7, 137:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kootenay Lake Historical Society</td>
<td>46:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koper</td>
<td>20:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kopphamel, Waldemar</td>
<td>161:39–40, 161:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kora (tugboat)</td>
<td>10:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koral (tugboat)</td>
<td>10:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kormoran (German auxiliary cruiser)</td>
<td>35:22, 91:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kortenaer, HHLMS</td>
<td>158:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kortum, Jean</td>
<td>155:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kortum, Karl (author)</td>
<td>26:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kortum, Karl (author)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kortum, Karl (author)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kortum, Karl (author)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kortum, Karl (author)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kortum, Karl (author)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kortum, Karl (author)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kortum, Karl (author)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kortum, Ken</td>
<td>152:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kortum Memorial Fund</td>
<td>80:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kossuth (ex-Ferenca Ferdinand Foericzeg; ex-Rigo; ex-Leanyfalu) (paddle steamer)</td>
<td>26:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kourkoumelis, Dimitris</td>
<td>156:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koutalis, Evangelos</td>
<td>18:24–25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kovacs, Evan</td>
<td>156:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kovenhavn (five-masted barque)</td>
<td>15:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kowalcz, Tom</td>
<td>120:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koza, Thaddeus J.</td>
<td>134:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koza, Thaddeus J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koza, Thaddeus J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koza, Thaddeus J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koza, Thaddeus J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Kortum, Karl (author)**

- “Aloha Kauialani Part IV: With the Alaska Packers,” 14:35–37
- “California Ships Dreaming: Follow the Star!” 8:10–11
- “Harry Lundeberg Has Been Heard From,” 18:36–38
- “The Mighty Mosholu: A Short History, Part II,” 61:8–12

| Kortum, Ken | 152:30 |
| Kortum Memorial Fund | 80:4 |
| Kossuth (ex-Ferenca Ferdinand Foericzeg; ex-Rigo; ex-Leanyfalu) (paddle steamer) | 26:29 |
| Kourkoumelis, Dimitris | 156:53 |
| Koutalis, Evangelos | 18:24–25 |
| Kovacs, Evan | 156:53 |
| Kovenhavn (five-masted barque) | 15:41 |
| Kowalcz, Tom | 120:40 |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | 134:45 |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |

**Kortum, Ken**

- “The Kortum Legacy,” 76:7
- Kortum Memorial Fund, 80:4

| Kortum, Ken | 152:30 |
| Kortum Memorial Fund | 80:4 |
| Kossuth (ex-Ferenca Ferdinand Foericzeg; ex-Rigo; ex-Leanyfalu) (paddle steamer) | 26:29 |
| Kourkoumelis, Dimitris | 156:53 |
| Koutalis, Evangelos | 18:24–25 |
| Kovacs, Evan | 156:53 |
| Kovenhavn (five-masted barque) | 15:41 |
| Kowalcz, Tom | 120:40 |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | 134:45 |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |

**Kortum, Ken**

- “The Kortum Legacy,” 76:7
- Kortum Memorial Fund, 80:4

| Kortum, Ken | 152:30 |
| Kortum Memorial Fund | 80:4 |
| Kossuth (ex-Ferenca Ferdinand Foericzeg; ex-Rigo; ex-Leanyfalu) (paddle steamer) | 26:29 |
| Kourkoumelis, Dimitris | 156:53 |
| Koutalis, Evangelos | 18:24–25 |
| Kovacs, Evan | 156:53 |
| Kovenhavn (five-masted barque) | 15:41 |
| Kowalcz, Tom | 120:40 |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | 134:45 |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |

**Kortum, Ken**

- “The Kortum Legacy,” 76:7
- Kortum Memorial Fund, 80:4

| Kortum, Ken | 152:30 |
| Kortum Memorial Fund | 80:4 |
| Kossuth (ex-Ferenca Ferdinand Foericzeg; ex-Rigo; ex-Leanyfalu) (paddle steamer) | 26:29 |
| Kourkoumelis, Dimitris | 156:53 |
| Koutalis, Evangelos | 18:24–25 |
| Kovacs, Evan | 156:53 |
| Kovenhavn (five-masted barque) | 15:41 |
| Kowalcz, Tom | 120:40 |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | 134:45 |

| Koza, Thaddeus J. | 134:45 |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |

| Koza, Thaddeus J. | 134:45 |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |
| Koza, Thaddeus J. | |

**Kozlay, Clarence**

- “Under Sail in European Waters,” 80:17–19

| Kozlay, Clarence | 47:8 |

**Kozlay, Clarence**

- “Under Sail in European Waters,” 80:17–19

| Kozlay, Clarence | 47:8 |
Kozlovsky, William, 81:33
Kraft, Mikael, 59:32, 76:20
Kranich (torpedo boat), 12:28
Kranj, 20:46
Krauss, Bob, 81:34
kraweel (Hanseatic sailing ship) replica, 103:37
Krebs, Don, 167:25
Krebs, Thomas (modelmaker), 72:30
Krepp, Denise R., 158:13, 163:10, 166:10, 167:8, 169:10, 170:10
Krick, Jim, 166:54
Kreger, Michael J.
“Finding and Saving the Last Antique Freighters,” 44:42
krill, 127:37
Kroehl, Julius Hermann, 165:44–45
Kroll, C. Douglas
“Attack on Cape Florida Light, 1836,” 152:32–34
Kronan (Swedish warship), 170:50
Kronprinz Wilhelm, SMS (renamed USS Von Steuben), 161:18, 161:22
Krowka, Mead, 153:10
Kruger, Verlen, 20:36
Krugman, Marty, 121:32
Krupinski, Loretta (artist), 116:44–45
Krusenstern, Johann von, 89:31
Kublai Khan’s fleet, 23:27
Kubodera, Tsunemi, 157:37, 166:49
Kugler, Richard C.
Kukri, 5:20
Kukulya, Amy, 135:35
Kursk, Battle of, 69:8
Kurt (renamed Moshulu; renamed Oplag; renamed Moshulu). See Moshulu (ex-Dreadnought; ex-Kurt; renamed Oplag) (four-masted barque)
Kyd, Jerry, 156:55
Kyne, Peter B.,
“Matt Peasley Rejects Some Credentials,” 22:46–47
Kyne, USS (destroyer escort), 116:6
Kyrria, 13:27, 13:27
Kyrenia ship, 13:27
Kyrenia II (Greek trading ship reconstruction), 29:30, 51:8, 73:9, 73:10
Kytr, Hobe
“The Lady Is Changeable. Catch Her When She Is Angry,” 61:46

L
images, 5:7, 5:11, 166:53, 169:52
L8 (submarine), 90:29–30
La Amistad (ex-Western Union) (schooner). See Amistad (ex-Western Union) (coasting schooner/slave ship)
La Amistad (replica). See Amistad (schooner/slave ship replica)
La Belle (LaSalle’s ship), 100:42, 140:43, 140:45, 140:45
La Belle Poule (topsail schooner), 3:8
La Boussole (Laperouse’s ship), 67:31
La Capitana. See San Salvador (aka La Capitana) (replica of Cabrillo’s ship)
La Condamine, Charles-Marie de, 137:18
La Dame de Canton (Chinese junk), 40:11
La Glorie (French warship), 16:12–13, 65:31
La Grande Hermine (replica), 17:26, 17:29
La Hogue, HMS, 149:32
La Merced (four-masted schooner), 22:4, 22:4
La Ninfa (schooner), 63:20
La Recouvrance (war schooner), 60:38
La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de, 47:17, 100:42
La Salle shipwreck, 145:48
La Trinidad Valencera (Spanish Armada ship), 104:39
La Vengeance (French frigate), 113:17–18, 113:18
La Vizcaina (Columbus fleet ship), 99:39
Labadie, C. Patrick
“‘The Shipwrecks of Isle Royale,’” 47:30–31
Labaree, Benjamin W., 48:7, 166:13, 167:8
“‘America and the Sea,’” 84:28–29
“‘Good Duty’: Robert G. Albion Recalled,” 33:8
Laburnum, USS (tugboat), 166:36
Lacey, William J., 4:43, 29:5, 117:29, 152:29
Lackawana (model), 130:47
Lackey, Dean, 162:26
Laconia, RMS (Cunard liner), 95:12, 98:32, 155:30, 155:30
Ladona (renamed Nathaniel Bowditch; Gloucester schooner), 6:5
Lady Alice, 103:34
Lady Churchill (schooner), 33:20
Lady Edith (wherry yacht), 31:53
Lady Elgin (side-wheel steamer), 56:34–35
Lady Elsa, HMS (trawler), 68:12
Lady Franklin Bay Expedition, 121:14–18
Lady Gay (steamboat), 92:49
Lady Hopetoun (steam launch), 2: back cover, 2:27, 2:40, 28:34, 67:32, 67:33
“The Lady Is Changeable. Catch Her When She Is Angry,” 61:46
Lady Katherine (brig replica), 6:27
Lady Katie (dredge boat), 86:26
Lady Katie (skipjack), 25:46
Lady Maryland (pungy schooner), 41:2, 41:32, 57:36, 63:35, 69:34, 92:13
Lady Morven (Clyde puffer), 33:32
Lady Nelson (replica), 17:29
Lady of Good Voyage (Gloucester schooner), 4:35, 6:1, 6:4, 6:4, 6:6, 89:34
Lady Penrhy (iron barque), 13:39
Lady Roseberry (barge), 55:11
Lady Washington (Columbia River exploration), 43:20
Lady Washington (replica), 60:37, 60:38, 125:54
Lady Washington (brig), 146:24–25
Lady Washington (Continental row galley), 98:12, 98:13
Lady Washington (passenger vessel), 142:6
Lady Washington (tops’l schooner), 171:12
Laeisz Line, 89:30, 156:17
“Laeisz Line’s Preussen Inspires a New Five-Masted Square Rigger: The Royal Clipper,” 89:38
Laennec (ex-Oldenburg; renamed Suomen Joutsen) (windjammer), 2:10, 2:11, 16:17
Laescocesa (renamed Coalinga), 14:36
Life mask, 151:46, 151:46
Lafite, Jean, 141:11
LaFollette, Robert M., 121:12–13, 160:30, 169:14
LaFollette Seamen’s Act (1915), 160:29
Lagarto, USS, 115:14
Lagoda (fishing schooner), 11:30
Lagoda (whaling ship), 10:26, 11:30
LaHood, Ray, 131:36, 141:41
Laighton, William E., 143:32
Laird, Douglas R. (artist), 102:22
Lakatoi (New Guinea raft boat), 43:29
Lake Aurice (cargo ship), 158:28
Lake Borgne, Battle of, 137:16, 141:10–11
Lake Carriers Association, 169:33
Lake Champlain, Battle of, 43:24, 104:36, 137:12, 137:12, 137:13, 164:18
Lake Champlain, USS, 118:38
“Lake Champlain’s Sailing Canal Boats,” 111:21–23
Lake Eelpueblo (renamed Lamut) (Russian freighter), 22:25
Rindlisbacher’s paintings, 144:20–22
Lake Erie Island Historical Society, 81:44, 85:51
Lake Erie Shipwreck Research Center, 94:39
Lake Francis, 5:5
Lake Gatun, 148:14
Lake Geneva boats, 14:4, 14:4, 16:7, 16:7
Lake George Bateaux and Radeau Research Team, 63:18
Lake Huron Tawas Point Lighthouse, 103:37
Lake Michigan Ferry Sloop Project, 18:46, 20:42
Lake Pontchartrain Basin Maritime Museum (LPBMM), 158:48
Lake Seamen’s Union, 169:33
Lake Superior Marine Museum Association, 119:39
Lake Union Wooden Boat Festival, 36:35
Laliberte, Daniel A.
“False Economy, A: The Coast Guard’s Largest Single-handed Seizure During Prohibition,” 169:42–45
“Smuggler’s Blues: The Coast Guard Debut in the War on Drugs,” 167:28–31
“Tempers and Tempests: the First Coast Survey Succeeds!” 151:22–26
Lalla Rookh (iron barque), 101:16
Lamartine (granite schooner), 139:27, 140:45, 140:48
Lambert, Andrew
“British Strategy in the War of 1812—the Balance of Power in Europe and the Perils of a Peripheral War,” 145:14–18
Lambert, Gerard Barnes, 136:18
Lambert, John, 87:14
Lambert McCarthy Gallery, 136:18–19
Lambros (freighter), 44:42
Lammert, Warren
“Charts that Tell a Story: Captain ‘Tiger’ Allen’s Nautical Charts,” 145:20–24
Lamorciere (barque), 14:57
Lamut (ex-Lake Elpueblo) (Russian freighter), 22:25
Lancaster (battleship), 85:45
Lancastria (Cunard liner), 95:13
Lance, HMS, 147:8, 147:8
Lancers (containerships), 114:10
lancha chilota, 35:32, 35:33, 35:34
Lancing (ex-Pereire) (four-masted full-rigged ship), 25:3, 124:30–33, 124:30–33
“Lancing, a Ship for the Record,” 124:30–33
Land, Emory S. “Jerry,” 64:6, 121:5, 144:27
Land, John, 88:9
Land, Mrs. E. S. “Betty,” 64:6
Land, Richard, 169:6
land ships, 103:35
Land Tortoise (gunboat), 89:41
Land Tortoise (radeau), 63:18, 63:19, 63:19, 84:57
Landfall (ex-LCT 7074; ex-NSC 1[19]) (Landing Craft, Tank), 150:34–35
Landing Boatshop, 29:2, 29:5
Lane, Bob, 137:40
Lane, Bruce, 34:36
Lane, Fitz Henry (artist), 150:28, 150:29
Lane, Fitz Hugh (artist), 15:55, 47:39, 76:28, 116:0
Lane, Harriet Rebecca, 163:16–17, 163:16–17, 163:19, 163:20
Lane, Jeff, 159:23
Lang, Michael H., “An Upstart Maritime Museum is Launched in Camden, New Jersey,” 144:34–37
Langdon, John, 103:14
Langenberg William H.
“‘Pull-Together’: The Queenstown Naval Command of World War I,” 99:7–10
“An Ugly Duckling Turns Warrior,” 91:32–34
Langley, Harold D.
Langley, Jimmy (modelmaker), 51:19
Langley, USS, 170:55
Lanikai (ex-USS Hermes) (schooner), 52:15, 52:15, 52:16
Lankford, Evan, 156:44
Lansdown (sidewheel steamer), 7:25
Lansdowne (Hudson River ferry), 8:23, 10:11
Lapenotière, John, 132:38, 163:34–35, 163:34
Lapworth, Bill, 47:8
Large Navigational Buoys (LNBs), 54:32, 63:23, 126:36
Lark (sloop), 153:33
Lark (trawler), 101:11
Larkan, John, 121:24
Larken, Meriel, 42:35
Laron, Peter, 63:39, 99:13
Larrabee, Richard, 103:5, 103:5
Larry Doheny (tanker), 114:3
Larsen, Carl Otto, 4:15–16
Larsen, Frederick, 95:38
Larsen, Johan, 144:30
Larsen, Leif Andreas, 84:16, 84:18, 84:20
Larson, Bill
“Under Sail in the Pacific Northwest,” 79:23–26
Larson, J. L. “Louis,” 47:25
Larson, Jan, 63:9, 64:9
LaSalle Odyssey Planning Committee, 100:42
Lash, Winfield “Winnie,” 170:54
Lash Brothers Boatyard, 170:54
Lasher O (fish tug), 83:2
Lashly, Bill, 142:30, 142:31
Lasirena (ex-Allerton) (full-rigged ship), 3:33, 13:39
Last Change (tugboat), 9:14
“Last Days of the Coriolanus,” 39:23–26
“The Last Dreadnought,” 31:7
“Last Drift Oral History Project,” 48:7–8
“Last of the Hussars,” 89:36–37
“Last of the Libertys,” 35:28
“The Last Passage,” 27:28
“The Last Voyage of the USS Saratoga, 1906,” 19:36–37
“Last(ing) Iron Ships—Iron vs. Steel in Shipbuilding,” 133:34–37
L’Astrolabe (Laperouse’s ship), 67:31
“Lateen Sail Through the Golden Gate,” 102:32–35
Latham, John, 132:13–14
Lathe, Carrie Horne, 35:7
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, 141:18
“Launching the Maritime Education Initiative”
Part I, 62:7–9
Part II, 63:8–9
Laura Goulart (fishing schooner/ Gloucesterman), 6:3, 11:30, 12:38
Laura Janet (lifeboat), 52:11
Laurentic (White Star liner), 65:20
Laurewerzee (tugboat), 25:19
Lavalle, Frank, 70:7
L’Avenir (renamed Admiral Karpfanger) (four-masted barque), 18:63, 48:5, 70:12, 93:16, 93:16, 93:17
Lavish, Al, 51:19
Lavolta (now Arbella replica; coasting schooner), 8:17, 17:27
law of salvage, 134:29
Lawhill (four-masted barque), 8:6, 18:62, 32:15, 62:5, 93:17, 93:18
Lawlor, Dennison J., 49:14, 49:15
Lawrence, Cornelius, 168:15
Lawrence, Edward Toulmin, 171:29
Lawrence, Jacob (artist), 131:18–19, 169:36–37
Lawrence, Lewis H., 169:24–25, 169:28
Lawrence, Mary, 160:21
Lawrence (brig), 49:14
Lawrence (schooner; revenue cutter), 28:32, 32:32
Lawrence, USS (destroyer), 85:21
Laws of Oleron, 128:33
Lawson, 5:5
Layman, JHoseph, 35:22
Lazzaro, Vinny, 41:36
LCMs (Landing Craft, Mechanized), 69:13, 92:17, 162:17
LCS 102 (renamed Nahka) (Landing Craft Support), 79:36, 79:36, 166:32
LCT 7074 (ex-NSC l [19]; now Landfall) (Landing Craft, Tank), 150:34–35, 150:34–35
LCTs (Landing Craft Transport), 167:25
LCVPs (Landing Craft Vehicle Personnel), 69:13, 69:14, 166:32
Le Bon Pierre (now Bee; French privateer), 153:33, 153:34
le Corre, Yvon (artist), 51:38–39
“‘Le Grand Voyage’: Treasures from the National Maritime Museum, Paris,” 100:22–26
Le Maire, Isaac, 82:7
Le Pegase (hospital ship), 139:12
Le Redoutable (French nuclear-powered submarine), 96:35, 96:35
Le Renard (privateer schooner), 60:38
Le Tiger, HMS (trawler), 68:12
Lea, Albert, 163:19
Lea, Edward, 163:19
Leach, John, 169:42
Leach, Whipple A., 51:5
Leader (D-6 container ship), 12:30
leadlines, 150:47
League Island (renamed Yankee; steamer), 11:8
Leahy, William, 161:21
Leahy, USS (destroyer), 100:18
Leander (Nelson’s ship-of-the-line), 79:19
Leanyfalu (ex-Ferencz Ferdinand Foherczeg; ex-Rigo; renamed Kossuth) (paddle steamer), 26:29
“Learning the Ropes,” 161:24–29
Leary (destroyer), 143:27
Leathers, Thomas P., 43:13
Leavitt, John F.
Leback, Warren G., 95:28, 95:29
“The American Flag at Sea: Are American Merchant Mariners Overpaid?” 79:6
Ledyard, John, 36:10, 86:8–9, 86:10
Lee, Barney M., 64:28
Lee, Cyrus, 31:57
Lee, E. Brooke, Jr., 11:26
Lee, Frederick, 139:13–14, 139:14
Lee, Joe Jr., 130:20–25, 130:20
Lee, Kaiulani Sewall, 9:22, 11:26, 11:26, 91:25
“Marsh Grass Roots!” 51:10–11
“The Perennial Struggle to Become What We Are Capable of Becoming,” 28:6–7
Lee, Samuel P., 120:33
Lee, William Fitzhugh, 166:35
Lee (cutter), 53:30
Leeflang, Jan J., 35:27
Leelanau Historical Society Museum, 171:43
Lees, Christian, 156:53
Leeta May (schooner), 68:5
Legacy ships, 104:2–3
Legare (Coast Guard cutter), 9:30, 120:32, 155:6
legislation
American Taxpayer Relief Act of 2012, 142:49
Belated Thanks to the Merchant Mariners of World War II Act of 2005, 111:35, 113:4–5, 114:4
Conservation and Reinvestment Act (CARA), 96:15
Endangered Maritime Resources (1994), 71:7
Fair Labor Standards Act, 160:30
Federal Act of 1874, 57:12–14
Federal Maritime Commission Authorization Act (HR 4009), 57:35
healthcare, 153:24–31
historical research, 163:54
LaFollette Seamen’s Act (1915), 160:29
Longitude Act of 1714 (Britain), 153:12
Longshore and Harbor Workers’ Compensation Act (LHWCA), 160:31
Marine Debris Act, 156:40
Marine Mammal Protection Act, 156:47, 156:50
Marine Protection, Research and Sanctuaries Act (1972), 149:14
Marine Schools Act of 1874, 10:19
Maritime Administration (MARAD) Authorization Act, 128:49
Maritime Administration Authorization and Enhancement Act for 2017, 158:15
Maritime Heritage Bill (1994), 71:7
Maritime Reform and Security Act (1995), 76:36
Maritime Security and Competitiveness Act, 69:37, 84:8
Merchant Marine Act of 1920 (see Jones Act)
Merchant Shipping Act (United Kingdom), 128:55
National Environmental Policy Act of 1969, 7:24
National Historic Preservation Act 68:14
Naval armament Act of 1794, 142:37
Negro Seamen Act, 93:35
Neutrality Act, 87:34, 98:34
Oceans Act, 108:7, 154:30
Omnibus Maritime Bill (1979), 16:23
Panama Canal Act (1912), 169:32
Passenger Vessel Act, 78:6–7
Peace Establishment Act, 103:16
Protection of Wrecks Act (Britain), 39:11, 58:36
Radio Act of 1912, 122:23
River and Harbor Act of 1915, 1917, and 1930, 7:24, 157:11
SAFE Port Act, 118:38
Seamen’s Act (1915), 121:13, 121:12, 160:29
Special Places Protection Act (Canada), 52:9
Townsend Acts, 107:8
Treasure Trove Act (Canada), 52:9
US Coast Guard Authorization Act of 2015, 158:15
White Act, 121:12, 160:29
See also Jones Act (Merchant Marine Act); National Maritime Heritage Act

Lehigh, USS (monitor), 156:21, 156:21
Lehigh Valley Railroad Barge #79, 103:36
Leif Erikson (Leifur Eiriksson) (Viking square-rigged long ship), 5:17, 17:27
Leif Erikson (Leifur Eiriksson) (Viking long ship replica), 8:17, 17:28
Leigh, Brent
“Preindustrial Navigation at Expo ‘86,” 43:28–32
Leigh-Mallory, Trafford, 69:12
Leitz, Julie, 162:25
Leitz, Mick, 162:24, 162:25, 162:26, 162:27
Lejeune, John A., 165:43
Lembit (submarine), 169:4, 169:4
Lend-Lease program, 67:10, 69:9, 101:9
Lenfest, Marguerite, 163:14, 165:25
Lenfest Ocean Program, 165:25
Lenie Marie, 21:32
Lent, Kyle, 168:49
Leods, Samuel, 105:17
Leona (towboat), 43:18
Leonard, Bill, 102:17
Leonard, Eden
Leonard J. Cowley (Canadian Coast Guard offshore patrol vessel), 139:31
Leonard Wood, USS (transport ship), 166:30
Leopoldville (Belgian liner), 34:38, 64:33
Lepic, Ludovic-Napoléon (artist), 145:29
Lererett Saltonstall (schooner), 130:22
LeRoy, Robert (artist), 97:24
Leshir, Pet
“Navigating Between Friend and Foe: Jacob Gibson in the War of 1812,” 143:10–13
Less Than Container Load (LCL) shipping, 170:6
Lester, Graham Joseph, 136:27
“Let Go and Haul! Lessons to Take Home from the Brig Niagara,” 126:22–27
Letitia Lykes (merchant ship), 16:33, 16:33
L’Etoile (topsail schooner), 3:8, 3:33
“Letter Written on 4 October 1589,” 48:25–26
letters of marque, 90:14–16
“Lettie G. Howard and Her People,” 49:19
leudos (Ligurian boats), 39:34, 40:16–19
Levant (whaleship), 168:19
Levick, Edwin (photographer), 70:28
Levin J. Marvel (ram schooner), 93:20, 95:3
Lewin, Terence, 89:43
Lewis, Abaché, 168:49
Lewis, Amanda (artist), 154:28
Lewis, Archibald Ross, 54:36, 164:10, 164:10
Lewis, Bill, 36:8
Lewis, Cudjoe Kazoola, 168:49
Lewis, Ida, 44:36
Lewis Bonaventure (French ship), 103:26
Lewis H. Story (Chebacco boat), 159:19
Lewis R. French (topsail schooner), 25:45, 37:25, 93:22
Lewis R. Mackey (schooner), 37:25
Lewton, Theodore, 157:19
Lexcen, Ben (Robert Miller), 115:34
Lexington (fast steamer), 20:10, 20:10, 30:40
Leyland Brothers, 19:10, 26:11, 26:11–12
Leyte, USS (aircraft carrier), 118:38
Leyte Gulf, Battle of, 71:14–17, 72:4–5
Liba, Manny, 128:29
Liberdade (Joshua Slocum’s boat), 73:20, 73:21
on postage stamps, 59:30
Libertalia (pirate haven), 127:18
Liberté (Bantry Bay gig), 40:11, 103:30
Liberté (launch), 51:9
Liberty (ex-Katharine), 147:6
Liberty (new four-masted barque), 53:42
Liberty (schooner, Revolutionary War-era), 53:29, 53:31, 70:38
Liberty (tugboat), 10:23
Liberty (yacht), 116:23, 118:5
Liberty, TS (training ship), 54:13
Liberty Bay (merchant marine ship), 169:0
Liberty Clipper (schooner), 92:14
Liberty Ship Preservation, 170:6
“Liberty Ships That Made History,” 104:11
Liberty Star, MV, 141:41–42, 141:41
Liberty Voyage program, 70:38
Liebaert, Judith
“Liebaert, Judith, ‘The World’s Last Surviving Whaleback, SS Meteor,’” 111:33
Liebchen (topsail schooner), 3:10
Lieutenant Rene Guillon (ex-Heather; renamed Hai Chu) (motorship, former barquentine), 3:6
“Life Aboard the Viper,” 54:46–47
“The Life and Art of John Prentiss Benson,” 106:30
“Life at Sea Is the Teacher!” 87:8
lifeboats, 156:8
Life-Saving Museum of Virginia, 51:41, 74:36
lift vessels, 159:29
Lighthouse Archaeological Maritime Program (LAMP), 153:18–19, 169:55
Lighthouse Preservation Society, 71:35, 74:41
Lighthouse Service, 39:15
Lighthouse Week (Maine), 98:41
preservation of, 71:35, 74:41, 76:38
on St George reef, 63:20–23
lighthouses by name
Alligator Reef Lighthouse, 39:16
American Shoals, 39:16
Barns Ness, 116:37, 116:37
Blackstone Island, 98:41
Block Island, 119:39
Block Island Southeast, 60:39, 60:39
Boston Harbor, 143:48
Cabrillo, 146:24–25
Cape Ann, 142:49
Cape Cod, 62:36
Cape Elizabeth, 63:0
Cape Florida, 152:32–34, 152:33, 152:34
Cape Hatteras, 85:55, 88:39, 100:46
Cape Henlopen, 96:37
Carysfort light, 39:16
Cove Point, 113:35
De Tour Reef, 110:37, 112:36
Dixon Hill Light, 20:33, 20:33
Fowey Rocks, 39:16
Hooper Strait, 1:31, 14:10–11, 115:34, 115:34, 122:16
Horton’s Point, 8:28
Knoll, 1:33
Lake Huron Tawas Point, 103:37
Massachusetts Eastern Point, 74:41
Minot, 127:5
Monhegan, 77:38
Montauk, 138:18–19
Montauk Point, 68:35
Nantucket, 62:36
Navesink Twin Lights, 94:34–35
Nobska, 161:52–53
Piedras Balcas, 62:36
Point Judith, 143:48
Ponce de Leon, 88:39
Ponce de Leon Inlet, 83:44
Portland Head, 143:48
Portsmouth Harbor, 143:48
Roanoke Marshes, 96:37
Robbins Reef, 158:42–43
Sand Key, 39:16
Sankaty Head, 62:36, 71:7
Shinnecock, 138:19
Smalls, 165:34–37
Sombrero Key, 39:15
South Haven, 68:36
St. George Reef, 63:20–23, 63:20–23
Tchefuncte River, 158:48
Thomas Point, 150:9
Thomas Point Shoal, 88:39, 124:44

*Lightning* (clipper ship), 13:20, 14:7, 88:12
*Lightning* (motorship), 15:42
*Lightning* #1 (racer), 9:15
Lightoller, Charles Herbert, 51:37, 55:12
Lightoller, Timothy, 55:12
Lightship museums, 126:15
Lightship Nantucket, Inc., 65:38
Boston lightship, 54:32
Cape Lookout Shoals, 161:41
*Chesapeake* lightship, 5:28, 19:22, 73:36, 88:31
*Cross Rip*, 5:30, 54:32
*Delaware*, 5:30
*Deutsche Bucht*, 29:30
*Elbe No. 3*, 2:31
*Fire Island*, 100:20
*Five Fathom*, 5:29
*Fladen* (ex-Olandsrev), 2:33
*Florida*, 39:16
in the Florida Keys, 39:16
*Huron*, 5:29
Sea History Index: Issues 1-171

Nantucket, 5:29, 42:28, 56:44, 80:20. See also LV-112; LV-117; WLV-612; WLV-613

Nore, 26:28

Portland, 54:32

Portsmouth, 1:33


Sow and Pigs, 89:26

Swiftsure, 95:40, 100:42

Lightship No. 50, 161:46

Lightship No. 69, 161:39

Lightship No. 71 (Diamond Shoals), 161:38–41, 161:38

Lightship No. 72, 161:39, 161:41

Lightship No. 83 “Relief,” 60:17

Lightship No. 84 (LV-509), 2:31, 59:35

Lightship No. 88, 20:40

Lightship No. 105 (Diamond Shoals), 161:41

Lightship No. 112, 65:38

Lightship No. 114 (LV-114), 74:41

Lightship No. 189 (Diamond Shoals), 69:37, 82:34, 161:41

Lightship No. 537 (LV 115), 61:39

LV-83 “Swiftsure” Lightship museum, 126:15

LV-84 (Saint John’s light vessel), 82:34

LV-87 “Ambrose” Lightship museum, 126:15

LV-101 “Portsmouth” Lightship museum, 126:15

LV-103 “Huron” Lightship museum, 126:15

LV-107 (Winter Quarter lightship), 82:34


LV-114 / WAL 536 (lightship), 126:13

LV-115, 61:39

LV-116 “Chesapeake” Lightship museum, 126:15


LV-118 “Overfalls” Lightship museum, 82:34, 126:15

LV-189 (Diamond Shoals lightship), 82:34

LV-509, 59:35

LV-605, 69:37

LV-612, 82:34

LV-613, 82:34

WLV-604 “Columbia,” 126:15

WLV-605 “Relief,” 126:15

WLV-612 (Nantucket lightship), 126:12

WLV-613 (Nantucket II lightship), 54:32, 126:14, 161:41

lignum vitae, 119:17, 119:22, 121:6

“Lignum Vitae: The Bosun’s Favorite Wood,” 119:17

Ligonier (radeau), 84:57

Ligonier (two-masted ship), 63:18

Lilac (lighthouse tender), 144:8, 150:39

Liljencreantz, Johan, 153:39, 153:39

Lilla Dan (topsail schooner), 3:8, 3:11

Lillebaelt (ex-Fano; ex-Astrea; renamed Prince Louis) (three-masted schooner), 3:9

Lillebjorn (brigantine), 28:30

Lillian (catboat), 42:14

Lillian Anne (excursion boat) 166:30

Lillian Nordica, SS (Liberty ship), 88:34
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lilliedahl, Gustavus A.</td>
<td>168:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lily (renamed <em>Quickstep II</em>)</td>
<td>14:63, 14:63, 60:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lily May (smack)</td>
<td>29:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lim, Bienvenido “Ben,”</td>
<td>95:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lime Branch (steamer; turret ship)</td>
<td>22:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L’Impetueux (line-of-battle ship)</td>
<td>145:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linares, Laila</td>
<td>169:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln, Abraham</td>
<td>166:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linco Castle</td>
<td>3:30, 3:30, 18:47, 20:34, 22:37, 27:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lind, John</td>
<td>63:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln Castle (Humber steamer ferry)</td>
<td>3:30, 3:30, 18:47, 20:34, 22:37, 27:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lind, William S.</td>
<td>100:10–11, 100:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lim, Mary</td>
<td>34:8, 152:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindy Lou (motor launch)</td>
<td>143:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linehan, Terry J.</td>
<td>35:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lithfield, Mark</td>
<td>85:49–50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literacy, ocean</td>
<td>154:30–33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littorio</td>
<td>56:13–14, 139:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liu Lin Hai (Chinese merchant ship)</td>
<td>16:33, 18:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Live oak</td>
<td>119:17, 119:22, 121:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liverpool (transAtlantic packet ship)</td>
<td>154:39, 154:40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
“The Living Act: Ship Restoration at Mystic Seaport,” 5:6–11
Living Classroom Foundation, 119:39
Livingston, Ken, 101:9
Livingston, Robert R., 163:30, 163:32
Livingstone (renamed African Queen), 139:45, 139:45, 141:6
Livonia (yacht), 89:26
Liyanage, Dai, 101:9
Lizzie May (renamed Kathleen & May) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:6, 3:8, 3:30, 19:18, 26:28, 43:39, 60:47
Lizzie Porter (lifeboat), 18:46
Lloyd, Robert, 141:19
Loa (merchantman), 94:17
Load Line Convention, 128:35
Loback, Jim, 158:14–15
Loch Earn, 157:33
Loch Line, 44:3
Loch Lomond Steamship Company (LLSC), 169:54–55
Loch Nevis mail boat service, 33:33
Lochee (barque), 93:16
locks and dams, 157:11–12
Locksun (German steamer), 52:16
Lockwood, Rufus Allen, 64:27
“The Lockwood is Relaunched,” 15:49
Lockwoods (emigrant ship), 7:36
Lockyer, Nicholas, 141:10–11
Locomotion Enterprises, 16:15
Lodebar (schoolship), 31:49, 31:50
Lodge, Elizabeth, 135:47
log canoes, 40:34, 154:22–23
Log Chips, 27:28
Logan, Burt, 76:37
Logan, Dave, 129:25
Loggers, Otto “Tall Ships Challenge Education Center and Programs,” 125:54
Loire, HMS (frigate), 6:35, 137:14, 137:15, 147:20, 147:21
Lois McClure (canal schooner replica), 141:43, 150:53
Lomax, Alan, 47:26
Lomax, John, 47:26
Lombardi, Joseph W. “Holding Out Hope for the Falls of Clyde,” 123:40
Lombardi, Vincent, 128:29
Lombaugh, E. Victoria, 9:20, 9:22
Lomellina (Genoese ship), 62:37
London, J. Phillip, 135:8, 157:48, 158:10, 158:10, 159:8, 159:8
“Before ‘Old Ironsides’—the Origins of USS Constitution and Her First Captain, Samuel Nicholson,” 142:36–38
London, Leonard, 63:8
London waterfront in 1600, 103:26–28
“A Lone, Slow Ship: The SS Parracombe Attempts a Mission to Malta,” 92:45–48
Lone Star (river towboat/tugboat), 25:18, 25:18, 36:16, 60:17
Long, “Huey,” 47:8
“The Long, Low, Black, Mystery Schooner,” 71:22
Long Beach, 30:9
Long Island Maritime Center, 50:17
Long Island Maritime Museum, 136:44
Long Island Nautical Heritage Foundation, 15:50
“Long Island Sound: Introduction to a Storied Seaway,” 50:15–17
“Long Island Sound: Past to Present,” 50:22–23
Long Island Sound schooners, 50:0
Long Island Sound Study (LISS), 50:22
Long Island Sound Task Force, 50:23
Long Island University SEAmester Program, 110:36
“Long Live the Niantic!” 15:44
longbows, 101:20–22
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 171:18
Longfellow (excursion steamer), 107:17
longitude, 66:18–21
Longitude Act of 1714, 153:12
Longitude Symposium, 66:27
Longley, John, 126:44
Longshore and Harbor Workers’ Compensation Act (LHWCA), 160:31
Lonsdale (steel square-rigged ship), 2:8, 3:13, 13:39
Loosdreesooner 4 (renamed Yankee) (pilot schooner), 129:13
Loof, Max, 141:25, 141:26, 141:28
“A Look Astern and the Course Ahead: A Conversation with Sir Robin Knox-Johnston,” 125:10–12
“A Look at the Herreshoff Marine Museum,” 89:18
“Looking for Japan—in the Caribbean,” 59:12–14
Lookout (clipper), 16:49
Loongmoon (German steamer), 52:16
Lopes, Christian, 165:9
“The Quest for the Truth of the Ernestina/Morrissey,” 34:13
Lopez, Danny, 144:56
Lopez-Mena, Marita, 37:11
“The Hudson River Maritime Center,” 37:17–18
Lord, Walter, 101:36
Lord Nelson (accessible sailing ship), 168:56, 168:56
Lord Nelson (British brig, War of 1812 era), 150:16
Lord Nelson (Canadian warship), 28:34
Lord Nelson (schooner), 141:15
Lord North Island, 1:34
Lord Roberts (wherry), 31:53
“The Lordly Hudson: ‘But the Rhine has no Mary Powell!’” 37:9–11
Lore, Marie, 28:3
L’Orient (French flagship), 27:4, 27:44, 85:32, 85:63
Lorna Doone (renamed Harmony), 101:16
Lornty (ex-Atlas; renamed Conemaugh) (square-rigger remnant; oil barge), 2:7–8, 3:13, 26:10
Los Angeles, USS (heavy cruiser), 163:9
TopSail Youth Program, 152:19
Los Angeles Maritime Museum (LAMM), 74:39, 165:43
Los Tres Reyes Magos (reproduction galleon), 17:26
“The Loss of the Brig Maria Assumpta,” 85:49–50
“Loss of the Pamir,” 46:8–9
“Lost and Found: The Search for the Portland,” 107:19–21
Lotte Carson (three-masted schooner), 21:27
Lotus (corvette), 64:4
Loualf (barge), 34:22–23
Loud, Richard K. (artist), 62:30, 149:27, 166:18, 170:14, 170:16
Louis XIV (king of France), 82:9
Louis (French schooner), 153:34
Louis S. St. Laurent, CCG, 125:52, 125:52
Louisa, 127:6
Louisburg anniversary, 73:32
Louise (ex-Jennie S. Barker) (Downeaster), 72:22
Louise (now Pacifica) (schooner), 22:12
Louise B. Crary (coal schooner), 139:26
Louise Lykes, SS (merchant ship), 143:5
Louisiana (American ship), 141:12
Louisiana, USS, 71:26
“Louisiana Shrimp,” 156:42–43
“Louisiana’s Brown Pelican,” 155:44–45
Love, David, 167:8
Love, Karen H., 15:52
Lovely Lady (Wianno Senior), 51:12
Low, A. A., 88:9
Low, Sandford Hart, 9:6–9, 10:14–17
Lowe, Matt, 154:35–36
Lower Manhattan Development Corporation (LMDC), 155:56
low-frequency active sonar (LFA), 156:47
“Lowlands” (sea song), 77:10–12
Loy, James M., 103:5, 166:10, 167:8, 167:8, 167:9, 167:9
Loyal Convert (gunnello), 53:30
Loyalist class ships, 6:29
LSMs (Landing Ship, Medium), 162:17, 162:22, 166:32
Loyauté (Bantry Bay gig), 103:30, 103:31
LSM-45, USS (amphibious landing ship), 94:21
LST-265, 166:29
LST-393, USS (landing ship tank), 93:38
Lt. Michael P. Murphy, M/V, 128:29
Luan (catboat), 171:34
Lubchenco, Jane, 141:40
Lubeck Swan (Swedish merchant ship), 65:30, 95:12
Lucano, Vince, 128:29
Lucas, Carl, 110:29, 97:14
Luce, Stephen B., 57:13, 170:34, 170:35
Lucera (Spanish ship), 41:24
Lucerne (schooner), 106:6–9
Lucy Ann (whaleship), 168:19
Lucy Evelyn (Down East schooner), 9:29, 9:30
Ludlow, Augustus, 114:28, 114:29–30
Luettjens (German destroyer), 30:10
luggers, 51:16
Lukeman, Richard J., 4:43
Lum, Khalid, 72:39
Luna (brigantine), 21:29
Luna Erreguereña, Pilar, 153:18
Luna Preservation Society, 74:41
Lunde, Birger, 80:38
Lundeberg, Gunnar, 75:36
Lundeberg, Harry, 18:36–38, 18:36
Lundgren, Charles J. (author/artist), 6:12, 10:34, 16:47, 34:9, 47:40, 48:38
“Art Has No Boundaries,” 25:35
“At the End of the Artist’s Rainbow,” 6:9–17, 6:21–22, 6:25
Lundstrom, Ernest, 130:29, 130:29
Lundy’s Lane, Battle of, 137:11
Luray, Elise, 111:7
Lurline (renamed Chirikor) (steamer), 14:35, 14:37
Luther Little (four-masted schooner), 4:33, 4:33, 14:43, 19:4, 22:4
Luther T. Gerretson (schooner), 50:7
Lutine, 105:41
Lützow (ex-Deutschland) (battleship), 30:8, 64:47, 159:11, 159:11, 159:14
LV-83 “Swiftsure” Lightship museum, 126:15
LV-84 (Saint John’s light vessel), 82:34
LV-87 “Ambrose” Lightship museum, 126:15
LV-101 “Portsmouth” Lightship museum, 126:15
LV-103 “Huron” Lightship museum, 126:15
LV-107 (Winter Quarter lightship), 82:34
LV-114 / WAL 536 (lightship), 126:13
LV-115, 61:39
LV-116 “Chesapeake” Lightship museum, 126:15
LV-117 (Nantucket lightship), 81:44
“Overfalls” Lightship museum, 82:34, 126:15
LV-189 (Diamond Shoals lightship), 82:34
LV-509, 59:35
LV-605, 69:37
LV-612, 82:34
LV-613, 82:34
Lycaste Peace (LPG tanker), 156:50
Lyceum movement, 9:13
Lydia (sloop), 134:23–25
Lydia Eva (steam fishing boat), 3:31, 26:28
Lykens (steam tug), 77:32
Lykes Lines, 129:34
Lyman, Dave, 81:32
Lyman M. Davis (schooner), 47:37
Lynch, Tim
Lynch, William, 156:32
Lynn Mining Company, 131:10
Lynton (four-masted barque), 93:17
Lynx (replica topsail schooner), 95:36, 128:15, 136:30, 137:5, 125:54, 163:28, 163:47
Lynx (tops’l schooner), 171:12, 171:12
Lynx Educational Foundation, 136:30, 137:8
Lyons, David A., 43:22–23
Lyric (Pacific troller), pilothouse, 19:41
Lysestrata (yacht), 89:27
model, 89:27
Lyttleton II (coal-powered tugboat), 25:19, 25:47

M
M. F. Merrich (schooner), 136:46
M. Mitchell Davis (steam tug), 76:13
M. P. Grace (Down Easter), 8:6
M. V. Forrest, 5:25
Maasdam (renamed Stefan Batory) (transatlantic liner), 65:22
Mabel L. Lockhart (model), 137:45
Mabel Stevens, 57:36
Mabie, Roger W.
“The Hudson River Port of Rondout,” 37:12–15
Mabus, Ray, 136:4, 136:4
Macapagal, Diosdado, 94:6–7, 94:7, 95:7, 142:12, 142:14
MacArthur, Douglas, 71:17
MacArthur, Ellen, 115:29, 115:29
MacArthur, Walter, 21:27–28
Macaw, USS (naval ship), 113:37
Macdonald, Thomas H., 143:32–33
Macedo, Abilio, 9:27
Macedo, Antonio, 9:27
MacFarlane, Emily, 85:49
MacFarlane, Jessica, 163:4, 163:4, 169:9
Machias, Maine, 123:24–27
Machias US gunboat, 157:17–18
Machias Liberty (ex-Polly), 123:24, 123:26–27
Machigonne (ex-Hook Mountain; ex-Block Island; renamed Yankee) (steamer), 10:13
MacIntosh, William
   “Baltimore: A Renaissance City,” 88:30–32
MacIver, Kenneth
   “Russians Attack Civilian Craft,” 31:25
Mackay, Andrew, 160:24–25, 160:25
MacKay, Robert, 50:16
Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 23:26
Mackinaw, USCGC (icebreaker), 22:24, 169:46, 169:46
Mackinaw boats, 82:15, 82:16, 10:13
MacLean, Eleanore
   “He Couldn’t Have Done It Without Her—Exy Johnson’s Seafaring Legacy,” 152:16–20
MacLean, John, 70:7
MacLeod, Duncan, 163:13
MacMillan, Miriam, 40:24
MacMullen, Jerry, 8:11
Macomb, Alexander, 137:11–12, 137:11, 148:24
Macomb (snagboat), 74:13
Macy, William H., 144:28
Madalan (ex-Illyria) (steel yacht/Cape Verde schooner), 7:20, 9:28, 9:30
Madame (French galley), stern carving, 1:0, 1:1
Madawaska, USS (renamed USAT US Grant) (CTF ship), 161:19, 161:21, 161:22
Maddox, USS, 140:11
Madeira Pet (British cargo ship), 47:19
Madeirense (steamship), 137:26–28
Madelaine (schooner), 69:34
Madeline (19th-century cargo schooner replica), 68:33, 164:30, 166:45
Madison (Coast Survey schooner), 120:32
Madison (US privateer), 139:11
Madraque de Giens (shipwreck), 57:20, 100:39
Madrigal, Tony, 94:6
Madison, Dolly, 163:17
Madsen, Aron, 169:43–45
Maersk Alabama (container ship), 127:21, 143:42
Maffitt, John, 120:33–34, 120:33
Magdalena, RMS, 73:0
Magellan, Ferdinand, 79:10–11, 79:33, 84:12, 112:20–21
Magellan, 10:14–15
Maggie (steamer), 20:15
Maggie Lee (oyster dredge), 23:23
Maggie Lee (skipjack), 5:29
Maggio, Joe
   “Miami: In the Wake of the Santiago,” 85:16–18
Malcolm Miller

“Modelmaker’s Corner: Rex Stewart,” 37:31

**Magic** (centerboard schooner), 98:23, 116:20

**Magic** (log canoe), 32:10, 32:11, 154:25–26

**Magic** (tugboat), 61:27


**Magnet**, 139:6

magnetic compass, 137:30–31

**Magnificent**, HMS, 132:39

Magra, Christopher

“Michael Corbet—Forgotten Hero of the American Revolution,” 166:46–47

Maguire, James G., 121:11, 121:12


Mahan, Michael W., 155:38–41

Maher, George, 95:28

Mahoning (Coast Guard icebreaker), 33:18


**Maidstone**, HMS (frigate), 139:11, 141:22


Maine Antique Boat Society, 4:5


Maine Lights Plan, 71:35


Restorationshop, 24:5

Riverfront Gallery, 75:21, 88:28, 124:36

Maine Memory Network, 101:36

Maine Ocean School, 157:40

Maine shipbuilders, 23:21

Maine State Museum, 11:34, 16:34, 21:30, 24:29

Maine’s First Ship, 170:54

Maiser, Barbara (artist), 149:26

Maitland, Dick, 29:20


Maitz, Don (artist), 163:33, 166:4, 166:4

**Majestic** (iron ship), 13:39

**Majestic** (ocean liner), 20:9, 20:29, 20:29, 65:21

**Majestic** (showboat), 74:18, 166:50, 166:50


Major Tompkins (mail steamer), 14:40

makary (manzala), 39:34


“Making the Call—The Decision to Deconstruct Wawona,” 145:42–47

“Making Waves: 20th-Century Fisheries on Cape Ann,” 82:20–21

**Malabar** (schooners), 47:9, 131:29

malaria, 148:18–19

**Malaya**, HMS (British battleship), 65:16

**Malcolm Miller** (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:8, 5:23, 37:33, 38:36, 45:40–43, 45:40–41, 47:4, 48:17, 57:0,
Maley, William, 129:17
Malkames, Rick, 129:8
Mallory, Stephen R., 74:8, 136:26
Mallows Bay “Ghost Fleet,” 158:32
Malloy, Thomas, 169:54
Malolo (ex-Matsonia, ex-Atlantic, renamed Queen Frederica) (liner), 7:22
Maltran, 101:13
Malvern, USS (ex-Ella and Annie) (gunboat), 152:23–24, 152:24
Malwa (liner), 65:24
Mamie A. Mister (Chesapeake Bay skipjack), 20:39, 24:3, 24:30
Mamie Mister (dredge boat), 86:24
“Man and Machine: LTJG Charles Eliot Winslow and His Heroic Rescues in Command of the Coast Guard Cutter Argo,” 130:30–33
“Man and the Oceans,” 128:32–36
“Managing Shipwrecks as Cultural Resources,” 52:8–9
“Managing Titanic,” 139:38
Manchester, William
“Guadalcanal,” 63:40
“Manchester Ship Canal,” 53:34–35
Mandu (schooner), 148:0, 148:44
Manga Reva (ex-Pyrenees) (four-masted barque), 21:13, 21:15, 161:0
Manhattan (tanker), 13:16, 70:12, 100:45
Manhattan (yacht), 116:4, 119:8, 119:8
Manhattan (whaleship), 168:18–19
Manhattan, SS (United States Lines passenger liner), 65:21, 84:50, 92:55, 138:5, 144:35
Manistique Marquette Northern I (renamed SS Milwaukee) (steam screw ferry), 153:49, 153:49
Manjito Nakahama (John Mung), 79:12–13, 111:34, 115:20
Manjiro Society, 115:20
Manley, John, 103:14
Manlove, Oliver Perry, 64:27
Manner, Edward, 166:37
Mannino, Robert Jr.
“S.O.S. for the Nantucket Lightship / LV-112,” 126:12–15
“Manors on the Hudson,” 37:18–19
Mansfield, Michael, 169:38
Manta (whaler), 8:20
“‘Mantanhas’: Ernestina’s Work Today,” 49:21
Manxman, TSS (passenger steamer), 24:27, 28:30
Manxman Steamer Society, 24:27
Manzolillo, James, 98:38
Maple (barge), 21:32, 24:30
Maple Leaf (side-wheel steamer), 116:25, 116:25, 117:6
French Drake map, 119:12–13
GIS map, 169:27
Historic Map and Chart Collection, 112:40
Jodocus Hondius world map, 119:15
navigation charts, 138:46–47
nineteenth-century, 163:36
Piri Reis map, 110:3–4
printed by J.W. Norie, 169:25, 169:26
Wilkes’s South Pacific charts, 169:25

Mar Cantabrico (Spanish freighter), 10:41–43, 10:41
“A Marblehead Seaman from the War of 1812,” 146:18–21, 147:6
“Marc Castelli, Artist Advocate for the Chesapeake Bay Watermen,” 132:28–32
Marcel “B” (renamed Bonhomme Richard) (replica ship), 14:46
Marcel B. Surdo (three-masted barkentine), 19:40
Marchand, Etienne, 61:32
Marchena, Antonio de, 54:18
Marchioness of Clydesdale, 61:5
Marco Polo (renamed Jadran) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:6
Marconi, Guglielmo, 122:20–21, 122:20, 122:23
Marcy (Coast Survey schooner), 140:29
Mare Island Artifacts Museum, 103:37
Mare Island Historic Park Foundation (MIHPF), 144:12–13
Mare Jonio (tugboat), 13:43
Marean, Parker E. III, 41:38, 84:56, 162:33
Marenakos, Ann, 50:27
Marengo (whaleship), 94:39
Margaret (Canadian wooden ship), 13:41, 61:32, 162:30
Margaret Emilie (oyster schooner), 5:29
Margaretta (schooner), 123:24–27, 123:26
Margie (catboat), 171:34
Marginal Way Preservation Fund, 169:38, 169:38
Margot (tugboat), 80:20
Margraethe (queen of Denmark), 36:33
Maria (British flagship), 97:8, 104:37, 117:15, 117:19
Maria (ex-Robin) (British steam coaster), 3:30, 26:28, 65:34
Maria (topsail schooner), 53:30, 53:31
Maria (yacht), 97:9
Maria Assumpta (wooden brig), 74:35, 75:21, 85:49–50
Maria Sony (ex-Dorothy Snow) (Cape Verde schooner), 9:29, 30
Maria Teresa (Spanish cruiser), 125:43
Mariah (schooner), 20:39
Marianas Trench Marine National Monument, 126:40–41
Mari-Cha IV (schooner), 112:38
Marie Sophie (brig), 21:34
Mariehann (barque), 93:16
Marigold (Drake’s ship), 15:25, 15:25, 70:12, 80:10, 81:12, 143:15, 143:16, 143:17
Marigold (shrimper), 92:20
Maril, Herman (artist), 128:23
Marilyn (freighter), 35:25
Marimed Foundation, 70:38
Marin, John (artist), 15:55, 39:30
sea history, 149:37
marine (brig), 64:28
marine archaeologists, 112:23, 125:40–41
in Alaska, 111:6–9
Civil War, 166:38
in Lake Champlain, 37:39
in Falklands ship graveyard, 162:34–35
London waterfront, 103:26–28
in the Mediterranean, 39:8–10
protection of underwater archaeological sites, 39:11
in St. Augustine, 163:50
Tektas Burnu site, 92:54–55
See also shipwrecks
“Marine Archaeology Experts Bring their Science to Schools,” 67:8–9
“Marine Archaeology: Going Beyond the Abandoned Shipwreck Act,” 68:14, 68:16
Marine Archaeology Sea Trust (MAST), 170:52
“Art of the Figurehead,” 50:29
Art show to benefit NMHS, 79:29
“As In a Mirror,” 99:23–25
“At the Water’s Edge,” 165:26–30
“The Camera’s Coast,” 105:33
“A Cape Horn Odyssey,” 18:57–63
“Capturing the Moment” (Frank P. Corso), 93:24–27
celebrating Charles W. Morgan, 143:25
“A Celebration of Clippers,” 88:24–26
contemporary, 21:36–38
Coo Bay Maritime Art exhibit, 105:30
decorative trailboards, 86:24–27
De Simone, Tommaso and Antonio, 68:24–27
Dutch, 56:23
figureheads, 96:22–25, 101:15–18
Fishing With Paper and Ink (exhibit), 169:54, 169:54
“Gallery of Steam,” 64:20–22
glass painting, 15:5
Grant, Gordon Hope, 116:26–29
Great Lakes, 47:35–38, 105:30
guano art, 163:39
guest editorial (Alex A. Hurst), 26:38–39
Haiti, art of, 130:0, 130:38, 131:4
Hanlon, Christine, 133:26–30
of the Hudson River, 37:23–25
Hudson River School, 37:23, 50:25, 80:27, 138:45–46
impressionist, 145:0, 145:26–30
impressions of Martha’s Vineyard, 42:24–25
interview with Bill Gilkerson, 84:30–34
“Italian Seaport Cities,” 53:24
“John Stobart’s ‘Worlscapse,’” 67:26–30
lighthouses, 63:24–26
MarineArt Quarterly, 96:26
in Maritime History of the World, 41:24–26
“Mark Myers and West Country Seafaring,” 59:16–21
“Memories and Reflections—the Marine Art of Charles Peterson,” 101:24–26
Michael Blaser’s World of Steamboats, 57:26–27
The Migration series, 169:36
Minnesota Marine Art Museum, 118:20–22
Modern Marine Masters Exhibition, 118:42
Muller, William Gordon, 58:24–26
nature printing, 169:54
naval miniatures, 90:32–33
New York Seaport, 17:43–45
“Observation, Memory, Imagination,” 94:22–24
oil painting of the Antarctic, 108:37
of the Pacific Northwest, 61:24–27
Pearl Harbor commemoration, 99:26
pierhead art, 75:21
Platje, Maarten, 165:32–36
poster art collection, 72:30
public marine sculpture, 92:23
Reflections of the Sea, 105:32
“Respect for Ivory,” 77:24–25
The Road to China, 54:24–26
Schumacher, E. G., 44:26–27
sculpture, 61:28, 162:38–39
seafaring and the arts of the China trade, 105:29
“The Sloop Experiment Leads the Hudson out into the Wider World,” 87:28–32
Smitheman, S. Francis, 52:26
sporting art, 148:42–44
Sticker, Robert, 69:28–29
Thomas Hoyne Research Collection, 106:33
trade cards, 40:28–29
“Under Sail in the Pacific Northwest,” 79:23–26
Washington Invitational Marine Art Exhibition, 166:14–18, 170:14–15
watercolors by Cheng-Khee Chee, 137:34–37
“Working With the Medium,” 92:20–22
“The Yachts of John Mecray,” 76:24–26
“Yvon le Corre’s Sketchbook,” 51:38–39

See also American Society of Marine Artists (ASMA); Art Galleries; model ships

Marine Art Information Center, 80:39
maritime artist (as career), 127:38–39

Marine Artists Association, 9:37
Marine Biological Association (MBA), 156:55–56
marine biologist, 123:39
marine debris, 156:40–41
Marine Debris Act, 156:40
marine filmmaker, 144:43
Marine Heritage Network, web site, 124:44
Marine Historical Association, 72:20
marine hospitals, 69:5
Marine Mammal Protection Act, 156:47, 156:50
Marine Mammal Protection Project, 156:50
Marine Museum (Kronborg Castle, Elsinore), 2:33
Marine Museum of Upper Canada, 77:36–37, 84:53
Marine National Monuments
- Marianas Trench, 126:40–41
- Pacific Remote Islands, 126:40–41
- Papahānaumokuākea, 125:14–19
Marine Patrol Officer, 131:31
marine propulsion, 145:38
Marine Protection, Research and Sanctuaries Act (1972), 149:14
marine railway operators, 47:5
Marine Schools Act of 1874, 10:19
marine science, for high school students, 167:43
marine science teacher, 165:38–39
Marine Snapper (C-4 trooper), 88:34
Marine Society (London), 44:34, 85:11
Marine Society of New York, 137:6
Marine Technology Society, 126:40
Marine Travelift, 160:45
Marine Workers’ Historical Association, 24:27, 89:4
MarineArt Quarterly, 96:26
Mariner (deadrise), 20:40

19th-century gondola, 90:28
library, 155:52
USS Monitor Center, 113:39
Mariner’s Museum (Sidney, BC), 19:41
Marino, James E., 130:23

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
Marino, Jessica, 159:43
Marion (Cape Verde schooner), 9:30
Marion Elizabeth (Gloucester schooner), 6:5, 6:5
Marion T. Budd (Hudson River tour boat), 25:3, 25:47, 37:20
Mariposa (liner), 16:21, 37:5
Maritime Academies, 146:41–42, 157:27
Maritime Administration Authorization Act, 128:49
Maritime Administration Authorization and Enhancement Act for 2017, 158:15
Maritime Alliance, 45:6–7
Maritime and Seafood Industry Museum (Biloxi, MS), 97:40, 147:44–45, 148:56
Maritime and Yachting Museum (Jensen Beach, FL), 73:36, 79:36
Maritime and Yachting Museum (Jensen Beach, FL), 73:36, 79:36
Maritime Applied Physics Corp. (MAPC), 170:51
Maritime Archaeological Research (MARE) (Oxford University), 57:20–22, 67:16–20
Maritime Archaeology and History Society (MAHS), 153:18
Maritime Archaeology Project (MAP), 159:40
Maritime ar. See marine and maritime art; Art Galleries
Maritime Art Gallery (Peabody Essex Museum), 169:52
Maritime Britain by Train,” 48:10–11
“Maritime California through the Lens,” 110:24–27
“A Maritime Center for the Hawaiian Islands,” 81:32–33
Maritime Commission, 11:20–21
Maritime Commission Training Station, 65:17
Maritime Day, 47:6, 57:39, 73:4, 78:4
Marine Archaeology Experts Bring their Science to Schools, 67:8–9
“Maritime Education Initiative Looks at Work in the Field,” 64:8–9
Maritime Education Initiative Profile, “The Age of Sail,” 65:6
“Maritime Education in the 21st Century At SUNY Maritime College” (McCarthy), 166:40–43
Maritime England Year, 21:29
Maritime Environmental Research and Technology Station (MERTS), 162:26
Maritime Gallery (Portsmouth, NH), 79:27
Maritime Goods Movement User Fee, 145:56
Maritime Heritage Alliance, 68:33
Maritime Heritage Bill (1994), 71:7
Maritime Heritage Center (Seattle, WA), 95:40
Maritime Heritage Conferences
4th (1991), 57:39
9th (2010), 131:6, 132:9, 133:9

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
11th (2018), 160:8, 161:14–15, 162:8
Maritime Heritage Fund (1979), 18:14–15
Maritime Heritage Medal, 46:6
Maritime Heritage Society (MHS), 115:32
Maritime Heritage Trail (Florida), 96:37
maritime hijacking, 152:23–25
maritime historian, 124:38
“Maritime History and Nautical Archaeology,” 116:24–25
Maritime History Museum (Sweden), 170:50–51
Maritime History on the Internet (Pete McCracken), 164:4
academic library “pathfinders”—art and art history, 114:31
advanced Google searching, 169:58
apps for maritime history, 143:38
bibliographic data management, 134:50
buying used books online, 125:46
competitive rowing, 133:50
digital humanities tools, 145:50
digital resources at Mystic Seaport, 118:36
discovery layers, 151:50
discussion lists, 116:18
e-books, 117:20
Feedly.com, 144:50
finding articles from citations, 150:41
finding free books online, 135:50
finding information about individuals, 123:23
finding lost things on the Web, 120:20
finding manuscript collections with ArchiveGrid, 154:58
genealogy, 155:58
Google Earth and Google Sketchup, 124:42
Google News and Google Alerts, 132:44
guide to, 106:35
identifying reliable information online, 167:46
Institutional Repositories (IRs), 148:50
library books, 110:18
locating maritime images, 121:26
locating new books, using RSS feeds, 161:58
nautical art, 140:38
navigation, 109:18
online resources at the National Maritime Museum, 126:34
online resources for adaptive sailing, 168:46
online safety, 157:38
Open Access and the future of scholarly publishing, 166:56–57
passenger manifests, 118:42
pirates and piracy, 111:30, 131:34
preserving historic vessels, 127:40
researching legislative history: background documents, 164:48
researching patents, 149:50
researching recent and current US legislation, 165:48
researching the poles, 162:50
sea music, 115:30
search engines and directories, 112:18
searching for geographic information, 139:50
searching for statistics, 138:39
searching for—and with—images, 137:38
searching in languages you don’t speak, 122:42
searching museum collections, 159:39
ShipIndex.org, 129:50
ShipIndex: The Roebuck Society Volumes,” 170:28
“Ships on the Shore,” 136:44
ships’ primary documents, 142:48
SlaveVoyages.org, 130:40
social networking, 141:38
text mining, 145:50
tracking and following ships, 136:50
tugboat websites, 153:58
useful and licensable maritime images, 146:38
using browser extensions, 160:58
using Wikis, 156:58
USS Monitor and the Civil War, 108:31
Web 2.0, 119:30
webcams, 152:56
weblogs, photoblogs, and podcasts, 113:33
whaling extracts, 107:33
women in maritime history, 128:43
Maritime Humanities Center, 22:40, 24:31, 28:32
Maritime Initiative, 44:4
maritime lawyer, 128:39
Maritime Life and Traditions magazine, 119:4
Maritime Lighthouse Tower (Door County Maritime Museum), 169:52, 169:52
Maritime Museum Association of San Diego, 2:31, 24:28
Maritime Museum librarian, 132:35
Maritime Museum of Delaware, 25:45
Maritime Museum of Marichann, 48:5
art exhibits at, 105:29, 128:26, 135:32
“Maritime Museum of San Diego,” 120:16–19
Maritime Museum of San Francisco, 51:14
Maritime Museum of the Atlantic, 25:47
Maritime Museum of the Upper Great Lakes, 85:51
Maritime Museum of Upper Canada, 22:37
Maritime Museum (Vancouver), 20:40
Maritime Museums
Aberdeen Maritime Museum, 33:32
Åland Maritime Museum, 93:18, 169:4
Allen Knight Maritime Museum (Monterey), 19:41, 63:37
Aloha Tower Maritime Center/Museum, 25:47, 81:32
Antique Boat Museum (Clayton, NY), 107:36, 113:2
Apalachicola Maritime Museum, 68:32, 77:38
Arkansas Inland Maritime Museum, 158:5
Auckland Maritime Museum, 66:26
Barnegat Bay Decoy and Baymen’s Museum, 69:38
Battleship Cove Naval Heritage Museum, 107:36, 158:42, 158:42
Bermuda Maritime Museum, 24:27, 27:37, 57:4, 95:30
Bernice P. Bishop Museum (Honolulu), 25:42, 81:33
in the British Isles, 48:12
Buffalo & Erie County Naval & Military Park, 165:42
Camden Shipyard and Maritime Museum, 144:35–37
Camogli Naval Musaeus, 27:37
Canadian Maritime Discovery Centre, 107:35
Cape Ann Museum, 105:33, 142:49–50
Cape Cod Maritime Museum, (CCMM), 121:40, 134:30, 159:30–32
Centre International de la Mer, 43:39
Cesenatico Maritime Museum, 33:32
closed for quarantine, 171:8
Coons Historical and Maritime Center (Coos, OR), 138:42
Deltaville Maritime Museum, 148:51, 159:39
Dolphin Sailing Barge Museum, 34:22
Door County Maritime Museum, 81:44, 84:54, 167:54, 169:52
Down Docks Museum, 25:43
Dubuque River Museum, 68:32
East Hampton Maritime Museum, 8:29
East Hampton Town Marine Museum, 2:30
Erie Maritime Museum, 85:51, 106:37, 146:8, 146:8, 148:11
Essex Historical Society and Shipbuilding Museum, 94:39, 106:33
Falkland Islands Museum, 76:38
Falmouth Maritime Museum, 23:21, 36:32
Five Fathom Lightship and Museum, 16:37
Florence Griswold Museum, 36:38
Florida Maritime Museum, 23:24
Fulton Ferry Landing Museum, 20:39, 32:43
Gloucester Fishermens Museum, 15:50, 21:31
Goat Island Museum, 23:27
Gothenburg Museum, 2:33
Grand Banks Schooner Museum, 32:42
Great Lakes Lighthouse Museum, 88:39
Great Lakes Maritime Museum, 40:35, 47:46
Guide to American and Canadian Maritime Museums, 57:9
Hamburg International Maritime Museum, 125:26–27
Hampton Roads Maritime Museum, 148:33
Sea History

Minnesota Marine Art Museum, (MMAM), 127:7
Michigan Maritime Museum, 70:37, 97:40, 97:41
Hong Kong Maritime Museum (HKMM), 143:42, 143:42, 152:4
Houston Maritime Museum, 110:36, 131:37
Hudson River Maritime Museum (RRMM) (Kingston, NY), 53:42, 93:28, 107:35, 166:54
Hudson River Museum (Yonkers, NY), 93:28
Hudson River Waterfront Museum, 52:5
Imperial War Museum, 27:10, 70:19
Inland Seas Maritime Museum, 110:36, 131:37
International Maritime Museum (Hamburg), 125:26–27
Iziko Museums of South Africa, 156:27, 156:28
Killburn Mill (New Bedford), 164:53
Lake Pontchartrain Basin Maritime Museum (LPBMM), 158:48
Long Island Maritime Center, 50:17
Long Island Maritime Museum, 136:44
Los Angeles Maritime Museum (LAMM), 74:39, 165:43
Maritime Museum of Delaware, 25:45
Maritime Museum of Mariehamn, 48:5
Maritime Museum of San Francisco, 51:14
Maritime Museum of the Atlantic, 25:47
Maritime Museum of the Upper Great Lakes, 85:51
Maritime Museum of Upper Canada, 22:37
Maritime Museum (Vancouver), 20:40
Maritime Silk Road Museum, 152:4, 154:15
Melbourne Maritime Museum, 23:27
146:4, 147:34, 167:32, 167:36
Mississippi Maritime Museum, 158:44
Mississippi Museum, 20:42
Musée National de la Marine, 100:22–25
Museu Maritim de Barcelona, 91:38
Museum of the Atlantic (Halifax, Nova Scotia), 163:39
Museum of the American Revolution, 9:17
Museum of Yachting (Newport, Rhode Island), 25:45, 45:34, 65:36, 164:10, 164:24
Nantucket Whaling Museum, 111:36, 111:36
National Coast Guard Museum, 146:44, 148:53, 162:10, 166:10, 166:11, 169:10
National Day Museum (New Orleans, LA), 70:40
National Lighthouse Center and Museum, 83:48, 86, 34
National Lighthouse Museum, 88:39, 100:46, 170:44
National Maritime and Transport Museums (Sweden), 170:50
National Maritime Museum (Paris), 100:22–26
National Maritime Museum (Haifa, Israel), 22:36
National Maritime Museum of China, 145:37
National Maritime Museum of Ireland, 23:21
National Maritime Museum (San Francisco), 16:37, 17:36, 23:24, 25:42, 31:57
National Maritime Museum (Stockholm, Sweden), 2:33, 169:4
National Maritime Museum (UK), 109:34, 159:39
National Museum of Bermuda (Bermuda Maritime Museum), 163:13, 163:13
National Museum of Denmark, 3:31
National Museum of the US Navy, 141:42–43
National Naval Museum (Sweden), 97:23
National Waterfront Museum (Swansea, Wales), 103:38
Nauticus (Norfolk Maritime Center), 70:37, 161:17
Naval Museum (Copenhagen), 2:33
Naval War College Museum, 22:38, 41:31, 44:36, 154:9, 170:36–37, 170:37
Navy Memorial Museum, 10:27, 25:46
Navy Museum, 97:40, 107:35
New Bedford Fishing Heritage Center, 166:8
New Bedford Whaling National Historic Park, 166:8
New Jersey Museum of Boating, 94:40
Norfolk Nelson Museum, 103:38
Norsk Sjøfartsmuseum, 6:3
North Devon Maritime Museum, 22:36
Odyssey Maritime Museum (Seattle, WA), 65:36
Ohio River Museum (Marietta, OH), 21:35, 43:41
Old Sardine Village Museum, 24:28
Oregon Maritime Center and Museum (Portland), 75:34, 76:36, 85:52
Palm Beach Maritime Museum, 143:8
145:26–30, 169:36–37, 169:52
Port Columbus National Civil War Naval Museum, 97:39–40
Port of Ludington Maritime Museum, 160:51, 160:51
Portland Harbor Museum, 132:45
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard Museum, 1:33
Prins Hendrick Maritime Museum (Rotterdam), 63:30
Queensland Maritime Museum, 23:27
Queensland Museum, 21:29
Radcliffe Maritime Museum, 20:40
Ramsgate Maritime Museum, 31:53
Riddick’s Folly Museum, 169:55
River Heritage Museum, 102:38
River Museum (Essex, CT), 25:37, 36:19
Riverhead Museum (Long Island), 70:37
RMS Titanic Memorial Act, 139:38
Rockport Museum (Maine), 115:35
Royal Museums Greenwich (RMG), 146:40–41
Royal Naval Museum, 24:27, 76:30–31
Royal Norwegian Navy Museum, 84:20
Russian Sub Museum (Collier Point, RI), 116:37
San Francisco Maritime Museum (renamed San Francisco Maritime National Historical Park), 4:19, 4:26–29, 4:30, 5:24, 5:33, 8:29, 142:11, 142:13, 155:10
Seaport Museum, 13:12, 136:8–9, 147:7
Ships of the Sea Museum, 83:48
Shore Village Lighthouse Museum, 74:36
Shore Village Museum, 33:34
Skenesborough Museum, 53:29
South African Maritime Museum 57:36, 57:39
Spring Point Museum, 45:34
SS Metero Maritime Museum, 31:57
St. Augustine Lighthouse and Maritime Museum, 169:55
St. Lawrence Seaway Nautical Museum, 81:44
St. Mary’s River Marine Heritage Centre (SMRM-HC), 163:49
State Maritime Museum (NY), 4:21
Submarine Force Museum and Library, 92:54
Suffolk Maritime Museum, 7:32
Summerlee Heritage Museum, 169:55
Swedish Medieval Museum, 169:4
Swedish National Maritime Museums 153:4
Sydney Cove Waterfront Museum, 2:27–28
Sydney Maritime Museum, 80:36, 83:25, 83:26–27
Texas Maritime Museum, 76:37–38, 163:51, 163:57
Thousand Islands Shipyard Museum, 23:25, 32:43
UDT-Seal Museum, 79:40
United States Shipbuilding Museum, 65:38
US Naval Academy Museum, 150:8
US Naval Shipbuilding Museum, 66:26
US Navy Museum, 119:36
USS Constellation Museum, 112:40, 119:39
USS Coral Sea National Sea-Air-Space Museum, 59:33
USS Lexington Museum, 64:37
USS LST 393 Veterans Museum, 167:48
USS Saratoga Museum, 118:38–39
USS Silversides and Maritime Museum, 93:38
Vallejo Naval and Historical Museum, 92:54
Ventura County Maritime Museum, 57:30, 71:28, 94:26, 102:2–3, 121:45, 127:34
Vrak: The Museum of Wrecks, 169:4
Welsh Industrial and Maritime Museum, 25:44
West of Scotland Boat Museum, 26:28
Whatcom Maritime Museum, 79:38
Windermere Steamboat Museum, 65:38
Yorkshire Museum, 24:27
See also American Merchant Marine Museum; Independence Seaport Museum; Mariners’ Museum (Newport News, VA); Mystic Seaport Museum; New Bedford Whaling Museum; San Diego Maritime Museum; South Street Seaport Museum (SSSM)
Maritime Preservation Committee, 9:16
Maritime Preservation Conference, third national (1984), 34:3
Maritime Programs, 65:6
Maritime Reform and Security Act (1995), 76:36
Maritime Research Institute, 97:40
Maritime Security and Competitiveness Act, 69:37, 84:8
Maritime Security Fleet (MSF), 69:37
Maritime Security Program (MSP), 158:15
Maritime Silk Road Museum, 152:4, 154:15
“Maritime Trade and the Growth of the City,” 86:32
Maritime traveler. See Seaport experience
Maritime Trust (Britain), 17:9, 19:18, 61:39, 100:35
Maritime Youth Exchange Program, 97:39
MaritimeJobSearch.com, 126:40
Marjorie & Dorothy (renamed Sundowner) (Gloucester schooner), 6:6
Marjorie B. McAllister (tugboat), 21:17, 21:17, 76:17
Marjory Glen (barque), 13:42, 13:42
“Mark Myers and West Country Seafaring,” 59:16–21
Mark Twain (replica Mississippi sternwheeler replica), 8:18, 32:43
Markeson, Daniel, 165:42
Market (SL-7 container ship), 12:30
Markoe, Karen E., 79:4, 85:7
Marlhill (ex-Parker Evans), 16:49
Marlin, USS (midget submarine), 12:28
marlins, 148:48–49
Maro (whaler), 127:23

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
Marolda, Edward J., 79:38
Marquardt, Karl Heinz (modelmaker)
   “HMS Beagle Revisited,” 83:44–47
Marquesas (brigantine), 3:8
Marquette, Jacques, 40:35
Marr, Carmel Carrington, 102:6
   “The Amistad Incident,” 71:20–21
Marriott, J. W., Jr., 163:10, 163:11, 163:11
Marsden, R. G., 171:21
“Marsh Grass Roots!” 51:10–11
Marshall, Charles H., 144:28
Marshall, George C., 68:8–9, 69:8, 69:9, 104:8, 104:9
   “The Tramp Steamer,” 129:30–36
Marshall, Jean, 158:26
Marsters, Roger
Marstrand, 153:38–41
Martha (draketail launch), 122:18
Martha (schooner), 81:3
Martha (steam tug), 74:28
Martha Lewis (Chesapeake Bay skipjack), 70:37, 72:10
Martha P. Small (five-masted Yankee schooner), 20:19
Martha Washington, USS (CTF ship), 161:21, 161:22
Martha’s Vineyard, 10:10–11, 10:10, 11:8, 14:42, 23:21
Martin, Colin, 153:18
Martin, Jay C.
   “Harvesting the Inland Seas: Great Lakes Commercial Fishing,” 82:15–16
Martin, Jim, 51:15
Martin, Tyrone G., 49:34, 152:5
   “A Proud Legacy—USS Constitution after 1815,” 151:28–32
Martin, HMS (sloop of war), 146:19
Martin Van Buren (sloop), 143:31
Martling, Nancy
   “The Age of Sail,” 65:6
Marvin, Ann, 166:17
Marx, Deborah E., 168:49
   “Diving into the Wreck of Vicar of Bray,” 162:30–35
   “Stellwagen Bank National Marine Sanctuary Celebrates its 20th Anniversary,” 139:26–27
Marx, Robert F., 77:40
Mary I (queen of England), 48:19
Mary (Baltimore schooner), 113:17–19, 115:12, 117:7, 145:25
Mary (Dake’s ship), 80:10
Mary & Ellen (Chesapeake Bay pungy), 22:39
Mary A. Whalen (tanker), 126:4, 126:4
Mary and Helen (renamed USS Rodgers; steam whaler), 150:11–14, 150:11, 150:13, 151:5
Mary Ann (Gulf Coast scow), 70:37
Mary B. Baird (three-master), 13:6

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
Mary Benton (steamer), 36:16
Mary Brown (replica of Ark), 17:27
Mary Celeste, 171:13
Mary D. Leach (whaling ship), 51:5
Mary Day (Maine schooner), 49:31
Mary Day (replica two-masted coaster), 8:18
Mary Dollar, 52:3
Mary Dugdale (copper-oreman), 38:14
Mary E. Higgins (schooner), 123:18
Mary E. Reeves (menhaden boat), 98:17
Mary Elizabeth (“Proud Mary”) (steamer), 11:35
Mary H. (tugboat), 80:21, 80:22, 80:22
Mary Kemble (Hudson River sloop), 43:23
Mary L. Cushing (three-masted ship), 114:8
Mary May (barge), 55:11
Mary Otis (ketch), 113:26, 113:26, 113:28
(pictures), 23:0, 23:3, 27:16, 122:46
archaeological excavation, 17:34
artifacts from, 37:39, 39:12–14
exhibition, 40:36, 41:32
Mary Rose Trust, 24:27
Mary Taylor (pilot schooner), 97:8
Mary Tyler (Sandy Hook pilot boat), 143:31
Mary Whittle (Stonington clipper), 72:20
Maryland (tugboat), 71:38
Maryland, USS (sloop), 153:35
“Maryland Federalist and the Constitution,” 44:28
Maryland Federalist (miniature ship), 44:28, 44:28
replica, 44:28
Maryland Historical Society, 98:38, 98:41, 132:47
Maryland Historical Trust, 74:10
Maryland Maritime Archaeology Program, 68:17
“Maryland’s First Historic Shipwreck Preserve: U-1105,” 74:10
Masefield, John, 70:11–12
Maskelyne, Nevil, 66:23, 153:15
Mason, Cameron, 143:8
Mason, J. Cass, 92:49–50, 92:50
Mason, John W. (figurehead carver), 96:22–25
Mason, USS (DDG-87; destroyer), 100:20, 118:13, 120:6
Massachusetts (barque), 85:42
Massachusetts (ex-Rockall) (schoolship), 31:50
Massachusetts, USRC (two-masted schooner), 130:34
Massachusetts Bay Charter, 133:43
Massachusetts Board of Underwater Archaeological Resources (MBUAR), 169:50
Massachusetts Eastern Point Lighthouse, 74:41
Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), 144:53–54
Massachusetts Nautical School, 123:5. See also Massachusetts Maritime Academy
Massasoit, 171:16–17, 171:17
Massey, Gayle
“The Road to China,” 54:24–26
“Master Builder: As His Baltimore Clipper Pride Returns from the West Coast, Melbourne Smith Will Launch Two New Historic Schooners Next Spring; But the Big Challenge Lies Ahead,” 30:22–23
Master Craig (fishing vessel), 132:45
“Master Mariners’ Written Histories, A Proposal,” 41:20
Mastone, Victor T., 166:8
“Marine Debris or Shipwreck Tale? The Mystery at Newcomb Hollow Beach, Cape Cod,” 124:10, 124:14–15
masts, naming of, 79:35
Matagorda, USS (seaplane tender), 35:17, 35:18, 35:19
Mataró ship, 54:22, 78:9
Mather, Ulysses W., 40:21
Matherne, Madison, 139:47
Matheson, Fionna, 126:37
Mathieson, Peter, 61:12
“Mathilda see Matthew (Cabot’s ship)
Mathieson, Peter, 61:12
Mathilde (Danish brig), 152:25
Mathilde (sloop), 8:20
Mathis Shipbuilding Company, 144:35
Matias Cousiño, 94:17
Matilda (barque), 93:16
Matilda D. (felucca), 8:13, 19:41, 38:11
Matilda D. (felucca replica), 102:34
Matson, Norman, 39:23
Matson, Inc., 164:55
Matsonia (ex-Malolo, ex-Atlantic, renamed Queen Frederica) (ocean liner), 7:22
Matsonia (Con-Ro), 169:12
“Matt Peasley Rejects Some Credentials,” 22:46–47

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
Matthew (Cabot’s ship), 62:34, 72:35
Matthew (Cabot’s ship replica), 70:39, 75:34, 77:36, 80:18, 80:19
“Matthew Henson at the North Pole,” 117:34–37
Matthew Luckenbach (troopship), 143:28
Matthew Turner Foundation, 60:38
Matthews, Hilton, 10:23–24
Max, 5:29
Maxtone-Graham, John
“Dazzle and Drab,” 98:32–33
“Mr. Cunard’s Line Celebrates Its 160th Birthday,” 95:11–13
Maxwell, George L.
“The Sail Training Association and the Schooners Foundation,” 57:11
Maxwell, Paul
“The Unique Legacy of the Navesink Twin Lights,” 94:34–35
May Flint, 10:23, 121:12
May Queen (Australian sailing barge), 3:31, 83:51
Mayaguez, SS (container ship), 140:13, 140:13
Mayan art, 130:44, 130:44
Mayers, Tobias, 153:14
400 anniversary of crossing, 170:44
Mayflower (racing sloop), 116:21
Mayflower Autonomous Ship (MAS), 158:46, 170:54, 170:54
Mayflower Compact, 133:38–39, 171:15
model, 32:29
“The Mayflower Factor: How They Became Us, and Does It Still Matter?” 171:14–21
Mayflower Sails 2020, 170:4, 170:29
Mayo, Henry T., 120:33
Mayo, Paul, 108:38
Mayo, Steve (artist), 20:46, 61:24–26, 86:0
Mayor’s Cup Race, 89:35
Mayrant, USS (destroyer), 84:4
Mazarrasa, Rafael, 56:20
Mazoujian, Charles (artist), 126:0
McAllister, Anthony Sr., 21:12, 21:13
McAllister, Michael, 103:5
McAllister Brothers, 21:12–17, 21:13
McArthur, Arthur, 43:14
McArthur (Coast Survey ship), 120:35
McCabe, Ed
“Amsterdam by Rowboat,” 56:32–33
McCabe, John, 65:17
McCabe, Patrick, 169:19
McCaffery, Lloyd (author and artist), 29:41, 32:35, 56:23, 68:29
“The Romance of the Sea in Miniature,” 104:18–21
“The Whaleship Charles W. Morgan in Miniature,” 42:20–21
McCain, John, 132:45, 159:24
McCall (USCG cutter), 169:45
McCalla, Bowman, 125:43, 125:44
McCamy, Angus, 76:37, 90:21
McCarron, Mike, 38:45
McCarthy, Elizabeth
“Maritime Education in the 21st Century at SUNY Maritime College,” 166:40–43
McCarty, Lily Lambert, 136:18
McCaskey, David, 159:31
McCauley, Charles S., 120:34
McCauley, Emma, 164:10
“Sailing the Sharkish Seas: The 19th-Century Whaleman’s Experience with the Most Feared Ocean Predators,” 164:38–42
McCauley, James Joseph, 9:10
McCausland, Francis, 126:16, 126:17
McCain, Mel, 49:11
McClintock, James, 158:16–17, 158:17, 158:18
McClintock, Leopold, 166:24
McClore, George, 136:12
McClore, Robert, 156:33
McColl, Ian, 102:6, 103:5, 103:5
McComas, Henry G., 134:7
McConnell, Warren, 41:14
McCook, USS (destroyer), 167:24–25
McCormick, Harold J., 35:16, 35:19
“After Forty Years,” 35:14–19
“Convoy Catastrophe,” 62:14–16
McCormick, John Christopher, “My Own Navy,” 22:26
McCoy, Bill, 85:17
McCoy, Kenny, 144:8
“Introduction to Open Access and the Future of Scholarly Publishing,” 166:56–57
See also Maritime History on the Internet
McCullough, Joe, 140:48, 140:48
McCullough, Robert W., 35:4
McDonald, Francis, 152:52, 152:53
McDonald, John, 113:6, 140:10
McDonald, John R. Jr., 115:6, 117:8
McDonald, Luciille
“Spanish and British Sail Meet in the Northwest, 1792,” 61:33
McDonald, P. A., 1:34, 15:52, 15:52
McDougall, USS (destroyer), 34:25, 161:20
McDougall, Alexander, 98:12
McElwreath, Sally, 141:8
McEvoy, Ambrose (artist), 147:30
McFadden, Daniel
“A New Look at the ‘Longitude Problem,’” 153:12–15
McFarlane, Duncan (artist), 75:0, 75:27
McFee, Willliam, 64:14
McGinley, Edward S. “Skip,” 144:12
McGowan, Gary, 103:6
McGowan, Gordon P., 58:30, 58:32, 135:17
“The Skipper and the Eagle: The Voyage Begins!” 86:45–47
McGrath, Tim, 146:48, 147:8
“Captains and Their Ladies,” 152:36–39
McGurl, Joseph (artist)
“Observation, Memory, Imagination,” 94:22–24
McKay, Graham, 159:22–23
McKay, Lauchlan, 9:7, 168:28
McKay, Michael, 76:5
McKay, Richard, 168:31
McKay’s Shipyard, 168:28, 168:31
McKean (fireboat), 80:21, 80:22
McKee, Alexander, 39:13
McKee, Henry, 91:28
McKee, Luciille, 83:42
McKee, Robert, 83:42
McKenzie, Lester, 18:26–27
McKinley, William, 166:20–21, 170:54
McLoughlin, Anthony
“The Dunbrody and the Spirit of Ireland,” 88:20
McMahan, Dave, 111:7
McManner, T., 166:37
McManus, Thomas F., 166:53
McManus, Thomas J., 79:35, 121:30, 54:27
McMillan, James, 169:30

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171

Page 200
McMillan family 169:30
McMinn, William (artist), 75:27
McMullen, Drew, 160:48
McMullen, Richard T., 115:27, 115:27
McMurray, Campbell
   “National Museum of the Royal Navy: 100 Years of Naval Heritage at the Portsmouth Historic Dockyard,” 136:16–19
McNamara, James, 113:6, 117:44
McNary, Charles L., 169:14
McNeil, Bob, 121:42
McNeill, Charles Russell, 46:44
McNeill, Hector, 152:36
McNeill, Peter, 68:7
McPhee, William, 20:33
McPhillips, Jonathan (artist), 153:42
McQuay, David, 154:26–27
McRae, R., 65:17
McRaven, William H., 145:39
Meade, Ernest, 157:19
Meany, Joe, 120:8, 171:10
   “New York: Sally Port to Victory,” 65:12–17
Meares, John, 61:46, 88:16
Mearns, Bill (artist)
   “Working With the Medium,” 92:20–22
Mearns, David, 161:53
Measurement Handicap System (MHS), 47:10
Mechano decking, 114:9
Meddens, Frank
Medea/Jason remotely operated vehicle system, 84:5
Medschidjie (crusier), 74:8
Medusa Challenger (steamer), 67:4
Medway Queen (paddle steamer), 3:30, 33:32
   “Meeting Ultimate Violence at Sea,” 41:38
Mehtitable (French privateer), 122:24, 155:34, 155:35
Meiji Maru (full-rigged ship), 2:14, 3:13
Meinwen (renamed Africa) (river barge), 20:19
Meka II (brigantine), 3:8
Melbourne (steamer), 20:15
Melbourne Maritime Museum, 23:27
Melchor, Alejandro “Alex,” 94:6–7, 95:7–8, 95:9
Melhuish, Christopher, 84:6
Melik (Sudanese gunboat), 80:36, 100:9
Mello, Peter, 115:6
Melville (First Lord of the Admiralty), 141:18
Melville, Herman, 99:15–17, 99:15, 163:44–45
Melville, Phillips (artist), 67:4
Melville, USS (destroyer tender), 34:25, 99:9, 99:10
“Melville’s Seafaring Days,” 99:15–17
Memnon (clipper ship), 154:40
“Memories and Reflections—the Marine Art of Charles Peterson,” 101:24–26
“Memories of the Liner Era,” 65:20–22
Mendana, Alvaro de, 83:13
Mendelsohn, Elijah, 124:39
Mendelson, Nancy
“Respect for Ivory,” 77:24–25
Mendes, Arlando J., 84:56
Mendes, Henrique, 7:20, 9:28, 158:45
Mendes, Louisa, 9:28
Mendes, Luis, 7:20
Mendi Mission, 71:21, 71:23
Mendonsa, George, 113:37
Menemsha (Coast Guard weather ship), 142:16
“Menhaden Men,” 7:28–29
Meniketti, Marco, 67:8–9
mentorship, 164:10
Menzies, Archibald, 61:32–33
Merak, SS (cargo ship), 161:40
Mercantile II (renamed Talata), 21:29
Mercantile (coastal schooner), 5:29, 44:3, 60:17
Mercator (barquentine), 3:8, 3:11, 37:33, 66:25, 70:21
Mercator II, 66:25
Mercer, F. A.
“Trials and Rewards of John Harrison, the Inventor of the Marine Chronometer,” 66:22–23
Merchant Aircraft Carriers, 67:10
Merchant Marine. See US Merchant Marine
Merchant Marine Act. See Jones Act
Merchant Marine Museum. See American Merchant Marine Museum
merchant mariner credentials, 138:44–45, 166:40
“A Merchant Seaman Remembers Shanghai,” 18:32–34
Merchant Shipping Act (United Kingdom), 128:35
Mercia (barque), 20:19
Mercogliano, Salvatore R., 171:4
“America’s First Frigates: The Luck of Thirteen,” 103:13–16
“A Century of the Jones Act,” 169:12–16
“The Container Revolution,” 114:8–11
“‘We Built Her to Bring Them Over There’: The Cruiser and Transport Force in the Great War,” 161:18–22
Mercury (ex-Gannet; ex-HMS President), 2:14, 3:29, 12:28, 65:34
Mercury (Le Havre packet ship; schoolship), 31:50
Mercury (US revenue cutter), 139:13
Mercury, USS (ex-SS Barbarossa) (ocean liner), 161:21, 161:22
Mercy, USNS (AH-4; ex-SS Saratoga), 171:23–24, 171:24
Mercy, USNS (T-AH 19; ex-SS Worth), 112:18, 171:26–27, 171:26
Mercy, USS (AH-8), 171:25–26, 171:25
Mercy Ships, 102:6, 103:5
Mercy Wiggins (shrimp boat), 167:28
Meredith Victory, SS (Victory ship), 40:34, 99:3, 100:4, 113:3
Meridian (barquentine), 3:8
Merino sheep, 97:34–35, 97:34
Merlin (sloop-of-war), 66:22
Mermaid (Essex smack), 29:46, 29:47
Mermaid, HMS, 21:29
mermaids, 68:44–46
Mer (schooner), 10:17
model, 20:39
Merry, John, 157:17–18
Merry (ex-Sam, ex-Friedrich) (ketch, formerly topsail schooner), 3:8
Merry Bear (yacht), 104:38
Merseyside County Museum, 24:27
Merseyside Maritime Museum, 40:33, 48:11, 49:29, 64:37, 76:38
Mertes, Harald
“Sailing with the Last Sailors: Part I,” 35:32–34
“Sailing with the Last Sailors: Part II,” 36:24–26
Mesdag, Hendrik Willem (artist), 140:36
Mesopotamian sailing vessels, 72:13–14
“Message to the Future about What These Cape Horn Sailors Did and the Echoing Consequences of Their Sailing,” 92:9–11
Messenger (river steamer), 74:16
Meta Jan (ex-Eva; renamed Charlotte Rhodes) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:6
metal recycling, 158:13, 158:14–15
Meteor (whaleback lake freighter), 5:30, 31:57, 67:4, 79:37, 111:33
Meteor, SS (Liberty ship), 48:5
Metropolitan Museum of Art, 141:30, 142:30
Mexicana (Spanish schooner), 61:33
Mexico (German barque), 52:11
Mexpect (tugboat), 76:12
Meyer, Elizabeth, 72:8–9, 72:9, 164:24
“How We Closed the Port of New York,” 44:50–51
Miami, FL, as OpSail 2000 port city, 85:16–19
Miami & Erie Canal, 73:37
“Miami: In the Wake of the Santiago,” 85:16–18
Miawnomah, 30:9
Michael (tugboat), 140:12, 140:13
“Michael Blaser’s World of Steamboats,” 57:26–27
Michael Casey, SS (renamed Georgios F. Andreadis) (Liberty ship), 35:28
Michael J. Cosgrove, 5:15
Michel (German raider), 38:5
Michelangelo (liner), 65:31
Michener, James A., 15:49, 15:49
Michigan, USS (battleship), 31:9
Michigan class battleships, 31:11
_Midas_ (steam schooner), 88:11
Middendorf, Friedrich, 48:16
Middendorf, J. William II, 162:7
  “USS _Constitution_: A Study in Command,” 44:14–16
_Middlesex_, 36:16
Midway, Battle of, 102:8–12, 104:8
_Midway_, USS (aircraft carrier), 66:25, 98:38, 120:19, 120:31
Midway Atoll, designated national memorial, 94:40
Miethe, Robert, 92:9
“The Mighty _Moshulu_: A Short History”  
  Part I, 60:13–15  
  Part II, 61:8–12
“The Mighty _Moshulu_: In Extremis in 1947,” 62:46
“A Migratory—and Native!—Event,” 51:9
_Mihan dust_ (Arab dhow), 154:18–20, 154:18–19
_Mike Sekul_ (oyster schooner), 148:56
Miksch, Heidi, 35:7
Mikulski, Barbara Ann, senator, 149:12, 150:43, 150:43, 151:8
_Mildred_, 146:40, 146:40
Miles, Jan, 146:13, 146:13
Miles, Ted, 6:4–6, 17:26–27
  “Historic Steam Tugs and Towboats Surviving in the U.S. and Canada: A Partial List,” 8:14–18
Miles, Vincent, 154:38–41
Military Sea Transportation Service (MSTS), 112:16, 140:11–13
Military Sealift Command (MSC), 112:16–18, 140:12, 170:12
“Military Sealift Command Delivers,” 112:16–18
  “Three Centuries of Connecticut River Shipping,” 36:12–16
milky seas, 161:44–45
Millar, Ian A., 35:12
  “The Type of Man Your Brother Was,”” 35:22
Millar, John, 12:22–24, 57:4
Millar, John Fitzhugh
  “Stephen Hopkins,” 41:46
Miller, Bill, 117:44
Miller, Doris, 170:52, 170:52
Miller, J., 167:30
Miller, James, 137:11
Miller, Joseph, 144:29–30
Miller, Keith (artist and author), 28:26, 40:30
  “Brooklyn Bridge: An Appreciation,” 28:13
  “A Rediscovery of New York Seaport,” 17:43–45
  “Wreck of the _Breadalbane_,” 22:26
Miller, Melvin, 6:16
Miller, Philip, 103:15
Miller, Rick, 152:30
Miller, Robert (Ben Lexcen), 115:34
Miller, Sam, 147:21, 147:22
Miller, Walter, 35:14, 35:17
Miller, William H., 20:29
Millersburg Ferry Boat Association, 104:3
Millicent, 171:29
Milliken, Henry, 123:39, 123:39
Millradt, Chuck, 167:29–30
Millstein, Barbara Head, “Rediscovering the Original Drawings,” 28:12
Milster, Conrad, 4:43, 10:8–11
Milwerton (square-rigger), 19:9, 19:13, 71:11, 71:11, 155:19
    sail plan, 52:37
Milwaukee, SS (ex-Manistique Marquette Northern I; steam screw ferry), 153:49, 153:49
Milwaukee Clipper, SS (ex-Juniata) (passenger liner), 67:4, 85:52, 141:41
Milwaukee Maritime Center, 69:35
Milwaukee Schooner Project, 71:38
Minas Gerais (ex-HMS Vengeance) (aircraft carrier), 100:42, 100:42
Mindell, David, 88:38
Minerals Management Service (MMS), 142:24
minesweepers (RCN), 154:5, 154:5
    Bengal, 94:2–3
    Chaffinch, USS, 68:12
    Grebe, 15:48
    Hazard, USS, 73:17
    Inaugural, USS, 5:29, 68:32
    Puffin, USS, 142:16
    Restigouche, HMCS, 13:44
    Salute, 14:48, 14:48
    Tona, 30:10
    Wilton, 30:9
    YMS-20, 44:50–51
Mini-Lace (motor vessel), 22:36
Minnameuth, 108:23
Minneapolis Institute of Arts, 56:23
Minnehaha (Lake Minnetonka steamboat), 76:37, 101:17
Minnequa (Hog Islander ship), 15:5
Minnesota, SS (steamship), 78:28
Minnetonka, USS (battleship), 31:62
Minnetonka (steamboat), 152:22
Minnie V (Chesapeake Bay skipjack), 20:40
Minoan sailing vessels, 72:14–15
Minot Lighthouse, 127:5
Minotaur (full-rigged ship), 20:46
Minott, Alice, 10:17
Minott, Charles V. Sr., 9:7–9, 10:17
Minott, Charles V. Jr., 10:17
Miranda (ex-Albatross; ex-Donna; ex-Dorothea) (four-masted schooner), 18:47, 22:36
Mircea II (three-masted barque), 58:30
Mirror of the Sea (Conrad), 96:11
Miss Isle School of Sip & Puff Sailing, 168:46
Miss New York (harbor ferryboat), 5:29
Miss Santa (shrimp fishing vessel), 13:48
    missile systems
Polaris, 80:33
Terrier, 100:17, 100:18
Mississippi Maritime Museum, 158:44
Mississippi Museum, 20:42
Mississippi River. *See under* American rivers
Mississippi River Discovery Center and National Rivers Hall of Fame, 100:46
Mississippi River National Education and Conference Center, 100:46
*Mister Jim* (buyboat), 24:30, 122:16, 143:42
*Mistral* (yawl), 57:9
Mitchel, James (artist), 21:38
Mitchell, C. Bradford, 41:17, 41:34
Mitchell, Carleton, 47:8, 47:10
Mitchell, James E. (artist), 16:46, 19:29, 38:29
Mitgang, Herbert, 8:3
Mix, Elijah, 141:18
Mizerek, Leonard (artist), 102:36, 150:6, 156:18, 159:29
Mobil Foundation, 85:51
*Mobil Gas*, SS, 123:15
Mobility Cup, 168:46
*Moby Dick* (catboat), 171:34
*Moby-Dick* (Melville), 99:15–17, 105:17, 163:44–45
Mockford, Jim
“Salute to M/V *Salvage Chief* (ex-LSM 380), 162:22–27
*Moctezuma* (whale ship), 74:22
in bottles, 70:34–36
canoes, 99:18–21
competition and exhibition (1995), 73:28
*Coronet*, 97:30–32
ivory, 70:28, 78:22–23
“Navy Board,” 77:18–20
as works of art, 1:10–11
Zulu, 95:33
*Moelders* (German destroyer), 30:10
Moen, Stein, 84:19
Moewe (German raider), 86:4
Moffat, Alexander, 142:18
Moga, Traian, 132:18
*Mohawk*, USCG (ice breakers), 24:30, 27:38, 79:36
*Mohican*, USS, 132:12
*Moira Smith*, M/V, 128:29
Molasses Reef wreck, 61:37
*Molfetta* (five-masted barquentine), 3:8, 15:41, 33:21, 33:21, 34:4
Molinari, Guy, 100:46
Moll, Herman, 107:23
Moll, John, 15:49
Molly (ex-Sea Nymph; now Syrene) (brigantine), 8:26, 153:39–40, 159:40
Molten, Philip L.
Mon Lei (Chinese junk), 4:13, 4:42, 5:15, 6:30, 7:12–13, 7:14, 40:11, 152:29
Monaghan, Thomas, 53:43
Monamy, Peter, 12:44
Monarch (tugboat), 10:23, 10:23
Monea, Kate, 159:16–17
Monet, Claude (artist), 145:26–28
Monette, Richard
Mong, T. H., 44:3
Mongilardi, Peter, 119:36–37
Monhegan Lighthouse, 77:38
(pictures), 9:10–11, 108:0, 120:27
artifacts from, 45:34
deterioration of, 108:27
propeller, 107:34
Monitor Collection of Artifacts and Papers, 42:36
Monitor Research and Recovery Foundation, 9:12
Monmouth (barque), 18:41
Monongahela (four-masted bark), 1:34, 15:52
Monroe, Alexander
“Remembering a Far-Traveled Four Piper,” 98:34–35
Monroe Doctrine, 103:10
Monson, Alonzo Castle, 64:27
Monsen, USS (destroyer), 87:35
Monsunen (motorship), 5:25, 11:28, 11:28
Mont Blanc (French ammunition ship), 126:16
Montagu, Thomas, 99:31
Montague, Daniel, 155:35
Montana, historic sternwheel river scow, 5:29
Montauk Lighthouse, 138:18–19
Montauk Point Lighthouse, 68:35
Mont-Blanc (steamship), 160:14–17, 160:15
Montcalm (French cruiser), 167:22
Montclair (steam tug/tow converted to diesel), 8:14
Montebello, SS (tanker), 82:36, 137:40, 137:40
Monterey (light cruiser), 73:5
Monterey (Matson Line passenger liner), 16:21, 18:61, 102:41
Monterrey, USS, scale model, 112:36
Montezuma (whaling ship), 51:5
Montgomery, Bernard, 69:12
Montgomery, David, 169:34
Montgomery (frigate), 98:11, 98:12, 98:13, 103:14, 103:16
Montgomery, USS (steamer), 157:32–33, 157:33
Montgomery Gallery, 37:27
Monticello (ocean liner), 162:7
Montojo, Don Patricio, 86:18, 94:12
Montoso, SS (cargo ship), 122:23
Montserrat, SS, 22:24
Moonbeam (ketch model), 54:35
Moonraker (gaff cutter), 33:13, 100:37–38
Moore, Damarione, 160:40
Moore, Hamilton
“OceanBound for History: School Teachers Trade the Classroom for a Ship,” 113:7
Moore, J. M. C., 93:20–22
Moore, James, 77:4, 123:24–27
Moore, John, 105:17
Moore, John Hamilton, 160:24
Moore, Jonas, 135:26
Moran, Edmond J., 67:36, 67:36
Moran, Edmund Francis, 5:15, 62:38
Moran, Edward (artist), 94:0
“Around the World Under Square Sail,” 161:46–49
“Carrying the Age of Sail Forward in the Barque Picton Castle,” 109:24–28
“Return to Cape Town: Several Generations of Cape Horners Meet under Table Mountain,” 93:31–32
“From Sea Scout to Master Mariner, Captain Arthur Kimberly Before his Romance,” 123:14–16
Morgan, Bernard, 37:33, 57:11
Morgan, Charles S., 75:37
Morgan, Charles W., 134:16
Morgan, David, 141:12
Morgan, Elisha E., 144:28
Morgan, Frederick, 69:10, 69:12
Morgan, Harry, 47:9, 69:20
Morgan, Harry E., 84:56
Morgan, Henry, 116:22
Morgan, Junius S., 99:9–10
Morgan, Nathaniel, 74:20
Morgan, William J., 106:39, 106:39
Morgansa Spillway, 167:5
Mormacgull, SS (cargo carrier), 74:47
Morning Light (clipper), 96:24–25
figurehead for, 96:24
Morning Star of Revelation, 71:40
moro-vintas, 43:30, 43:31
Morris (Coast Survey schooner), 120:32
Morris, Charles, 81:29, 87:3
Morris, Gregory DL, 159:28–29
Morris, Hewitt S., 134:26
“S • O • S,” 134:26–29
Morris, Jerry, 10:23
Morris, Robert, 87:12, 150:22
Morris, USS (destroyer), 87:3
Morrison, James, 121:21
Morrison, Joseph, 136:12
Morrissey, Clayton “Clayt,” 82:24, 152:5
Morrissey, Effie M., 8:20
Morro Castle, 10:20, 128:35, 155:36
Mortensen, Kai
“The Danish Training Ship Georg Stage,” 82:10–11
Morton, Bridget Balthrop
Morton, Rogers C. B., 8:23
Moscone, George, 38:16
Moseley, Ebenezer, 40:21
Mosert, Dutch, 123:46
Moses, Robert, 164:35
move to Penn’s Landing, 61:12
purchase for South Street Seaport, 61:11–12
salvage operation, 62:46
during World War II, 61:9
Mosier, Joseph C., 106:4
Mosquito Fleet, 14:40–41, 147:22
Mota, A. Teixeira da
“Early Portuguese Voyages in the South Atlantic,” 45:15–17
Mothball Fleet, 136:38–40, 138:5
Motorboat Historical Society, 20:37
Mott, Lawrence V.
Motto (US transport schooner), 152:34
Mouat, Robert, 35:41
Moulter, William, 121:23
Mound City (gunboat), 114:40, 114:40
Mount, William Sydney (artist), 50:24–25
Mount Stewart (three masted full-rigged ship), 3:16, 15:41
Mount Vernon (ex-City of Camden, renamed Charles S. Zimmerman) (1916 screw steamer), 10:13, 11:8, 13:47
Mount Vernon USS (ex-City of Delaware) (steamer, CTF ship), 161:21, 161:22
lifeboat converted to a chapel, 162:7
Mount Washington (ex-Chateaugay; steamer), 10:13
Mount Washington (Mt. Washington II; screw steamer), 11:8
Mountain State, MV, 157:11
Moyana (ketch), 37:33
Movie (steam sternwheeler), 5:30, 46:45
Mozart (Finn barkentine), 3:20
Mr. Chips (barge), 162:23
“Mr. Cunard’s Line Celebrates Its 160th Birthday,” 95:11–13
“Mr. Dickens’s Waterways Tour,” 74:14–16
Mr. Jim (buy boat), 24:30, 122:16, 143:42
Muckelroy, Keith, 153:18, 153:19
Mudie, Colin, 20:30
Mueller, Zelda, 5:22, 5:23
Muhlenfeld, Otto (artist), 32:35
Muir, James, 112:10
Muir, John, 100:42, 102:34
Muirneag (Zulu), 95:33
Mulberry harbors, 69:17–19
Mulcahy, Michael “The USS Monitor Project,” 44:33
“Rejoicing in the Hudson, Its Steamboats & Other Watercraft—and in the Artists Whose Vision Has Added Undying Luster to Its Heritage,” 37:23–25
Mullins, Priscilla, 171:18
Mulzac, Hugh L., 81:46, 81:46
Mumford, Elizabeth (artist), 149:0, 149:28
Mundy, Charles Warren “C.W.,” 157:14
Munger T. Ball (tanker), 155:28, 155:28
Muñoz, Ludy D., 79:4
Murdock, Ernie, 69:20
Murphy, Brian “Into the Lifeboats—Abandoning the Packet Ship John Rutledge,” 165:12–16
Murphy, Greg, 170:19
Murphy, J. E., 155:35
Murphy, James F., 145:24
Murphy, John M., 16:23
Murphy, Robert, 6:1
Murraín Associates, Inc., 134:47
Murray (tugboat), 162:18
Murray, Timothy, 18:26–27
Murray, Will, 131:9
Musasshi (battleship), 71:15
Muscarelle Museum (College of William and Mary), 154:28, 155:46, 156:39
Muscoota (ex-Flying Cloud; ex-Buckingham) (four-masted bark), 15:52
Musée de la Marine (Musée Dauphin) (Paris), 100:22–26
Musée National de la Marine, 100:22–26
Museu Maritim de Barcelona, 91:38
Museum Finder link (NMHS website), 164:4
Museum of American Finance, 120:40
Museum of Contemporary Art (San Diego, CA), 105:29
Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 62:37, 113:36–37
Museum of Florida History, 67:8
Museum of History and Industry (Seattle), 18:45
Museum of Hudson River Navigation, 9:17
Museum of Science and Industry (Chicago), 23:26, 75:3
Museum of the American Revolution, 164:11, 169:11, 170:8, 170:9
Museum of the Atlantic (Halifax, Nova Scotia), 163:39
Museum of the Bermuda Historical Society, 95:30
Museum of Underwater Archaeology, 122:46, 124:44, 142:50
Museum of Yachting (Newport, Rhode Island), 25:45, 45:34, 65:36, 164:10, 164:24
   Boats: A Manual for their Documentation, 51:22
   Union List of Museum Watercraft, 51:22
music, maritime, 4:42–43
   of the Great Lakes, 47:28–29
hurdy-gurdy, 53:5
sheet music from War of 1812, 139:16, 139:17
songs of the War of 1812, 139:16–21
See also sea chantey
Mutin (gaff-rigged yawl), 16:16
“My Dear Husband. an extract from Whaling Letters,” 109:8–11
“My Father’s Epic Cape Horn Voyage,” 58:46–47
“My Own Little Leaking Monticello: John A. Noble’s Legacy for the Snugs,” 103:18–21
“My Own Navy,” 22:26
My Ship is So Small” (Davison), 169:49
“My Week ‘Aboard’ Mystic Seaport’s Charles W. Morgan,” 143:20–24
Myers, John, 165:22
Myers, Mark (artist), 30:21, 35:38, 48:30, 59:0, 59:16–21, 61:0, 61:26, 64:0, 142:0
   “A Passage to Exeter,” 33:12–14, 100:36–38
Myerson, Melbourne Z.
   “The Repairman,” 74:47
Myrtle Cory (model), 130:47
Mystery (log canoe), 32:10, 154:25, 154:25, 154:26, 154:27
Mystic (Cape Verde schooner), 9:29
Mystic (yacht), 162:13
Mystic Aquarium & Institute for Exploration, 104:38
Mystic C. (ex-Caviare, renamed Lettie G. Howard). See Lettie G. Howard
Mystic Clipper (centerboard schooner), 33:35, 36:22
   international exhibit (1983), 30:21
   international exhibit (1985), 37:27
   invitational exhibit (1986), 39:31
   international exhibit (seventh; 1986), 41:29
   international (eighth), 45:31
   international exhibit (1988), 47:39
   International exhibit (1991), 58:28
   international exhibit, (17th; 1996), 79:27
   international exhibit (20th; 1999), 91:18–23
   international exhibit, 98:30
   international exhibit (23rd; 2002), 102:19, 102:22–25
   international exhibit (35th annual), 149:26–28, 149:46
International Marine Art Exhibition (36th; 2015), 153:42
Mystic Sea Music Festival, 48:39, 88:28
Bowdoin at, 155:40
G. W. Blunt White Library, 118:42
online, 159:39
restoration of Mayflower II, 171:19, 171:21

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
art exhibitions, 170:44
Death on the Ice exhibit, 166:26–27
Munson Institute, 81:45
Preservation Fund, 24:29
Mystic Whaler (replica schooner), 8:18, 164:30

N
N. B. Palmer, 52:26, 52:29
N. P. Talmadge (whaleship), 18:41
Naab, Michael, 51:37, 53:11, 57:9
Nadiezhda (square rigger), 62:21, 62:22
Nagato (battleship), 71:16
Nagumo Chuichi, 102:9–10
Najaden (full-rigged ship), 2:12
Nakadar, Saqib, 164:50
Namouna (steam yacht), 89:26, 89:27
Nancy (catboat), 171:34
Nancy (merchant brig), 14:8, 90:15
Nancy (New Bedford whaler), 153:34, 153:35
Nanhai No. 1, shipwreck, 154:15
Nankin, Phil, 93:31–32
Nannie Bolin, 6:4
Nansemond Ghost Fleet, 169:55, 169:55
Nantasket (ex-Newburgh; renamed Keansburg), 44:3
Nantucket (barque), 5:15
Nantucket (renamed Naushon), 11:8
Nantucket (sidewheel steamship), 39:28
Nantucket (MA), 42:0, 42:7, 86:12–13
“Nantucket camel,” 108:23
Nantucket Island, 93:0
Nantucket lighthouse, 62:36
Nantucket lightship, 5:29, 42:28, 56:44, 80:20
Nantucket lightship (WLV-613), 54:32, 161:41
Nantucket Rainbow Fleet, 171:32–35
Nantucket Whaling Museum, 111:36, 111:36
Nao Santa Maria, 166:45
Napier, Donald, 40:22
Napoleon (Bonaparte), 85:12, 85:34, 92:10
narathiwat (Thai fishing boat), 43:28
Narcissus, HMS (frigate), 121:21, 137:15, 139:12, 139:14, 147:20, 147:21
Narvaez, Jose, 61:32
Narwhal, USS (nuclear submarine), 107:36
Naseby, HMS, 135:24
Nashville, USS, 125:45, 148:13, 148:13
Natchez (cotton packet) 88:9, 88:11
Natchez (paddlewheeler replica), 8:18
Nathan, Terry, 154:8, 154:8
Nathan Hale (submarine), 30:10
Nathanial Bowditch (ex-Ladona; Gloucester schooner), 6:5
Nathaniel Bacon, SS (Liberty ship), 11:22
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA), 135:43, 141:40
National Archives of the United Kingdom, 165:42
National Association of Black Scuba Divers (NABS), 134:47, 142:50, 153:18, 157:26
National Association of Watch and Clock Collectors, 66:27
National Bicentennial Fleet, 71:6
National Coast Guard Museum, 146:44, 148:53, 162:10, 163:10, 166:10, 166:11, 169:10
National Coast Guard Museum Association (NCGMA), 143:40, 162:11, 166:10, 166:11, 166:14, 167:8
National D-Day Museum (New Orleans), 70:40
National Defense University, 170:36
National Endowment for the Arts (NEA), 136:46
National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH), 135:45–46, 138:47
National Environmental Policy Act of 1969, 7:24
National Fisherman Collection, 149:43
National Fisherman (magazine), 4:1, 4:3, 4:5
National Gallery of Art, 39:30, 75:21, 140:36, 141:30–31
National Geographic Society, 158:10, 159:8, 168:48
National Ghost Fleet Survey, 169:55
National Historic Preservation Act (NHPA), 7:23, 7:24, 52:8–9
National Historic Protection Act, 68:14
National Historic Ships Committee, 76:38, 112:40
National Historic Trail on the Chesapeake Bay, 112:36
National History Day maritime history awards
(1997), 82:4
(1998), 86:32
(2010), 132:34
(2011), 136:7
(2012), 140:42
(2014), 147:4, 148:54
(2015), 152:51, 153:10–11
(2016), 156:44–45
(2017), 160:41–43
“The National Honor Tarnished, National Property Squandered,” 16:23
National Liberty Ship Memorial, 104:12
National Lighthouse Center and Museum, 83:48, 86:34
National Lighthouse Conference (1999), 89:41
National Lighthouse Museum project, 113:35
National Lightship Trust, 82:34
“The National Lightship Trust,” 82:34
National Marine Art Conference, 2016, 155:46, 156:37
National Marine Education Association, 30:42
National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS), 139:43–44, 156:47
Cordell Bank, 142:50, 142:52
Florida Keys, 62:37
Mallows Bay-Potomac River, 149:42, 158:32
National Marine Sanctuary Foundation, 142:50
National Maritime and Transport History Museums (Sweden), 170:50
grant program, 128:49, 155:24, 157:26–27, 160:52
National Maritime Heritage Conferences. See Maritime Heritage Conferences
“50 State Sail-in,” 91:5
50th anniversary, 141:4
at 2008 events, 123:12
aboard the QE2, 83:6
America Rediscovers its Revolution in the Year of the Turtle, 98:5
call to the membership (2002), 101:6
Chair of Oceanic History, 93:7
Charles Park Dedication Festival, 75:4
Charles Point Council, 111:5, 119:8, 150:4, 150:6
commemorating War of 1812, 140:8
commentary on shipwreck salvage debate, 52:9–10
communication (public and professional), 96:6
Council of American Maritime Museums (CAMM) meeting, 128:8–9
“Do Something for the Ship,” 85:7
guides to maritime programs and cultural sites, 96:8
historic ship preservation, 82:4, 96:7
history of, 94:6–7, 95:7–9, 142:12, 155:13
International Register of Historic Ships, 91:6
Legacy Society, 165:10
member survey, 83:7, 103:2
membership campaign, 74:6, 78:4
membership news, 59:6
new chairmen and trustees, 1:31, 83:6
new website, 163:4
news, 73:6–7
Official OpSail edition of Tall Ships, 93:5
receptions, 108:2

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
saving the Wapama, 81:4

Sea History advisory board, 111:2

“Seafarers Join HMHS’s Educational Mission,” 77:4

seafaring legacy of the Pacific Coast, 109:4

seminar series 2018, 164:56

Tall Ship Flotilla, 82:4

“Toward a Campaign for Sea History,” 72:8

visions and achievements, 95:5


National Maritime Historical Society annual awards dinners
(1989), 53:42
(1990), 56:34
(1993), 66:27, 68.6
(1995), 76:5
(1996), 80:4
(1998), 84:6, 87:5
(2000), 94:5, 95:5
(2001), 97:6, 99:5
(2002), 102:6, 103:5
(2003), 104:5, 105:6, 106:6
(2004), 107:6
(2005), 112:7, 113:6
(2006), 116:8, 117:8
(2007), 120:36–39, 122:12
(2008), 123:4, 124:26–29, 125:8
(2009), 126:8, 127:8, 128:28–29, 129:8
(2010), 130:8, 132:8, 132:40–41, 133:8
(2011), 134:8–9, 135:8, 136:30–31, 137:8
(2012), 138:10, 139:8, 140:20–21, 141:8–9
(2013), 144:8–10, 144:46–49, 145:12
(2014), 148:38–40, 149:10, 149:12
(2015), 149:12, 150:42–43, 151:8–9, 152:10–11, 153:8–9
(2016), 153:50, 154:10–11, 155:8–9, 156:10, 157:8
(2018), 161:12, 162:10–12, 163:10, 164:56, 165:8–9
(2020), 169:10, 170:10–11

National Maritime Historical Society annual meetings
(1984), 33:4, 33:33
(1987), 44:4
(1988), 47:6
(1990), 55:7–8
(1991), 58:9
(1993), 68:7
(1996), 77:4, 78:4
(1997), 80:4
(1999), 88:6, 90:6
(2000), 92:6, 93:5
(2001), 96:8, 97:6
(2002), 100:6
(2003), 103:6, 104:5
(2004), 106:6, 108:2
(2005), 110:8, 112:4
(2006), 114:6, 115:6
(2007), 118:8, 120:4, 120:8
(2008), 122:13
(2009), 125:49, 126:10
(2010), 130:9
(2011), 136:7
(2012), 138:8
(2013), 142:8–9
(2014), 146:8–9, 148:11
(2015), 150:8
(2016), 154:8–9
(2017), 156:9, 157:48, 158:12, 160:8
(2019), 166:8
(2020), 169:11, 170:8–9

National Maritime Historical Society presidents’ reports
(1986), 43:48–49
(1989), 53:11
(2001), 99:5
(2002), 100:6

National Maritime Historical Society Projects and Programs
“Beyond the Spectacle” program, 89:6
college course on maritime commerce, 101:6
History as Sea education program, 94:5
“How the Hell Do You Think I Got Here?” 48:33
Liberty Ship Project, 25:42
OpSail Education Program, 82:10–11
Sea Experience Program, 86:5, 86:7
Teacher Training Institutes, 89:7
See also Maritime Education Initiative (NMI)

National Maritime Information Center, 51:4
National Maritime Initiative (NMI), 148:31
historic vessels standards guide, 55:35
art exhibits at, 76:28, 108:37, 114:18, 116:30
National Maritime Museum (Haifa, Israel), 22:36
National Maritime Museum Library, 63:37
National Maritime Museum of China, 145:51
National Maritime Museum of Ireland, 23:21
National Maritime Museum (Paris), 100:22–26
National Maritime Museum (San Francisco), 16:37, 17:36, 23:24, 25:42, 31:57
National Maritime Museum (Stockholm, Sweden), 2:33, 169:4
National Maritime Museum (UK), 109:34, 159:39
National Maritime Union, 35:13, 41:2
National Merchant Marine Association, 169:14
National Museum of American Art, 78:25
National Museum of Bermuda (Bermuda Maritime Museum), 163:13, 163:13
National Museum of Denmark, 3:31
centenary celebration, 136:16–19
“National Museum of the Royal Navy: 100 Years of Naval Heritage at the Portsmouth Historic Dockyard,” 136:16–19
National Museum of the US Navy, Cold War Gallery, 141:42–43
National Naval Museum (Sweden), 97:23
National Park Service Maritime Heritage Program, 170:18
National Prohibition Act (Volstead Act), 169:42
National Rivers Hall of Fame, 40:35, 45:34
National Sailing Hall of Fame, 136:46
National Science Foundation (NSF), 145:54
National Security Multi-Mission Vessel (NSMV), 171:40, 171:40
National Trust for Historic Preservation, 4:1, 5:10
National Undersea Research Center (NURC), 108:24
National Waterfront Museum (Swansea, Wales), 103:38
National World War II Museum (New Orleans), 130:47
Native American Canoe Center, 95:40
Native American perspective, 58:0, 8:9, 58:12–14
canoes, 99:18
first meetings with Columbus, 59:13–14
Hudson River tribes, 58:17–18, 58:19–22
Jameco tribe, 164:32
Pocahontas, 118:32
Squanto, 105:25
Taino Indians, 58:12–14, 59:12
United Indians of All Tribes Foundation, 95:40
Native Canoe Project, 53:4
Natural Resources Defense Council (NRDC), 156:47, 156:50
Nauset Light Station, 71:7
Naushon (ex-Nantucket), 11:8
nautical archaeologists, 112:23, 125:40–41
nautical archaeology. See marine archaeology
“Nautical Archaeology Comes of Age: the Vital Fifth Stage,” 13:27
“Nautical Archaeology: Mediterranean Origins,” 39:8–10
Nautical Archaeology Society (NAS), 153:18, 169:50
“Nautical Archaeology: The Real Treasure,” 39:7
nautical charts. See maps and charts
nautical maps. See maps and charts
Nautical Research Guild, 25:43, 84:54
Nauticus (Norfolk Maritime Center), 70:37, 161:17
Nautilus (Coast Survey schooner), 105:12, 120:32
Nautilus (plunging boat), 141:18
Nautilus (US warship), 58:39, 134:14
Nautilus Marine Art Gallery, 75:21
Naval Academy. See U S Naval Academy (Annapolis)
Naval Academy Prep School (NAPS), 159:43–44
Naval Academy Sailing Foundation, Inc., 161:50–51
naval architects, 122:38
Naval Armament Act of 1794, 142:37
Naval Armed Guard (NAG), 44:3, 48:4
“Naval Battle of Plattsburgh Bay, 11 September 1814,” 148:20–24
Naval Defence Act, 103:10
naval expeditions, 156:30–33
Naval Fleet Auxiliary Force, 112:15–16
Naval Historical Center (NHC), 44:32, 62:37, 113:37, 115:35, 118:38
“Naval Historical Center,” 44:32
Naval Historical Foundation (NHF), 25:46, 100:44–45, 159:8, 167:8
Oral History Program, 85:54
“Naval Historical Foundation to Turn Over Portion of Cold War Gallery to Navy Museum,” 129:42
Naval History and Heritage Command, 138:46
Naval History Symposium, 48:31
Naval Institute, 9:13
Naval Lyceum, 9:13
“The Naval Lyceum,” 9:13
Naval Magazine, 9:13
Naval Museum (Copenhagen), 2:33
Naval Sea Command (NAVSEA), Shipyard Infrastructure Optimization Program (SIOP), 170:56
Naval Shipyard (Brooklyn), 65:15–16, 65:16
Naval Support Activity Crane (Indiana), 139:42
Naval War College Foundation, 119:40–41, 127:43
Naval War College Museum, 22:38, 41:31, 44:36, 154:9, 170:36–37, 170:37
Naverson, Harry, 49:12
Navesink Twin Lights, 94:34–35
“Navigating Between Friend and Foe: Jacob Gibson in the War of 1812,” 143:10–13
navigation, 126:36, 161:53
astrolabe, 112:22, 161:53
and Captain Philip Weems, 108:8–10
on Columbus’s ships, 56:18–19
dead reckoning, 150:46
and the longitude problem, 153:12–15
magnetic compass, 137:30–31
by the stars, 120:23
sextants, 153:14–15
using sunstones, 157:25

tools for, 120:23

navigation charts. See maps and charts

*The Navigators*, (documentary film), 29:14–15


“The Navy and the Coast Survey,” 120:32–35

Navy Art Cooperation and Liaison (NACAL) Committee, 20:36

Navy Art Gallery, 57:30, 68:29

Navy Art online, 116:30

Navy Artillery, 82:2–3

Navy League of the United States, letter to President Clinton, 81:7–8

Navy Memorial Museum, 10:27, 25:46

Navy Memorial Museum, 97:40, 107:35

The Navigators (documentary film), 29:14–15

“Nawat, USS (Navy tugboat), 30:4, 44:50, 44:51, 75:4

*Nawat III*, 55:7, 55:8

Neal Beckner Collection, 110:26

*Ned Hanlan* (steam tug), 5:30, 22:37, 25:18, 77:36

“Needed: New Funding for the National Maritime Heritage Act,” 96:15

Negro Seamen Act, 93:35

Negus, Nathan (artist), 150:28

Nehru, Jawaharlal, 92:9–10


Neill, Peter

“We Must Draw the Circle Larger,” 33:4

*Neith* (yacht), 88:6

*Nelcebee* (tugboat), 25:19, 25:19

*Nellie* (oyster schooner), 4:35, 7:31

*Nellie and Mary* (oyster schooner), 5:29, 6:30, 9:17, 25:45

*Nellie and May* (schooner), 23:23

*Nellie L. Byrd* (dredge boat), 86:24

*Nellie May* (fishing schooner), 8:19

Nelson, Charles, 117:24

Nelson, Dave, 8:12

Nelson, Fred, 131:9

Nelson, Harry J. Jr., 71:28

Nelson, Harry L., 57:30


*Nelson*, HMS (battleship), 69:13

at the Battle of the Nile, 85:30–34

miniature bust, 104:20

at Santa Cruz (Tenerife), 79:19–21


Nelson, James L., 127:41

“The Battle of Cape Henry,” 132:22–26


*Nelson*, HMS (battleship), 69:13

“Nelson at Santa Cruz: A Minor Battle of Major Importance,” 79:19–21

“Nelson: Man and Myth,” 71:30–31
“Nelson Memorandum Pinpoints the Start of the Trafalgar Campaign,” 104:29–30
Nelson’s Dockyard at English Harbor, 31:58
Nemesis, USCGC, 142:18
Nemo (remotely operated submersible), 64:28–29
Nenana (sternwheel river towboat), 5:28, 8:14, 34:38
Neponset, M/V, 76:2
Neptun (barque), 93:15
Neptune (expedition ship), 155:39
Neptune (French warship), 132:25, 132:26
Neptune, HMS (British warship), 56:27, 140:22
Neptune (1904, Lake of Geneva boat), 14:4, 16:7
Neptune (schooner), 29:31
Neptune (steam-whaler), 121:15
Neptune’s Car (clipper ship), 40:33, 88:13, 153:6
Neriede (British man-of-war), 113:18
Nessen, John, 35:13
Netherlands Antilles, 131:38–39
Netherlands Maritime Trust, 7:18, 9:1
Nette S. (ex-Prince Louis II; ex-Peder Most; renamed Bel Espoir.) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:5–6, 84:27
Netter, Michael J.

“A New Bark Built in 1906,” 48:16–17
New Bedford, Massachusetts, 166:9
New Bedford Art Museum, 127:34, 124:36, 127:34
New Bedford Fishing Heritage Center, 166:8
centennial celebration, 104:25
classic Whaling Prints” exhibit, 126:47
NMHS meeting at, 166:8
New Bedford Whaling National Historic Park, 166:8
New Carissa (wood-chip carrier), 162:25–26
New Claremont (Arryl House), 163:30, 163:32
New Deal, 128:0, 128:22
“New Drake Myth,” 106:10–12
New Endeavour (replica of Cook’s Endeavour), 20:42
New Endeavour (ex-Cito, ex-Volo, ex-Dana, ex-Turo) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:8, 3:10, 4:18, 10:21
“New England Schooners,” 49:35
New England Ship Trust, 38:32
New England Steamship Company (N. E. S. Company), 10:10
New Era (barque), 30:23, 165:16
New Hampshire, USS, 153:44
New Haven (gundelo), 53:30
New Ironsides, USS, 120:0
New Jersey Historical Society, 21:32
New Jersey Museum of Boating, 94:40
New Jersey (ex-Princess Anne; renamed Greenport), 11:8

model, 44:41

“New Libertalia: A Pirate Dream Comes True,” 127:18–21
“New Life for Atlantic Docks,” 14:30–31
New London lighthouse, 143:48
New Mexico (battleship), 114:15
“A New Morning in South Street,” 136:8–9
New Orleans (line-of-battle ship), 80:34
New Orleans (steamboat), 64:13, 105:26
New Orleans, USS, 138:25
New Orleans, USS (amphibious vessel), 94:21
New Orleans Military and Maritime Academy (NOMMA), 163:20–21
New Ross Lions Club, 88:23
“New Trade Winds,” 98:38
New World (steamboat), 10:6, 11:38, 143:30
New World (Swallow Tail Line packet), 103:46–48, 123:29
New York (Black Ball Line packet ship), 12:47, 154:39, 154:39
New York (Boston boat), 20:10
New York (canalboat), 15:62
New York Central No. 3 (tugboat), 119:39
New York Central No. 13 (renamed Hay-De) (steam tug/tow converted to diesel), 8:14, 8:16, 103:36
“New York Central No. 16,” 116:36
New York Central No. 29 (renamed Aqua) (steam harbor lighter), 2:31, 4:19, 4:20, 5:29, 13:12, 13:12, 34:8
New York Central No. 31 (harbor tug), pilot house, 17:36
New York (convoy ship), 44:3
New York (cruiser), bow piece, 29:0, 29:20
New York (ex-Catawissa; renamed Tank Master No. 1) (steam tug), 25:18, 61:39, 77:32–33
New York (frigate), 103:16, 105:11, 140:16
New York (gundelo), 53:30
New York (Hudson River steamer), 10:7
New York (pilot boat), 33:18, 99:34
New York (propeller steamer), 20:9
New York (Sampson’s cruiser), 86:19
New York and Porto Rico Steamship Company, 130:26
New York City, 166:15
New York Harbor
Alice Austen’s photographs, 83:35–39
Departure from Manhattan, 168:40
Great Bakery Fire, 168:28–32
Lower South Street (ca. 1885), 168:29
marine archaeology in, 7:25
as official OpSail port, 93:9–13
port of New York, 17:43–45, 65:12–17
renaissance, 83:6, 83:32–33
shipwrecks in, 7:24
view in 1900, 168:37
See also Brooklyn Bridge; East River

“New York Harbor Curatorship”
   II, “John Noble’s Voyaging Studio”, 33:20–21

“New York Harbor Renaissance: To Revive a Shining Asset of a City Born of the Sea,” 83:32–33
“New York Observes 75th Anniversary of Slocum Disaster,” 14:39
“New York: Sally Port to Victory,” 65:12–17
New York Shipbuilding Corporation, 144:35
New York State quadricentennial, 128:47
New York, USS (amphibious assault ship), 105:40
New York, USS (amphibious transport dock), 127:44, 127:44
New York, USS (armored cruiser), 68:29
New York State Canal Conference, 165:4
New Zealand, 116:23
New Zealand war canoe, 83:13
Newark (cruiser), 125:43–44
Newburgh (renamed Nantasket), 44:3
Newburyport (frigate), 105:11
Newburyport (whaleship), 74:20–21
Newburyport Maritime Society, 31:56
Newby, Eric, 61:12
Newcastle, HMS (frigate), 141:14
Newfoundland & Labrador Sailing Association, 28:30
Newhall, Ruth, tribute to Karl Kortum, 76:6
Newhall, Scott, 8:12, 64:38, 72:21
   “The Eppleton Hall Encounters a Gale,” 8:41–43
   “How a Tyneside Tug Was Reborn for the Sea,” 76:46–47
Newman & Saunders, 37:27
Newport, Jerry (artist), 20:44
Newport Art Museum, 70:28, 89:28
Newport Bermuda Race, 131:28–29
Newport Harbor Nautical Museum, 110:24–27
Newport Harbor Nautical Photo Collection, 110:26
Newport International Boat Show, 75:4
Newport News, USS, 129:42
Newport Tall Ships Race, 73:33
Newport Wooden Boat Show, 22:38
Newport Yachting Center, 22:38
Newton, Dayton O., 121:32
Newton, Isaac, 153:13
Newton, Robert G., 161:11, 165:9, 166:13, 169:9
Newton (cargo steamer), 4:23, 7:24
Neyland, Henry, 60:10
Ngalo (New Zealand ship), 83:51
   at the Battle of Lake Erie, 144:15–19
Niagara, MV (freighter), 40:34
“Niagara Lives!” 48:37
“The Niantic Observed,” 15:46
Niblack, USS (destroyer), 145:6–7
Nicholas, John S., 132:10
Nicholls, J. F., 152:23–24
Nichols, George, 4:35, 32:42, 36:36, 50:34
Nicholson, Charles, 98:24
Nicholson, Desmond, 115:40
Nicholson, James, 103:15–16
Nicholson, John, 135:12–13
Nicholson, USS (destroyer), 100:16
Nickels, E. D. P., 121:12
Nickerson, Vincent Douglas (artist), 47:35
“The Tight Ship and Her Merry Hearts’: A Seaman Remembers Nelson’s Battle of the Nile,” 27:44–45
Nicol, Scott, 55:33
Nicolosi, Anthony S.
“The Battle off Samar,” 71:14–17
Nicosia, Francesco, 57:20, 100:39
Nielsen, Aage, 47:8
Nielsen, O. P., 90:19
Nielsen, Kim, 119:36
Nieuw Amsterdam (Holland America steamship), 64:33, 65:15
— wartime paint scheme, 98:33
Nieves, J. Edwin
Niger (British privateer), 142:37
Nigerian sailing dugout, 100:37
“A Night That None of Us Will Forget,” 33:46
“The Nightboats of Long Island Sound,” 20:9–14
Nile (barque), 123:18
Nile River sailing boats, 10:4
Nilsen, Conrad P., 57:34
Nilsson, Jeff, 121:8
Nimitz, Chester W., 71:17, 170:35, 170:36, 170:52
Nimitz, USS, 30:9, 112:36
Nimitz strike group, 164:15
Niña (caravel; Columbus’s ship replica), 8:17, 17:25, 17:26, 53:11, 55:14, 58:4, 63:38, 70:39, 84:54
— readying for voyage, 56:20
— re-ripping, 56:16
Niña (schooner yacht), 47:9, 47:9, 89:35
Nina W. Corkum (renamed Joan B.; Gloucester schooner), 4:33, 4:33, 6:5
Ninio, Francisco, 55:17
Nino, Juan, 55:17
Nino, Peralonso, 55:17
Niobe, HMCS (WWI cruiser), 13:44, 160:17, 160:18
Nissen, Nicolas C., 105:13
Nixon, Richard M., 167:28
“NMHS Projects: A Task That Has To Be Done,” 47:6
“NMHS Sails with Endeavour,” 85:28–29
“NMHS Sails With SCOW—to Knoxville!” 74:7
“NMHS Takes the Young Idea to Sea,” 84:35
No. 5 Elbe (ex-Wandervogel; renamed Wander Bird) (pilot schooner). See Wander Bird (ex-Wandervogel; ex-No 5 Elbe) (pilot schooner)
“No More Free Rides: Let’s Make Our Ships a Line Item in Harbor Festival Budgets—Right Up There with Bumper Stickers!” 18:21
“No Na Mamo,” 70:30–31
(pictures), 8:30, 29:21, 33:21, 103:2, 115:14, 155:15
charcoal sketches, 8:30–33
recipient of NMHS James Monroe Award, 23:40
schooner paintings, 23:41, 103:22–25
studio barge, 8:33, 33:20–21, 33:20–21, 103:18–19, 103:21, 155:14
“The Nobska: A Steamboat With a Future,” 14:42
Nobska Light, 161:52–53
Noddy (log canoe), 154:25–26
Nokes, Dick (author)
“American Sail in the Pacific Northwest,” 61:32–33
Nonowantuc (steam ferry), 140:26
Nonpareil (English galleon), 48:25
Nonpareil (sloop), 15:22–23
Nonsuch (Canadian ketch), 3:13, 31:57, 33:12, 59:16, 100:36, 100:36
Nonsuch (sailing ketch replica), 17:25, 17:28, 30:22
Nonsuch II replica, 8:17
Noone, James, 149:12
Noordzee (tugboat), 25:19
Nootka Sound, 88:16–18
Norddeutscher Lloyd Line, 95:12, 110:14–15, 129:34
Norden (barkentine), 4:43
Nordlys (schooner yacht), 123:14
Nordmann, Jim, 143:24
“My Week ‘Aboard’ Mystic Seaport’s Charles W. Morgan,” 143:20–24
Nore (lightship), 26:28
Norfolk, VA, OpSail 2000 official port city, 86:20–21
Norfolk (brig), 116:11
Norfolk (destroyer), 30:10
Norfolk (ex-Allegheny; ex-George W. Collie) (skipjack), 14:24, 14:24
Norfolk (steamship), 64:33
Norfolk, HMS (cruiser), 27:8, 62:15
Norfolk Hero (wherry), 17:21
Norfolk keel, 31:54
Norfolk Naval Shipyard (NNSY), 170:55
Norfolk Nelson Museum, 103:38
Norfolk Rover (sail-assisted cruise/cargo vessel), 25:45
Norfolk Wherry Trust, 17:9, 17:20–21
“Norfolk Wherry Trust,” 17:20–21
Norge (Danish liner), 33:35
Norgoma (passenger ferry), 163:49, 163:49
Norie, John William, 160:24, 163:37, 163:37, 169:25, 169:26
Norlandia (ex-Harald) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:8
Norlantis (journal), 14:43
Norlindo (merchant freighter), 155:27
Norling, Lisa, 111:2, 111:2
Norluna, 101:13
Norma (Hudson River sloop), 43:23
Norma and Gladys (dory-fisherman), 4:7, 6:6
Norsk Sjofartsmuseum, 6:3
North America (whaleship), 164:38
North American Marine Environmental Protection Association (NAMEPA), 140:41
annual conference (2006), 115:2
annual conference (2019), 166:8
North Bend (steamer), 158:30, 158:32
North Cape, Battle of, 27:8
North Cape (dragger), 5:30
North Carolina (brig, Quasi War period), 153:34
North Carolina, USS (ship of the line, Civil War period), 162:19
North Devon Maritime Museum, 22:36
North King, steam ship, 102:3
North Light Commission, 7:33
North Light station (Block Island lighthouse), 119:39
North River Steamboat. See Clermont (aka North River Steamboat; Fulton’s steam prototype); Clermont (aka North River Steamboat; replica)
North River Terminal, 65:14
North Star (New Bedford whaler), 139:27, 150:14
North Star (steam-powered yacht), 165:12
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>North Star (ex-H. A. Scandrett; renamed USS Hamina)</th>
<th>8:13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North West America (schooner)</td>
<td>88:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northeast Passage</td>
<td>156:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northern Dawn, HMS (trawler)</td>
<td>68:11, 68:12, 70:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northern Duke, HMS (trawler)</td>
<td>68:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northern European seafaring</td>
<td>76:10–11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northern Light (clipper ship)</td>
<td>104:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northern Light Commission</td>
<td>22:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northern Light (sloop)</td>
<td>40:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northern Princess, HMS (trawler)</td>
<td>68:10–11, 68:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northerner (steamer)</td>
<td>9:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northgate Scot (renamed St. Denys) (steam tugboat)</td>
<td>23:21, 25:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northumberland (70-gun ship)</td>
<td>11:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Northwest Maritime Revival,”</td>
<td>61:16–19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northwest School of Boat Building</td>
<td>27:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northwest Schooner Society</td>
<td>95:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northwestern (deep water shipwreck)</td>
<td>153:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northwind Undersea Institute</td>
<td>25:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norton, Linda (artist)</td>
<td>119:0, 119:26–27, 147:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Baffling Briny Babble,”</td>
<td>75:8–11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“A Captain from Cape Cod,”</td>
<td>158:34–37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Coastal Defenses—Strategies and Innovation in Peace and War,”</td>
<td>70:34–36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“The Folk Art of Ships-in-Bottles,”</td>
<td>131:8–11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Gloucester Fishermen Baited by Klondike Gold,”</td>
<td>147:18–22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Joshua Barney’s Chesapeake Flotilla,”</td>
<td>161:24–29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Learning the Ropes,”</td>
<td>146:18–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“A Marblehead Seaman from the War of 1812,”</td>
<td>119:26–27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Sagas from Smalls Lighthouse,”</td>
<td>165:34–37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Sailor, Spy, Swashbuckler, Dentist! The Improbable Life of Henry Parr,”</td>
<td>152:22–25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“A Ship Fiddler’s Tale,”</td>
<td>145:34–37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Superstitions of Fishermen,”</td>
<td>101:28–30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norton, Thomas French</td>
<td>41:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norton, William Edward (artist)</td>
<td>126:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norton Sound, USS</td>
<td>20:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norumbega</td>
<td>49:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norwalk (tugboat)</td>
<td>76:13, 76:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norwalk Maritime Center</td>
<td>50:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norwalk Seaport</td>
<td>23:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norwegian Maritime Museum</td>
<td>3:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Norwegian Renaissance: Two Ships, a Shipyard and a Pioneering Legacy,”</td>
<td>101:32–33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norwegian Coastal Administration</td>
<td>159:44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norwich (steamer)</td>
<td>10:9, 80:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norwich &amp; Lowestoft navigation project</td>
<td>31:53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
“Nothing is Too Good for Coronet: A Memoir of the Last of America’s Great Sailing Yachts of the Gilded Age,” 18:26–27

“Not-Quite Justice After Never-Was War: A French Spoilation Case from the Quasi-War, 113:16–19

Nourse, Joseph, 140:15


NovaMuse, 159:39

Nowak, Joseph A. Jr.

“Christmas Tree Schooner Rouse Simmons,” 46:40–41

Noyes Museum of Art (Oceanville, NJ), 124:36

Nozima Maru (Japanese troop transport), 162:23–24, 163:6, 163:6

NSC L (19) (Naval Stores Craft [Lighter]; ex-LCT 7074), 150:34–35

Nubian (frigate), 30:9, 30:9

Nuenzer (destroyer escort), 37:4

Nuestra Señora de Atocha, 107:23

Nuestra Señora de Belén (merchant ship), 137:21

Nuestra Señora de la Concepcion (Spanish galleon), 143:18

Nuestra Señora del Rosario (Spanish ship), 81:14

Nuestra Señora de Regla (renamed Waccamaw), 67:8

Nuovo Mondo (felucca replica), 51:14, 102–35

NY 119 (convoy), 101:2–3

Nyati (tugboat), 141:26

Nye, Dick, 47:8, 131:29


Nye, Peleg, 165:13

Nye, Thomas W., 165:13

Nymph (brig), 81:39

NYYC 42 (racing yacht), 117:42, 117:42

O

O. G. Grigoropoulos (L-161) (amphibious assault ship), 79:36

O. M. Kellogg (schooner), 22:12

Oak (Thames sailing barge), 25:43

Oak Branch (steamer; turret ship), 22:4

“The Oaken Snuffbox,” 97:34–35

Oaklands (barque), 18:37, 18:37, 18:38

Oakley Wood, SS (Liberty ship), 29:7

oarfish, 150:48–49

O’Bannon, Presley, 105:12–13

O’Bannon (destroyer), 85:22

Oberon, USS (transport ship), 112:16

Obinyan, Nolan, 160:40

Oboe (sailing canoe), 51:38

Obolensky, Serge, 122:35

O’Brian, Patrick (author), 85:40, 92:53

O’Brien, Barry, 131:14

O’Brien, Chris, op-ed letter, 115:39

O’Brien, Edward, 156:53


“Art in the Family—Creating a Marine Art Gallery in Newport,” 168:34–38

“The Civil War at Sea,” 120:26–29

cover art, 120:0, 134:0, 138:0, 139:0, 162:0, 169:0
“Painting History with Artist Patrick O’Brien,” 138:28–31
“Washington Invitational Marine Art Exhibition,” 166:14–18
O’Brien, Robert R. Jr., 129:8
O’Brien, USS (destroyer), 162:16, 163:9
O’Brien, William, 75:34
“Observation, Memory, Imagination,” 94:22–24
Observation Island, USNS (ex-SS Empire State), 112:17, 112:17
Occidental (ship), 8:6
Ocean Exploration Trust
Ocean Liner Museum Collection, 52:25
ocean liners, wartime paint schemes, 98:32–33
ocean literacy, 154:30–33
Ocean Monarch, M/V, 128:5
Ocean Monarch (barque), 165:16
Ocean Monarch (packet ship), 150:28
burning of, 150:29–30, 150:30
Ocean Queen (clipper ship), 165:12
Ocean Quest Hawaii, 73:35
Ocean Research and Education Society, 4:35
Ocean Sceptre (fishing trawler), 10:25
Ocean Schools Foundation, 41:32
Ocean State Maritime Week (OSMW), 43:38
Ocean Technology Foundation, 113:37, 115:35
Ocean Vanguard, 88:34
Ocean Venture (staysail schooner), 71:40
Oceanara, 55:34
OceanBound, 110:37
“OceanBound for History: School Teachers Trade the Classroom for a Ship,” 113:7
Oceania (diesel yacht), 5:3
Oceania (ex-British Isles) (river barge), 15:13, 20:18, 20:19, 70:13
Oceania (oceanographic ship), 62:21, 62:22
Oceanic (research vessel), 14:44, 15:50
Oceanic (steamer), 147:43
“clipper card” (trading card), 40:28
Oceanic Independence (passenger ship), 18:44
“The Oceanic Mission”
Part I: “Sea History and the Cause We Serve,” 93:6–7
Part IV: “They Said of Winston Churchill, Not Since Francis Drake Had Such a Man Been on the River,” 101:7–9
Oceanics training programs, schools, 4:18, 15:50
Oceanographic Engineering Technician, 135:35
OceanQuest, 39:32
Oceans Act, 108:7, 154:30
O’Connor, Sandra Day, 115:35
O’Connor, C. P.
“Taranto: Britain’s Royal Navy Sinks Half the Italian Battlefleet in One Blow, November 1940,” 56:13–14
Octopus, MY (expedition ship), 152:49, 152:49
octopus squid, 157:36–37
Odak, Anthony, 76:39
Odin’s Raven (replica Gokstad ship), 19:39
“Odysseus’s Oar,” 96:9–12
Odyssey (Homer), 96:9–10
Odyssey (periauger), 109:15
Odyssey Marine Exploration (OMEX), 126:5
Odyssey Maritime Museum (Seattle), 65:36
“Of Transom Sterns, Beam Trawls and Pinkies,” 41:23
OffCenterHarbor.com, 138:45
offshore wind turbines, 117:41
Ogden Yukon (supertanker), 32:42
Oget (steam tug/tow converted to diesel), 8:14
O’Grady (captain of Georgette), 169:21
Ogunquit Museum of American Art, 169:38
O’Hara, Edwin J., 35:22, 44:2, 45:5, 91:34, 92:2, 106:39
O’Higgins, Bernardo, 164:19
O’Higgins (corvette), 94:17
Ohio (tanker), 92:45
Ohio, USS (1820, warship), 151:34, 171:38
Ohio and Erie Canal, 73:37
Ohio River, 57:28–29, 58:36
Ohio River Museum (Marietta, OH), 21:35, 43:41
“Ohio River Museum at Marietta, Ohio,” 43:41
Ohio Valley (steamboat), 90:41
Ohiyesa (yacht), 63:34
“Oil and Fishermen,” 10:25
Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (OPA 90), 167:18, 167:19–20
Oil Spill Liability Trust Fund, 167:19
oil spills, 128:35, 167:18–20
“The Oiler,” 127:12–16
Oiseau des Iles (renamed Flying Cloud) (three-masted auxiliary schooner), 16:17
Okeanos Explorer (NOAA ship), 153:20–21, 164:55
O’Keeffe, Georgia (artist), 145:32
Okinawa, Battle of, 73:16
Okracoke Inlet, 151:22–23
Olad II (charter schooner), 17:17
Öland (Swedish ship), 41:24
Olandsrev (renamed Fladen) (lightship), 2:33
Olcott, Alfred Van Santvoord Jr., 54:36
Old Barge Cafe (floating oyster shucking house), 71:7
Old Ben (William Cummings’s father’s boat), 152:40
Old Caledonia (floating steamer restaurant), 20:34, 20:35
Old Dartmouth Historical Society, 80:38
Old Gaffers Association, 29:46–47
“Old Gaffers Live Forever,” 29:46–47
The Old Man and the Sea (Hemingway), 147:38–39
“Old Maps, Ships, & Sea Monsters: A Dangerous Combination,” 150:24–27
Old Point (crab dredger), 122:18
Old River Control, 167:5–6
“The Old Royal Observatory,” 66:17–18
Old Sardine Village Museum, 24:28
Old Weather Project, 169:28
Olden, Gottfried, 63:23
“The Oldest Ship in the War,” 44:7
Olechnowicz, Theodore, 20:30
Olesen, Bill, 83:41
Olga (yacht), 42:5
Oliphant, Bryan, 63:28
Oliphant Gallery, 52:25, 63:28, 69:32
Olive (wherry yacht), 31:53
Olive Branch (Scottish supply ship), 15:26
Olivebank (four-masted barque), 20:44, 93:18
Oliver, Joseph F., 38:45
Oliver, Robert, 113:18
Oliver Cromwell, 36:11, 36:13
Oliver Hazard Perry Rhode Island (OHPRI), 141:43, 159:43–44
Oliver’s Gift (log canoe), 154:26
Olivia Brown (schooner), 28:38
Ollanta (steamer), 41:6
Ollie (lighter), 82:4
Olmstead, Francis Allyn, 164:39, 164:42, 171:36
Olmstead, Nancy, remembrance of Karl Kortum, 80:15
Olmsted, Roger Robertson, 22:41
Olsen, Carol A.
“Literary Masterpieces in Wood,” 101:15–18
Olsen, Clarence E., 92:17, 92:18
Olsen, Gene, 105:6
Olsen, Hans, 132:14
Olsen, John, 63:22–23
Olsen, Robert C. Jr., 112:40
Olsson, John
“A Day in the Life of a Bequian Whaler,” 40:44–46
Olufsen, Oscar, 124:32
Olustee, CSS (ex-Atlanta; ex-CSS Tallahassee; renamed CSS Chameleon) (Confederate twin-engine steamer), 151:34–37, 151:34, 151:36
figurehead and stern ornamentation, 170:24
and the first wireless transmission, 122:20–23
as flagship at the Battle of Manila Bay, 94:12
at Independence Seaport Museum, 94:13, 134:45
preservation of, 170:9
“Queen of the Pacific,” 94:9–13
in ranking of historic ships, 148:26–27
in World War I, 94:11
“*Olympia*: Icon of the American Navy,” 170:20–25
“*Olympia*: Queen of the Pacific,” 94:9–13
*Olympias* (trireme replica), 60:37
Olympic Tall Ship Parade, 31:55
*Omar* (renamed *Rhododendron*) (tugboat), 5:28, 8:14, 25:18
*Omega* (four-masted barque), 32:14
Omnibus Maritime Bill (1979), 16:23
“On Looking Back,” 9:3
“On Station,” 54:30–32
“On the Riverfronts,” 43:11
“On Watch—SS *United States* Engineer Bob Sturm Still Serving the ‘Big U,’” 160:36–38
ON-24 (convoy), 87:36
*Onato* (Indian-header), 49:13
*Onaygorah* (ex-*Concretia*) (barquentine), 26:31
*Ondina* (Dutch Shell tanker), 94:2–3
*Ondine* (renamed *Cisne Branco*), 29:26, 33:33, 38:30, 94:28, 94:28, 94:29
“One Last Ocean Crossing: the 1911 Barque *Peking* Returns to Germany,” 159:28–29
O’Neal, Mick, 95:21
O’Neil, David, 166:52
O’Neil, Joanne, 165:8, 169:9
“The American Flag at Sea: Economics Alone Is Not the Answer,” 81:7–8
“America’s Orphan: The US Flag Merchant Marine,” 77:6–9
“A One-Trip Command That Lasted Six Years”
Part I, 38:45–47
Part II, 39:44–46
Öniz, Hakan, 167:48
online research. See Internet research
*Onrust* (Restless) (yacht), 13:10, 36:13, 58:19
*Onrust* (reproduction vessel), 128:47, 128:47, 129:40
*Ontario* (sloop of war), 31:50, 68:24, 155:29
*Onteora* (Hudson River steamer), 10:10, 27:39
“The Onus of Debt: William Henry Brown and the Building of the Schooner *America*,” 143:30–33
*Onward* (Union ship), 91:28
*Ookuwatee* canoe project, 55:22–23
*Oosterland* (Dutch East India Company vessel), 57:39
*Oosterschelde* (topsail schooner), 163:21, 163:28
*Opal* (destroyer), 30:9
O’Pecko, Paul, 132:35
Open Access publishing, 166:56–57
Open Door Policy, 112:28
“Opening the Atlantic World,” 40:6–7
“Opening the Great Lakes,” 47:17–20
Operation Able Manner, 163:20

*Sea History* Index: Issues 1-171
Operation CHASE (Cut Holes and Sink ‘Em), 149:14–15
Operation Darwin, 34:37
Operation Drake, 10:21, 20:34, 21:29, 25:11
“Operation Drake is Launched,” 13:35
“Operation Drake Sails On,” 15:26–27
Operation Education, 41:30, 42:4
“Operation Education,” 41:30
Operation Guarding Liberty, 103:5
“Operation Overlord,” 69:10–16
Operation Paukenschlag, 68:10
Operation Quick, 166:31
Operation Sail, 52:0, 92:0
Operation Sail 1964, 53:4–5, 65:36, 81:21, 83:30
Operation Sail 1984, 28:34
“Operation Sail 1986/ Salute to Liberty,” 40:10–11, 171:10
by way of Cape Horn, 62:18–20, 100:31–33
Coast Guard’s Extraordinary Eagle, 58:30–32
“America’s Tall Ship,” 92:33, (insert 9)
international commitments to, 87:39
introduction to, 92:25, (insert 1)
letter from President Clinton, 81:18
“Musings on the School Ship Danmark,” 90:18
New London as Host City, 83:30–31
Official Port Cities, Part I, 83:29, 83:30–31
Official Port Cities (Baltimore), 88:30–32
Official Port Cities (Miami), 85:16–19
Official Port Cities (New York), 93:9–13
Official Port Cities (Norfolk), 86:20–21
Official Port Cities, (Philadelphia), 84:22–25
Official Port Cities (Portland, Maine), 92:41–43
Official Port Cities (San Juan, Puerto Rico), 91:15–16
sponsorship, 83:29
“The Tall Ships of Operation Sail Are Not Just for Show,” 92:32, (insert 8)
“What Ship is That?” 92:36, (insert 12)
Operation Sail 2012, 137:46–47
essay and art contest, 139:47
“Operation Sail Aboard the Topsail Schooner Juan Sebastian de Elcano,” 5:12–15
Operation Sea Lion, 65:11
Operation Torch, 166:28
Operation Unified Response, 164:15
Ophelia (destroyer), 30:9
Opie, John Newton, 56:14
Oplag. See Moshulu (ex-Dreadnought; ex-Kurt; renamed Oplag) (four-masted barque)
Opliner '79, 8:27
Opportune (destroyer), 30:9
“Opportunity in San Francisco,” 4:26–29
OpSail. See Operation Sail (by year)
“OpSail & the Renaissance of Norfolk,” 86:20–21
“OpSail '92 by way of Cape Horn,” 62:18–20, 100:31–33
Oquendo, 156:5
Oracle (destroyer), 30:9
Oracle Team USA, 158:42
Orange (Hudson River ferry), 2:34, 10:11
Orange Branch (ex-Bullionist) (steamer; turret ship), 22:4
Orange County (CA) Marine Institute, 21:34, 65:6, 85:52
“The Orange Feeling,” 63:30–31
Orange II (catamaran), 116:41
Orbit (clipper ship), 8:4
Orca Adventure Lodge, 111:6
O’Regan, Deirdre, 105:2, 105:2, 154:12, 161:10, 161:10, 164:10, 165:24, 169:4
“Around the Americas,” 129:24–25
“Blohm & Voss Shipyard (Est. 1877),” 135:22–23
“A Class Act—Sailing the Star of India,” 118:14–15
“Crossing the Pond in Eagle,” 136:20–22, 24
“The Curious Case of Henry Hudson,” 129:22–23
“Elissa’s Background,” 132:16
“Escape aboard Catalpa,” 117:13
“Fourth of July aboard ‘Old Ironsides,’” 120:10–11
intro to “Say Again? A Look At Nautical Jargon,” 162:36
“Lignum Vitae: The Bosun’s Favorite Wood,” 119:17
“Managing Titanic,” 139:38
“Maritime Museum of San Diego,” 120:16–19
“Sail to Steam in the Nineteenth Century,” 134:22
“Schooner Ernestina, ex-Ellie M. Morrissey,” 106:16
“From Sea Scout to Master Mariner, Captain Arthur Kimberly Before his Romance,” 123:14–16
“ ‘She Floats!’ The Launch of the Charles W. Morgan,” 144:38–40
“Slave-ship Wrecked off Cape Town,” 156:26–29
“SS Catalina, Mayday,” 106:19
“SS Nobska,” 108:32
“Whaler Charles W. Morgan,” 146:11–12
“What to Do with the Evelina M Goulart,” 131:12–14
Oregon (three-masted schooner), 22:9
Oregon Historical Society, 23:24
Oregon Maritime Center and Museum (Portland), 75:34, 76:36, 85:52
Oregon Museum of Science and Industry, 64:37
Oregon Pine, 1:19
Oregon Shipbuilding Company, 169:14
Oresund, Battle of the, 41:25
Oriental (clipper), 7:35, 7:35, 88:13
Oriental (Down EASTER), 8:11
Orietta (ex-Cadamosto, ex-Veri Amici, ex-Raffaela Madre) (motorship, former brigantine), 3:8
Oriole (Canadian Naval training ketch), 12:41, 38:30
Oriole (ex- USS Vixen; renamed MTS Argonaut) (motor vessel), 17:33, 17:33, 134:14
Oriole (schooner), 91:23
Orion (steam chaser-boat), 114:13
Orion (yawl), 148:0, 148:44
Orion, HMS, 31:11, 85:32
Orion class (Royal Navy), 31:8
Oriskany, USS (aircraft carrier), 62:34, 109:34, 109:34, 128:7
Orlando, HMS, 101:15
Orleans Historical Society, 23:21–22
Orleck, Joseph, 114:7
Orleck, Robert L.
“USS Orleck DD 886,” 114:7
Orontes (Orient liner/troopship), 65:24, 67:5, 92:48
Orp Iskra (Polish training ship), 59:32, 62:21
Orpheus (Black Ball packet), 11:38, 87:0, 87:13, 103:9, 159:32
Orpheus, HMS (frigate), 137:10
Ortiz, Jorge, 159:17
Oruwas, 36:24, 36:24
Osage (tugboat), 56:34, 57:28
Osborn, Fred III, 144:52
Oscar Huber, 21:29
Oscar W (tugboat), 25:19
Oscarborg (Norwegian iron ship), 133:37, 133:37
Oseeberg (Viking ship), 157:23
Oseeberg (Viking ship replica), 58:36, 64:34, 64:34
Osgood, Samuel Stillman (artist), 150:28–29
Oskard (Bermudan cutter), 71:40
Oslo, 30:10
Osmers, Henry
Osmundsen, William Barth, 46:25
Osprey (barquentine), 3:10
Osprey, USS, 167:23
Ossie (beach punt), 51:18
Ossie (Suffolk beach boat replica), 53:6
Ostermiller, Jerry, 124:46–47
Ostersehlte, Christian
“History of the ‘Racing Stripe’ Emblem and Brand Identity for World Sea Services and Coast Guards: Part II
The Rest of the World,” 139:31–33
Ostlund, Kurt B., 41:14
Oswald, Julian, 77:41
Oswego Maritime Foundation, 48:32
Otago (iron barque), 8:12–13, 12:41, 32:15
Othello (whaleship), 21:3
Otterburn (renamed Anna) (four-masted barque), 1:34, 6:34–38, 6:35, 6:36, 8:6, 14:33, 15:66, 75:45–47, 75:45
Ottinger, Douglas, 168:17, 168:17
Ottman, Jon, 158:14–15
“Otto Hersing Was the First,” 74:8–9
Ottoman empire, 48:18
Oton, Patrick
“USS Constitution Reborn,” 81:40–41
Otway, Larry
“The St. Brendan Project,” 43:33
Ou Loo, 144:30
Our Boys (oyster smack), 29:47
“Our Historic Ships: Not Just a Hobby—an Urgent Priority,” 96:14
Our Lady of Good Voyage (Gloucester schooner), 49:11
Our Son (three-masted schooner), 47:24
Our Svanen (barquentine), 26:41, 26:41
Out o’ Mystic Schooner Fleet, 33:35
Outerbridge, Arthur William, 163:8
Outerbridge, Jessie Halliday Woodward, 163:8
Outerbridge, William, 162:16, 163:8–9, 163:9
“The Outlook of American Yacht Racing,” 149:18–19
outrigger canoes, 36:24, 43:29–30, 83:14. See also canoes
Outward Bound Schools, 15:27, 51:28–29. See also Hurricane Island Outward Bound School (HIOBS)
“Overcoming Disease and Injury to Build the Panama Canal,” 148:18–19
Overfalls (lightship), 5:28
Overfield, Mike
“Echoes of World War I—Chemical Warfare Materials on the Atlantic Coast,” 133:14–18
“Overland Relief Expedition, The—Saving Whalers 120 Years Ago Above the Arctic Circle” (Thiesen), 166:20–21
Overton, Henry, map, 87:24
Overton, John, map, 87:23
Ovid Butler, SS (Liberty ship), 13:4
Owana (passenger steamship), 169:30
Owen, George, 28:31, 116:22
Owens, E. L., 83:41
Oxenham, John, 80:9, 143:16
Oxford University. See Maritime Archaeological Research (MARE) (Oxford University)
“Oxford’s Nautical Archaeology Team: The First Ten Years of MARE,” 57:22, 100:39–41
oyster barges, 107:12, 116:5
oyster dredges, 48:7–8
oyster fishing, 164:33
oyster shelling, 50:18–19

P
P. E. Havens (canal schooner), 111:22
P. F. Martin (seagoing tug), 161:41
P-38 Lightning fighters, 160:33–34, 160:34
Pacer (D-6 container ship), 12:30
Pacific (Collins Line paddle steamer), 64:17, 67:36, 89:10, 154:40–41, 157:6
Pacific, MS (aka Pacific Princess; aka The Love Boat) (cruise ship), 103:36, 144:51, 144:51

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
Pacific (US Mail steamship), 165:12, 165:12
Pacific, UST, 15:47, 15:47
Pacific Battleship Center (PBC), 139:42
Pacific Grace (sail training schooner), 91:37
Pacific Heritage Tour (PHT), 167:38
Pacific Mail Steamship Company (PMSS), 88:14, 117:24, 124:19
Pacific Northwest Maritime Historical Society, 23:24
Pacific Petrel (sail training barque), 28:32, 28:34, 30:34
Pacific Princess (aka Pacific; aka The Love Boat) (cruise ship), 103:36, 144:51, 144:51
Pacific Queen. See Balclutha (ex-Pacific Queen; ex-Star of Alaska) (Cape Horn square rigger)
Pacific Remote Islands Marine National Monument, 126:40–41
Pacific Steam Schooner Foundation, 83:42, 117:28
Pacific Swift (topsail schooner), 79:23
Pacific War (Chile-Bolivia-Peru), 94:16–17
Pacifica (ex-Louise), 22:12
“Pack Your Seabag and Come Along!” 59:37
Packard, Arthur, 10:26
Packer, Dorothy “Report from the Falklands,” 78:16–17
Pactolus (Downeaster), 72:21, 72:22
Paddle Steamer Preservation Society, 3:30
Paddle to Seattle, 53:4
Padgett, John, 134:4
Padilla, Alberto “How We Sail the Libertad,” 22:34–35
Pagamenos, Nikos, 15:15, 15:17–18, 15:17
Paggiotta, Wendy, 167:8
Paige, David Abbey (artist), 125:31
Paine, Charles, 158:23
“Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Loyalist and Patriot,” 42:30–31
“Bring Home the Vicar!” 38:12–16
“The Discovery of the Columbia River Recorded,” 43:20–21
“Educational Uses of Sail Training Vessels Conference,” 42:32
“Operation Sail 1986/Salute to Liberty,” 40:10–11
“Schooner Struck: Sail Training on the Malcolm Miller,” 45:40–43
“Seaport Experience,” 45:45
paint
anti-fouling, 159:34
dazzle, 98:32
wartime, 98:32–33
Painter, Dennis, 108:6
“Painting History with Artist Patrick O’Brien,” 138:28–31
Pakenham, Edward, 141:10, 141:11, 141:12, 141:13
Palacios (ex-Diana) (destroyer), 31:2
Palinuro (ex-Commandant-Louis-Richard) (barquentine), 3:8, 16:17
Pallada (square rigger), 62:21, 62:22
Pallas (frigate), 115:8, 115:9
Palley, Reese
“Gloucester Ships and Fishermen, the Art of Thomas Hoyne,” 112:30–34
Palm Beach Maritime Academy, 143:8
Palm Beach Maritime Museum, 143:8
Palmer, Bernice, 138:12–13, 138:15–16
Palmer, Clive, 139:42, 139:42
Palmer, Frances F. (artist), 74:24–26
Palmer, Nathaniel, 24:5, 88:9
Palmer, Owen, 101:7, 101:9
Palmetto State (ironclad), 120:28–29
Palmore, Lexie Palmer (artist), 43:15, 54:27
Palou, Joana, 48:14
Pamperin, David L.
“The Wooden Ship Era Opens at Manitowoc,” 29:29
Pan K
Panama Canal Act (1912), 169:32
Panama Canal locks, 156:50–51
Panamax ships, 114:11, 148:14–15
Pan-American Security Zone, 104:8
Pan-American Steamship Company, 114:9
Pandora, HMS (sloop), 21:29, 121:0, 121:20–21, 121:21, 121:22–25, 125:5
Panella, Giovanni
“Lateen Sail Through the Golden Gate,” 102:32–35
Pampanito, SS (ex-W. W. Atterbury; ex-Conemaugh), 81:3
Pan K
Pan K
Pan K
Pan K
Pan K
Pansing, Fred (artist), 9:34, 37:25
Panther (sealing barque), 104:25
Panton, Henry Gibson
Panuco, SS (ex-Atlantic Sun) (tanker), 79:3
Papahānaumokuākea Marine National Monument, 125:14–19
Paper Nautilus, 164:46–47, 164:46–47
Papp, Linda, 169:8
“Awakening the Next Watch: Sail Training Aboard USCG Bark Eagle,” 84:36–38
Pappas, Jonathan, 63:8, 66:6, 84:35
Papa World Sailing, 168:46
Paragon (Hudson River steamer), 10:6
Parchim (Finnish ship), 2:21–22, 3:14, 3:20, 3:21
Parent, Yves (artist), 38:29
Paris (liner), 20:29
Park, Steven, 136:7
Parker, Alexander, 154:33
“We Know Ocean! Improving Ocean Literacy at Cal Maritime,” 154:30–33
Parker (Captain), 167:15
Parker, Christine L.
“Master Builder: As His Baltimore Clipper Pride Returns from the West Coast, Melbourne Smith Will Launch Two New Historic Schooners Next Spring; But the Big Challenge Lies Ahead,” 30:22–23

“Wm. Gilkerson’s Ten-Year Quest for The Ships of John Paul Jones,” 45:26–28

Parker, David, 136:23, 136:27
Parker, Hyde Jr., 98:8–9
Parker, John, 1:8
Parker, Josiah, 153:30
Parker, Rafe, 78:4, 103:38
Parker, Timothy, 36:13
Parker (whaleship), 106:36, 125:14, 125:18, 127:25
Parker Evans (renamed Marlhill), 16:49
Parkhurst, Violet (artist), 38:29
Parks, Polly, 158:13
Parks Canada, 159:40, 166:26–27
Parma (four-masted barque), 18:58, 32:17, 32:18, 32:19, 32:26, 33:46, 70:13, 91:11
Parnes, Stuart, 122:19
Parr, Henry Albert, 152:22–25, 152:22
Parr, M. R. C., 34:36
Parracombe, SS (steamer), 92:45–48
Parrot (longboat), 19:39
Parrots, 133:40–41
Parry, Oliver Hazard, 128:8
Parry, William Edward, 156:32
Parsons, Jeffrey, 122:49
Parsons, Mark C. (artist), 112:35
Parsons, Usher, 144:15, 144:16
Pasco Archaeology, 170:52
Pass Christian Lighthouse Society, 96:37
Pass of Balmaha (renamed Seeadler) (full-rigged ship), 86:4
“A Passage to Exeter,” 33:12–14, 100:36–38
Passaic, USS (ironclad), 120:0
Passat (replica), 103:37
Passenger Vessel Act, 78:6–7
Passmore, George, 121:24
Past Perfect software, 159:39
Pastron, Allen G.
Pathfinder, HMS (brig/brigantine, training ship), 3:8, 5:22, 29:30, 69:34, 74:9
Patience, MV (steam ferry), 159:38
Patmore, Amy Florence, 171:24
Patria (ex-Suzanne Vinnen; renamed Piombino) (motorship, former five-masted topsail schooner), 3:9
Patrice McAllister (tugboat), 21:0, 21:10
Patricia (1938 diesel buoy tender), 18:46
Patricia (log canoe), 132:31
Patricia Divine, 55:34, 57:36
Patrick Henry, SS (Liberty ship), 11:20–21, 12:10, 35:28, 60:36
Patrick Henry, USS (nuclear submarine), 35:26
Patten, Joshua, 154:6
Patten, Mary, 40:33
Patten, Mary Ann, 153:6, 153:6, 154:6
Patterson, Ariel, 165:44
Patterson, Donald W. (artist), 104:0
“How the O’Brien Returned to the D-Day Beaches,” 104:12
Patterson, William A., 98:11, 152:5
Patterson (Coast Survey ship), 120:35
Patuxent Naval Air Station, 166:30
Paul and Linda Kahn Foundation, 111:38
Paul Jones (packet), 88:10
Paul Jones (tug), 16:25
Paul Jones (US privateer), 139:11
Paul McGehee Gallery, 31:23
Paul Palmer (five-masted schooner), 139:26–27
Pauline Carroll (steamboat), 92:50
Paulsen, Hap, 4:20
Pavy, Octave, 121:16
Pawlowski, Jan (artist), 149:28
Pawnee, USS (steam sloop of war), 156:20, 156:20, 162:18, 162:19
Payne, C. N., 21:19–20
Payne, John, 158:19
Paysour, Fleur, 156:26–29
PBY Catalina, 155:29
PC-1264 (patrol boat), 118:10
Peace (barquentine), 69:5, 65:39
Peace Establishment Act, 103:16
Peake, William, 114:27
Pearce, Norman, 46:12
Pearl (frigate), 98:10
Pearl (whale ship), 125:15, 125:16, 127:23, 127:25
Pearl Harbor, 69:8, 69:9, 87:37, 91:12, 104:7, 104:8, 104:9, 166:28
Pearl Harbor anniversary, 59:34
pearling dhows. See dhows
Pears, Charles (artist), 147:32
Pearson, Don (modelmaker), 54:35
Pearson, Fred S., 50:7
Pearson, Richard, 115:8, 115:9, 115:10–11
Peary, Josephine, 144:36
Pelew, Edward, 143:17
Pelew, Tony, 156:9


Pellew, Edward, 145:35–36, 145:35
Pelly, Clem, 131:9
Peluso, A. J. Jr.
“James & John Bard: See the Past and Know That It Was Once Thus,” 80:24–27

Peluso, Tony, 78:25
Penang, 93:18
Pendleton, John, 95:21
Pendergrast, Mark
“Sail Training Aboard Spirit of Massachusetts,” 49:30–31
Pendleton, Elizabeth, 130:35
Pendleton (oil tanker), 23:21
Penegar, Scott, 162:38–39
Penelope (British cruiser), 30:8, 65:16
Penguin, USS, 162:18–19
Penmar, SS, 143:27
Penn, William, 84:22
Pennoyer, Paul, 63:8, 64:9, 70:6, 79:4
“Reviving a Tradition—in East Harlem!” 57:19
Penn’s Landing, Philadelphia, 84:25, 85:22
Pennsylvania (packet ship), 7:35–36
Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts (PAFA), 135:28–30, 135:30
Pensacola, USS, 156:21, 156:21
Pensacola Maritime Preservation Society, 75:33
Pentangelo, John
“Sailors and Slaves: USS Constellation and the TransAtlantic Slave Trade,” 132:10–14
Pentland Firth, HMS (trawler), 68:12
Pepe, Peter, 142:54
Peracchi, Dan (artist), 16:49
Percey, Rebecca
Perch, USS (submarine), 158:48
Percy & Small Shipyard, 1:32–33, 103:37, 155:40
Perereire (renamed Lancis) (four-masted full-rigged ship), 25:3, 124:30–33, 124:30–33
“‘The Perennial Struggle to Become What We Are Capable of Becoming,’” 28:6–7
Perepelitza, Dan (artist), 16:49
Perez, Juan, 61:32
Perry, Marion, 82:23
Perry, Matthew C., 140:28
at the Battle of Lake Erie, 144:14–15, 144:17–19
Perry, Whit, 170:4, 171:19
Perseus (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:8–9
Perseus, SS, 129:34, 130:6
Perseverance (Great Lakes wooden schooner replica), 17:28, 61:38, 70:40
Perseverance (pinky schooner), 33:34, 51:39
Persia (Cunard Line iron steamer), 89:10, 89:11
Persian (schooner), 61:39
Persian ships, 73:10
Person, Naomi (author), 18:21
personal flotation devices (PFDs), 164:45, 165:6
Personne, Romagean (artist), 170:44
“Perspective on the Battle of the Atlantic,” 69:9
Perth Amboy (tugboat), 29:31
Peru (German ship), 10:23
Peru, 164:6, 164:21
Pet (punt), 53:6

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
Peter I “the Great” (tsar of Russia), 82:9, 84:44
Peter Crary (steamboat), 80:26
Peter G. Washington (Coast Survey brig), 120:32
Peter Rickmers (steel sailing ship), 6:38
“Peter Rindlisbacher, Sailor and Master of Marine Art, Takes on the Battle of Lake Erie,” 144:20–22
Peter Stuyvesant (Hudson River steam ferry), 5:29, 10:10, 10:13, 11:34, 11:34, 13:47
Peter von Danzig, 75:17, 95:34
Peters, Christian Gottlieb, 134:7
Peters, Scott, 135:44
Petersen, Ludolf, 35:22
Peterson, Charles (artist), 101:0, 101:24–26
Peterson, John E. C. (artist), 89:0
Peterson (destroyer), 85:22
Pétion, Alexandre Sabès, 164:19
petite goelette, 21:30
Petofi (sidewheeler), 26:29
Petrel (Coast Survey schooner), 120:32
Petrel (cutter), 157:16
Petrel (ocean-racing yawl), 7:13, 7:14
Petrel, RV 163:54, 166:50
Petrie, Donald A.
“The Prize Game,” 90:14, 90:16
“Petrol for the Navy PTs,” 59:44–47
Pew Oceans Commission, 154:30
Peyron, Bruno, 116:41
Pfeiffer, John, 56:34
Pfister, Arthur, 126:16, 126:18
Pharos of Alexandria, 77:40
Phelan, Claire, 120:8
Phemius, SS, 51:5
Philadelphia
as OpSail 2000 port city, 84:22–25
shipbuilding in, 84:23–24, 89:12
model, 83:55
Philadelphia Naval Shipyard, 76:37
Philadelphia project, 53:33
Philadelphia Ship Model Society, 25:43
Philadelphia Ship Preservation Guild, 32:43, 170:8
Philadelphia Story (film), 163:6, 163:6
Philip II (king of Spain), 48:22, 48:22
Philip VI (king of France), 101:20, 101:22
Philip E. Lake (Gloucester schooner), 6:6
“Philip Haemo de Thorneycroft Teuscher and His Hopes for the National Maritime Historical Society,” 130:12–13
Philippine Insurrection, 125:43–44
Philips, Rex (artist), 35:0, 35:39
Philipse, Frederick, 37:18–19, 58:21
Phillip, Arthur, 67:31
Phillips, Carla Rahn, 167:39
Phillips, George F., 155:35
Phillips, Isaac, 113:17–18
Phillips, John, 165:34
Phillipson, Antony, 168:52
Philly Shipyard, Inc., 164:55
Phoebe (steam launch), 103:36
Phoebe, HMS (British cruiser), 65:16, 129:19, 136:13, 137:10–11
Phoenician (sailing barge), 34:21
Phoenician seafaring, 73:10, 75:12
Phoenix (steamship), 70:5, 97:7
Phoenix, HMS (frigate), 5:15, 6:22, 11:8, 17:34, 21:2, 98:8, 98:9, 98:11
photoblogs, 113:33
photogrammetry, 15:46
Photography Club of Long Island, 147:45
Phyllis, 1:13, 1:16, 1:17
phytoplankton, 169:27
Piailug, Mau, 29:14–15, 84:12
Piazza, Danny, 136:23, 136:23
Piccolo, Anthony
Pico, Anthony, 135:44
as UNESCO “Year of the Ocean” flagship, 90:37–38
Picton Castle’s Bosun School, 157:28–31
Picthou, HMS, 169:41
pieces of eight, 139:36
Piedade, Alfredo, 39:25–26
Piedaniel, A. M., 31:43
Piedras Balcas Light Station, 62:36
Pieh, Singbe (Cinque; African from La Amistad), 71:20–21, 71:22, 97:16, 97:16
Piening, Herman, 58:47, 58:47
Pier 46 (San Francisco), 10:23
Pier A clock tower, 89:6
Pierce, Thomas, 88:18
Pierhead art, 75:21
Pierre Radisson (CCG polar icebreaker), 139:31
Pierson, Helene, 144:36
Pieter A. Koertz (ex-Bandi; ex-Elizabeth Bandi; renamed Seute Deern) (barque), 2:14, 2:31, 4:7, 4:34, 4:34, 58:5, 77:37
Piez, Charles, 169:13
pigs, 120:24
Pil (patrol boat), 30:10
Pilgrim (brig) (Dana’s ship), 71:11, 87:18, 121:10, 155:20, 171:40–41, 171:41
Pilgrim (Gloucester schooner), 6:4, 6:6
Pilgrim (privateer), 59:26
Pilgrim (1883 sidewheel steamer), 10:9, 20:9
Pilgrim John Howland Society, 99:36
Pilgrim of Newport (replica brig), 25:46
Pilling, Ronald
Pillsbury, John Elliott, 120:33, 120:34
Pillsbury, USS (destroyer escort), 35:41, 37:4, 68:5
Pilot (pilot boat), 40:11, 60:16, 94:37, 102:38, 102:38, 120:16, 120:19
Pilot (ex-Star Pilot; renamed Highlander Sea) (Gloucester schooner), 79:24, 79:25, 79:26, 93:13, 103:36, 103:36, 163:22–23
pilot fish, 163:44–45
Pinckney, Thomas, 153:29
Pine Bluff Victory, SS, 162:22
Piney Point Lighthouse Museum and Park, 74:10
pinisi, 36:24–25, 36:24, 43:29–30
Pinkney, William, 99:5
repairing the rudder, 56:16–17
Pinta (caravel; Columbus’s ship replica), 8:17, 17:26, 53:11, 56:20, 55:17, 63:38, 70:39, 84:54
readying for voyage, 56:20
Pinzón, Vicente Yañez, 55:17, 59:13
Pinzón (ex-Clydebank) (lightship; now river barge), 20:19
Piombino (ex-Patria, ex-Suzanne Vinnen) (motorship, former five-masted topsail schooner), 3:9
Pioneer (D-6 container ship), 12:30
Pioneer (now Elissa; ex-Fjeld; ex-Gustav; ex-Christophoros; ex-Achaios). See Elissa
Pioneer (privateer), 75:33
restoration of, 15:18
Pioneer (tugboat), 21:32
Pioneer, CSS (submarine), 12:28, 158:16
Pioneer Contender, SS, 140:13
Pioneer Line, 154:39
Pique, 16:45
corsairs, 127:36
pieces of eight, 149:36
pirate training, 144:53–54
Pirata (schooner), 39:33
Pirate (renamed Saint Nicholas the Wonder Worker) (Volga steam tug), 72:4
Pirate Queen (ex-Governor Stone) (two-masted Gulf cargo schooner), 165:32
Piri Reis map, 110:3, 111:4
Pisagua (four-masted barque), 89:30
Piscataque (renamed Delaware), 124:19
Pisces II (submarine), 100:46
Pitot, F. M., 113:17
Pitt Packet (brig), 166:46–47
Pittsburgh Steamship Company, 169:33, 169:54
Pittston (towboat), 37:14
Pizarro, José Alfonso, 137:19
Pizarro, Oscar, 156:53
Plaater (armed schooner), 128:13
Placillia (four-masted barque), 89:30
Platina (Cape Verde schooner), 9:29
Platt, William, 168:31
Platzer, Michael
“The Cape Verde Packet Trade, Part I,” 8:19–21
“The Voyages of the Ernestina, ex-Effie M. Morrissey,” 7:20–21
Playfair (brigantine), 3:9, 29:30, 69:34, 164:30, 166:45
Pleiome (schooner yacht), 5:6
“The Plight of the Chesapeake Mill,” 107:14
Plym (tug), 78:16
Plym/Plymouth/Plimoth Colony, 170:29
Plymouth (war sloop), 33:35
Poboronchook, Michael, 61:38
Pocahontas, 118:32
Pocahontas, USS (ex-SS Prinzess Irene; renamed SS Bremen) (ocean liner), 65:21, 65:25, 161:20, 161:22
Pocono (flagship), 17:33
podcasts, 113:33
poetry of the water’s edge, 138:40–41, 139:6
“A Poet’s Daughter at Sea: the ‘Wander Bird,’” 129:10–15
Point Barrow (USCG cutter) 167:28
Point Judith lighthouse, 143:48
Point Reyes Lifeboat Station, 60:17
Point Sur Lighthouse, 145:48
Polar (sail training schooner), 45:19, 45:20
Polar 901 (oceangoing tug), 15:21
Polarbjør (trawler), 101:11
POLARCH (organization for polar archaeology), 8:24
Polaris (schooner), 15:22–23
Polaris (trawler), 101:12
Poling, Clark V., 65:18
Polk, James, 163:17
Polk, Sarah, 163:17
Polk (cutter), 168:17
Poling, Clark V., 65:18
Pollack, USS (atomic submarine), 144:35
Polland, Leon D., 3:23–28
Pollux (square-rigged schoolship), 3:13
Polly (brig), 153:34
Polly (now Machias Liberty) (sloop), 123:24, 123:26–27
Polly (schooner), 56:34
Polly (smack), 29:47
Polo, Marco, 84:14
Poltallach, 9:1
Polynesian rat, see kiore
Polynesian seafaring, 29:14–15, 84:11–15
proas, 33:13, 100:37
Polynesian Voyaging Society (PVS), 70:30–31, 157:40
Polyphemus, HMS (ship-of-the-line), 139:11
Pomone, HMS, 150:21
Pompée (ship-of-the-line), 56:27
Ponape, 93:17
Ponce, SS (passenger ship), 122:20–23, 122:20
Ponce de León, Juan, 107:22
Ponce de Leon Inlet Lighthouse, 83:48
Ponce de Leon Light, 88:39
Pontchartrain (cutter), 139:28, 139:28
Pontes, John, 9:28
Pontiac, USS, 170:34
Poole harbor (England), 104:41
Poorman, Samuel, 33:35
Pope (destroyer escort), 37:4
Poplar Branch (steamer; turret ship), 22:4
Porcellis, Jan (artist), 56:23
Porpoise, 19:30
Porritizi, Margaret, 155:13
Port Adelaide (Australia), 111:34
Port au Prince (British privateer), 64:6
Port Byron, 72:16–18
Port Columbus National Civil War Naval Museum, 97:39–40
Port Director, New York (PDNY), 65:14
Port Gallery Inn, 39:30
Port Johnson Historic Sailing Vessels, 46:38
Port Johnston Terminal, 65:14
Port Mobil, 42:4
Port of Ludington Maritime Museum, 160:51, 160:51
Port of New York, 17:43–45, 65:12–17. See also New York Harbor
Port of New York Historical Society, 84:57
Port of Oakland, 24:32
Port of Thessalonica, 146:14
*Port Stanley* (four-masted bark), 8:6
Porter, Peter, 137:11
Porter, USS (destroyer), 161:20
Portland (Maine), as port for OpSail 2000, 92:41–43
*Portland* (steam sternwheel tug/tow boat), 8:14, 25:18, 59:35, 75:34, 76:36
search for, 107:19–21
sonar images, 107:20–21
Portland Harbor Museum, 132:45
Portland Head lighthouse, 143:48
Portland lighthouse, 54:32
Portland Observatory, 145:48
*Portmar*, S. S., 4:20
Porto Rico Line, 130:26
*Porto Rico*, SS, 130:28
*Portsmouth* (lightship), 1:33
Portsmouth (NH) Ship Trust, 42:35
Portsmouth Harbor lighthouse, 143:48
Portsmouth Historic Dockyard, 170:53
Portsmouth Naval Base Property Trust, 56:34
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, 112:39
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard Museum, 1:33
Portuguese Initiative, 45:4, 45:12–13
“The Portuguese Initiative: Breakout into the Ocean World,” 45:12–13
Portuguese Man-of-War, 122:40
Portuguese seafaring, 45:0, 77:15–17, 78:3, 81:13
*Portwey* (tugboat), 25:18
Post, Francis, letters to his family, 109:8–11
Post, Marjorie Merriweather (Hutton), 73:18, 131:16–17, 131:19
Post, Ruth Barker, letters to her husband, 109:8–11
postage stamps
   depicting lighthouses, 59:30–31, 143:48
   depicting ships, 59:30–31, 121:4, 128:48
   commemorating US Submarine Force, 92:53
*Potomac* (ex-Albany; renamed *Ware River*) (Day Line steamer), 10:7, 11:8, 16:6, 58:24
*Potomac* (frigate), 103:16
*Potomac* (presidential yacht), 24:32, 33:35, 60:17
*Potomac*, USS, 83:49, 156:30
Potomac Flotilla, 162:16–20, 162:18–19, 163:19
Potomac River, 149:42, 158:32
mines in, 156:22
Potosi (five-masted barque), 52:3, 91:12, 122:7
Potts, Rives, 108:6
Pouch, A. Timothy, 39:5, 39:5, 42:34, 155:13
endowment fund, 45:51
Pourquoi Pas? (arctic exploration ship), 52:28, 52:29
powder monkeys, 153:44
Powhatan, USS (CTF ship), 161:22
Powhattan, 165:16
Powlesland, Greg
“Art of the Figurehead,” 50:29
PQ-17 (Allied Convoy), 62:14–16, 64:4, 66:11, 92:2–3
PQ-18 (Allied convoy), 62:16
Pradith, Vitad, 148:47
Prados, Edward
Praeger Explorations in World Maritime History, 112:36
Praemer, Joe, 36:8, 36:9
Prairie (destroyer tender), model, 44:40
Prat, Arturo, 94:16–17
Preble (sloop), 148:22
Preble, USS, 137:12
“Preindustrial Navigation at Expo ’86,” 43:28–32
“Preserved in Amber: The 18th-Century Dockyard at Karlskrona, Sweden, 97:20–23
“Preserving Our Fleet of Historic Naval Ships: The Continuing Challenge,” 94:20–21
“Preserving the Essence of Boats,” 51:18
President (frigate), 84:22, 116:12, 139:24
President (sidewheel riverboat), 38:33–34, 38:34, 133:21
President, HMS (ex-Saxifrage; sloop), 12:28
President, HMS (ex-HMS Gannet, ex-Mercury, renamed Gannet), 2:14, 3:29, 12:28, 65:34
President, SS (paddle-wheel steamer), 136:40, 165:16
President, USS (frigate; sister ship to USS Constitution), 14:52, 30:8, 44:12, 69:24, 103:9, 103:16, 134:13, 135:11, 150:20–21, 150:20, 151:5
President Grant, USS (renamed USAT Republic) (CTF ship), 161:21, 161:22
President Harding, SS, 164:34, 164:34
President Jackson, SS (American President Line), 105:6, 105:6
President Lincoln, USS (CTF ship), 161:21
President Roosevelt, SS, 17:9, 19:4, 19:4
President Warfield (renamed Exodus), 2:35, 44:36
Presidente Sarmiento (full-rigged ship), 2:12, 13:39
press gangs, 166:46–47, 166:47. See also impressment
Prestige (oil tanker), 133:28–29
Preston, Kari, 43:14
Preston (flagship), 123:24
Preussen (five-masted ship), 5:5, 8:26, 48:16, 49:8, 50:6, 52:3, 89:38, 122:7
Preussen II, 20:36
Price, Franklin H.
“Florida’s Underwater Archaeological Preserves: History Beneath the Waves,” 138:36–38
Price, Jack, 168:11
Price, Jeanne
   “The Restoration of the China Cabin,” 38:6
Price, Jonathan, 151:22–26
Price, Morgan Samuel, 169:38
Price, Richard, 126:43
   “The Price of Liberty” 41:12
Pricilla L. Ray (ex-Henry L. Peckham) (four-masted schooner), 42:5
   “Pride of Baltimore: To Teach as well as to Inspire,” 41:36–37
   Pride of MANY (brig), 89:6
   “Primary Research at Its Height: The Monumental Work of Ed Bosley on Gloucester Fishing Schooners,” 78:14–15
prime meridian, 66:18–21
Prince, Christopher, 98:9
Prince, HMS (ship-of-the-line miniature model), 56:23, 68:29
Prince de Neuchatel (American privateer), 16:49
Prince George (coastal steamer), 20:47
Prince Louis (ex-Lillebaelt, ex-Fano, ex-Astrea) (three-masted schooner), 3:9
   Prince Louis II (ex-Nette S.; ex-Peder Most; renamed Bel Espoir.) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:5–6, 84:27
Prince of Wales (renamed Sligo) (barquentine re-rigged as three-masted schooner), 92:11, 101:36
Prince with the Shallops (London ship), 103:26
Princess (steamboat), 74:24
Princess (venue yacht), 121:4, 122:12
Princess Anne (ex-New Jersey; now Greenport), 11:8
Princess Charlotte, HMS (frigate), 13:44
Princess Elizabeth (barque), 59:37
Princess Elizabeth (paddle steamer), 3:30
   “Princess Kaiulani” (R. L. Stevenson), 9:21
Princess Marguerite (steam turbine coastal liner), 58:38, 62:34
Princess Mataoika, USS (renamed City of Honolulu II) (CTF ship), 161:21, 161:22
Princess Royal (miodel), 77:19
Princess Taiping (Chinese junk), 126:44, 126:44
Princeton (aircraft carrier), 72:5
Princeton (light cruiser), 73:5
Princeton, USS (screw frigate), 64:16, 103:10
Princeton Victory, 88:34
Principia (motor launch), 85:21
Principia (passenger vessel), 71:36
Principia (yacht), 69:38
Prindle, Tom
   “Re-opening the Doors of History at Erie House,” 72:16–18
Pringle, J. R. P., 99:8, 99:10
Pringle, Thomas, 53:30, 117:16, 117:19
Prins Hendrick Maritime Museum (Rotterdam), 63:30
Prinz Eitel Friedrich (renamed USS DeKalb), 161:18, 161:21, 161:22
Prinz Waldemar (German steamer), 52:16
Prinzess Eitel Friedrich. See Dar Pomorza (ex-Prinzess Eitel Friedrich) (Polish full-rigged sail training ship)
Prinzess Irene, SS (renamed USS Pocohontas) (ocean liner), 65:21, 65:25, 161:20, 161:22
Priscilla (sidewheeler), 10:10, 20:10, 20:11–12, 20:14, 20:16
Priscilla Dailey (canal boat), 8:26
Pritchard, Dave, 154:24
Pritzker Military Library Oral History Project, 141:44, 141:46
Privateering, 59:26, 59:26–27, 90:14, 90:16
Priwall (barque), 8:26, 18:59, 52:3, 89:30, 89:31
“The Prize Game,” 90:14, 90:16
Prize Papers database, 165:42
Proas, 33:13, 100:37, 100:37
“Probing the Mysteries of the Jones Act”
   Part 1, 159:24–27
   Part 2, 160:28–31
Proceedings (Naval Institute magazine), 9:13
Proctor, Henry, 136:11–12
Proctor, Thorndike, 149:20–22
Proctor Academy Ocean Classroom, 163:26
Professional ocean racer, 152:44–45
Professor Koch (renamed Don Juan V) (river barge), 20:19
Progress (whaling barque), 74:4
“Progress in the Defence Dig,” 12:35
Progress No. 9 (ex-Cheektowaga) (steam tug/tow converted to diesel), 8:14
Prohibition, 169:42–45
Project City Kids, 64:9
Project Experiment, 87:28, 87:30
Project Gutenberg, 158:50
Project Lakewell, 28:34
Project Liberty Committee, 11:33
Project Mayflower, 171:21
Project Sail, 57:19
Project Sea Witch, 13:19–21, 14:8, 15:4
“Project Sea Witch,” 13:19–21
Project Shiphunt, 136:45–46
Promenade Gallery, 73:28
Prospector (Concordia circumnavigator), 73:36
Prosper (schooner), 39:44
Prosperity (three-masted schooner), 128:15
Protection of Wrecks Act (Britain), 39:11, 58:36
Protector, USS (ex-Warren P. Marks) (Liberty ship), 34:37
Proteus (arctic steam-wheeler), 121:14, 121:15–16, 121:16
Protex (harbor ferry), 67:32
Prothero, Stewart, 95:21
“A Proud Legacy—USS Constitution after 1815,” 151:28–32
Providence (gundelo), 53:30
Providence (steamboat), 20:13, 20:13

plans, 12:23

“The Providence Sails Again,” 12:22–24

Provident (trawler), 3:30

Provincetown (Cape Cod), 46:32–33

Provincetown (ex-District of Columbia) (steamer), 10:13, 11:8

Provincetown Center for Coastal Studies (PCCS), 116:38

Prudence (gaff-rigged schooner), 20:39


Prudent (British warship), 132:25, 132:26


PT boats, Inc., 108:38

PT-109 (PT boat), 104:38–39

PT-199 (PT boat), 167:23

PT-796 (PT boat), 5:29, 12:28

Ptolemy, 66:18–19

Puako, 121:10, 121:10, 121:13

Publc Works of Art Project (PWAP), 128:22–25

Puckett, Randy (sculptor), 46:28

Pudge (barge), 55:11, 55:11

Puerto Rico Educational and Scientific Founcation, 59:33

Puffin, USS (fishing boat/minesweeper), 142:16

Puget, Peter, 61:32–33

Pulak, Cemal, 68:21, 167:48

“‘Pull-Together’: The Queenstown Naval Command of World War I,” 99:7–10

Pulver, Raymond “Wes,” 140:40, 140:40

Puncher, HMS, 54:38


Puritan (Gloucester schooner), 6:4, 6:6, 121:31, 158:0, 158:23

Puritan (steamer), 10:10, 20:0, 21:2

Puritan (yacht), 74:28, 76:26, 89:27, 116:21

Purrington, Caleb, 164:52

Pursuit, ESS (commercial fishing vessel), 133:18, 133:18

Pushbach, Hans, 159:11, 159:13, 159:13

Putman, Tyler, 170:8

Putnam, David, 105:27

Putnam, George R., 63:22

Putnam, Israel, 98:11

Putnam, Jack

“Melville’s Seafaring Days,” 99:15–17

Pyrenees (renamed Manga Reva) (four-masted barque), 21:13, 21:15

Pyron, Tim, 113:38

pyrosomes, 171:36–37

Pyrrhus Concer Action Committee, 168:19

Pythagoras, 66:18

Pythian (schooner), 8:19, 82:27

Q

QE2. See Queen Elizabeth 2

quarantine flag, 171:8

Quarm, Roger
Quartel, Rob
“The American Flag at Sea: A Shipper’s Perspective,” 78:6–7
Quarter Pounder (yacht), 168:10
Quebec City, 31:51, 32:42
Quebec Steamship Company, 64:33
Queen Anne’s Revenge (Blackbeard’s ship, formerly slave ship), 96:15, 111:36, 145:52, 145:54, 156:29
Queen Anne’s Revenge Shipwreck Conservation Laboratory, 106:36
at the Battle of Lake Erie, 144:15, 144:16–19
Queen Elizabeth, HMS (aircraft carrier), 156:55
Queen Elizabeth, RMS (Cunard liner), 55:33, 65:14, 65:22, 95:13, 144:48
(picture), 65:15
on postage stamps, 59:30
during World War II, 95:15–16
Queen Elizabeth 2 ("QE2") (Cunard liner), 11:35, 26:28, 65:32, 95:13, 95:14, 98:33, 121:4
(pictures), 26:28, 95:14, 122:12, 163:46, 163:46, 163:48
Queen Elizabeth class (Royal Navy), 31:8
Queen Frederica (ex-Malolo, ex-Atlantic, ex-Matsonia) (ocean liner), 7:22
Queen Hatshepsut’s Punt ship, ivory model, 78:22
(pictures), 65:15, 95:16, 98:33, 121:12, 153:53, 159:41
art of, 73:28
during World War II, 95:15–16
Queen Mary 2, 95:13, 121:4, 122:12, 144:48
Queen of Nassau (ex-CCGS Canada) (steamer), 102:38
Queen of the Fleet (ex-Governor Stone) (two-masted Gulf cargo schooner), 165:32
Queen of the Ocean (cutter yacht), 150:29–30
Queen Victoria (Cunard liner), 121:4, 122:12, 144:48
“The Queens at War,” 95:15–16
Queensland Maritime Museum, 23:27
Queensland Museum, 21:29
Queenstown Association, 99:9–10, 100:3
Quest (dragger), 4:35, 6:30, 7:31
Quest (former fishing schooner), 5:29
Quest (trawler), 101:11
“The Quest for the Truth of the Ernestina/Morrissey,” 34:13
“The Quest for the Truth of the Wavertree,” 26:9–12
“The Quest for the Gloucester Schooner,” 49:11–12
Quester Maritime Collection, 37:27, 47:39
Quiberon Bay, Battle of, 56:26
Quick, Richard, 28:46–47
Quickstep II (ex-Lily), 14:63, 14:63, 60:8
Quinault Victory (Victory ship), 88:34
Quinby, Jack, 76:40
Quinlan Visual Arts Center, 156:39
Quinn, David Beers, 103:38
Quinn, Paul
“How the Royal Navy Beat the U-Boat,” 67:10–11

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
“Huascar Shows What the Turret Ship Can Do!” 94:15–19

Quinnipiac oyster barge, 107:13

Quinnipiac, 63:35, 87:6

Quisconck (merchant marine ship), 169:13

“Quite a Curiosity: The Project to Recover the U.S.S. Monitor,” 9:10–12

Quonset (ex-Elizabeth Monroe Smith; ex-Bojangles) (steamer), 10:13

R

R. & G. L. Schuyler, 143:30, 143:32

R. B. Forbes (tugboat), 88:13

R. C. Rickmers, 52:3

R. H. Broughton (schooner), 14:43

R. J. Schaefer Gallery, 62:30

R. W. Bourke (steam tugboat), 21:14

Ra I (reed boat), 17:25

Ra II (reed boat), 17:25

races and racing

barge races, 101:7

Bermuda Race, 47:8–10, 131:24–25, 131:24–25

Boston-Liverpool Race, 63:34

as career, 152:44–45

Chicago-Mackinac Race, 47:9, 47:10

competitive rowing, 133:50

dory racing, 140:46

dragon boats, 50:36–37, 79:30–31

Gloucester Schooner Race, 105:38

Governor’s Cup, 154:23, 154:25

Great Chesapeake Bay Schooner Race, 89:39, 92:12–14, 113:35–36

Great Ocean Race, 89:24–25, 89:24–25

International Lifeboat Race, 36:34

International Sail Training Races, 5:20–21, 21:43, 33:33

Intrepid Tugboat Challenge, 71:38

Newport Bermuda Race, 131:28–29

Newport Tall Ships Race, 73:33

Southern Ocean Racing Conference, 47:10

steamboats, 43:13, 43:14–16

tug boats, 80:20–22

Ultimate Canoe Challenge, 20:36

yacht racing, 149:18–19

See also American Sail Training Association (ASTA); America’s Cup Race; Tall Ships Challenge

Rachel and Ebenezer (ferro-cement topsail schooner), 3:10

Rachel B. Jackson (schooner), 28:31

“Racing the Goldplaters—the Tradition Continues,” 154:22–27

radar ranging device (RACON), 54:32

radar telescope, 119:5–6

Radcliffe Maritime Museum, 20:40

“Radeau Below,” 63:18–19

radeaux, 63:18–19

Radford, USS, 65:12

Radio Act of 1912, 122:23

Radio YAG-5, 118:7

Raffaela Madre (ex-Veri Amici; ex-Cadamosto; renamed Orietta) (motorship, former brigantine), 3:8

Raffles, Stamford, 62:5

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
rafts, 105:26
Ragan, Mark K.
“Confederate Submarine H. L. Hunley,” 158:16–21
Rahn, Jenny, 151:38
railroad locomotion, wind-powered, 108:22, 121:5–6
Rainbow (clipper ship), 14:18, 64:17, 88:9, 88:10, 88:11, 89:3, 98:25, 104:33, 145:5, 156:8
Rainbow (J-boat), 116:22, 164:23
Rainbow (tugboat), 79:37, 80:21, 80:22
Rainbow, HMS, 103:15
Rainbow Fleet, 171:32–35
Rainbow Warrior, 137:42
Rainbow Warrior II, 137:42
Rainbow Warrior III, 137:42
Raine, Norman Reilly
“The Genesis of Tugboat Annie,” 25:55
Rainey, Paul, 151:10
Rainier (NOAA Coast survey ship), 151:5
Rainier, USNS (combat support ship), 112:18
Raleigh, Charles Sydney (artist), 40:30, 169:18
Raleigh, Walter, 48:24
Raleigh (frigate), 103:14, 103:16
Raleigh (renamed Adventure; collier), 11:14
Raleigh, USS (Dewey’s cruiser), 86:18
Ralph Brocklebank (renamed Daniel Adamson) (tugboat), 25:18
Ram, Joanne de, map, 87:23
Ramble (topsail schooner), 36:36
Rambo, William Preston, 35:18
Ramilles, HBMS, 141:20
Ramillies, HMS (ex-Katherine; later named Royal Katherine), 27:10, 69:13, 99:30
Ramona (periauger yacht), 110:25, 111:3
Ramsay, Bertram, 69:12, 69:13
Rams Gate Maritime Museum, 31:53
Rand, Anne Grimes, 84:6, 131:39–40
Rand, Max, 77:4
Randall, Christine, 81:46
Randall, Ernestina Mendes, 8:21
Randall, Frank
“Military Sealift Command Delivers,” 112:16–18
Randall, Robert Richard, 73:31, 102:41, 125:22
Rando, Anthony, 46:44
Randolph, Edmund, 153:27
Randolph (US navy frigate), 103:16, 152:36
Randolph, USS (aircraft carrier), 108:3
Range Sentinel, USNS (ex-USS Sherburne) (troop ship), 71:37
Rangeley (renamed Chauncey M. Depew; steamer), 10:13, 11:19, 11:19
Ranger, Henry (artist), 9:9
recreation of, 101:3, 163:47
Ranger (motor yacht), 107:31
Ranger Foundation, 101:3
“Ranking of Historic American Ships,” 148:26–31
Ranney, Steve, 111:6
Ransdell, Joseph E., 169:14
Rapid (privateer), 142:24–28
Rapids King (passenger steamship), 169:32
Raranga (coal-burner), 56:5
Raritan (frigate), 103:16
Ranney, Steve, 111:6
Ransdell, Joseph E., 169:14
Rapid (privateer), 142:24–28
Rapids King (passenger steamship), 169:32
Raranga (coal-burner), 56:5
Raritan (frigate), 103:16
Ratsey, Thomas, 126:44
Ray (submarine), 30:10
Raymond, Henry, 156:33
Raymond, Jonathan, 82:24
Rebecc A P., 33:18
Rebecca (British merchant brig), 137:19
Rebecca (centerboard sloop), 89:23
Rebecca (renamed Fannie J.) (steam tug/tow converted to diesel), 8:14, 8:16
Rebecca P., 33:18
Rebecca T. Ruark (dredge boat), 86:24, 86:26–27, 86:26
Rawl, Allen, 72:10, 135:44
Rawl, Elizabeth, 72:10
Rawl, Allen, 72:10, 135:44
“Recreations: From Vision to Reality,” 76:22–23
“Why Build This Ship? Kalmar Nyckel Takes Her Place in the Fleet,” 86:22–23
“Yankee Spirit Takes Wing in Two New Brigantines,” 95:20–22
Ravens, Henry, 156:33
Raymond, Jonathan, 82:24
Reagon, Ronald, 46:6, 46:6, 168:24
Real (replica galley), 17:28
Reaper (renamed Shetlander) (herring drifter), 161:53–54, 161:54
“Rear Admiral Walter F. Schlech, Jr., USN (Ret.),” 35:26
Rayo (sloop-rigged ship), 26:12
Razorback, USS (Balao-class submarine), 158:5, 158:5
RCRV Project, 167:42–43
Raven (replica Viking ship), 17:28
Ray, Allen, 72:10, 135:44
Rayo (sloop-rigged ship), 26:12
Rayo (sloop-rigged ship), 26:12
Razorback, USS (Balao-class submarine), 158:5, 158:5
RCRV Project, 167:42–43
Reale (replica galley), 17:28
Reaper (renamed Shetlander) (herring drifter), 161:53–54, 161:54
“Rear Admiral Walter F. Schlech, Jr., USN (Ret.),” 35:26
Rebecca (British merchant brig), 137:19
Rebecca (centerboard sloop), 89:23
Rebecca (renamed Fannie J.) (steam tug/tow converted to diesel), 8:14, 8:16
Rebecca P., 33:18
Rebecca T. Ruark (dredge boat), 86:24, 86:26–27, 86:26
Rebovich, Peter, 131:29
“Recognition and Resolve: Carrying a Message to the American People,” 46:6–7
“Reconstructing HMS Warrior,” 16:12–15
“Reconstructing the Greek Trireme,” 37:36
Record (fjord boat), 68:5
Record (interisland ferry/cargo vessel), 79:36
recovery of man overboard, 52:32–33

“Recreating a Shantyboat and a River Man’s Dream,” 51:15

recreational vehicles, 169:31

“Recreations: From Vision to Reality,” 76:22–23

Red Hook Marine Terminal, 14:31, 14:31


Red Oak Victory (Victory ship), 88:34–35, 88:34–35

Red Rover (clipper), 168:29

Red Star tugs, 76:12–13

Red Witch, 164:30, 166:45

Rediscovering Columbus


Part II: “In Quest of Ships for the Voyage,” 54:18–22


Part IV: “Romping Across the Unknown Atlantic,” 56:16–19, 56:21

Part V: “Under Indian Eyes,” 58:12–14


Part VIII, “Sail On, Columbus!” 63:12–15

“Rediscovering Julius Kroehl,” 165:44–45


“A Rediscovery of New York Seaport,” 17:43–45

“The Rediscovery of the Sea,” 115:26–29

“The Rediscovery of the US Brig Somers,” 75:31–32

Reed, Gladys E. (artist), 147:32

Reed, John, 94:10

Reed, Mary

“The RNLI and Lifeboat Duty,” 52:11

Reed, Thomas, 103:15

reed boats, 17:25, 43:32

Reeder, W. H., 144:24

Reedy, James R. Jr., 51:7

“The Destroyer’s Poor Relation,” 68:10–12

Reedy Point (tugboat), 142:46

Reeves, Edward, 2:30

“Reflections on Merchantman? or Ship of War,” 41:18


Regan, Tara, 149:37

Regina, HMCS, 68:12

Regina Christina (Spanish ship), 86:18


regional class research vessel (RCRV), 167:42–43

Regional Federation for the Preservation of our Maritime Heritage in Brittany, 24:27

Register of Historic Ships, 25:42

Registry of Working and Historic Vessels, 127:8

Regulus (corvette), 164:20, 164:21

Reid, Shelley

“Fair Winds, Peter,” 155:10–16

“Kaiulani, The Ship That Started It All,” 142:10–14

“A Look at the Herreshoff Marine Museum,” 89:18
“SS Columbia To Be Saved!” 149:40–41
Reid, USS (destroyer), 114:14–15
Reina Christina (Spanish flagship), 94:12
Reina Del Pacifico (Royal Mail Line liner), 65:20, 66:4–5
Reindeer, HMS (sloop-of-war), 27:33, 137:10
Reine Marie Stewart (schooner), 67:5
Reinholt, SS, 98:35
Reisenberg, Felix, 100:45
Reiss, Warren
Reiss (steam tug/tow), 5:29, 8:14, 25:18
“Rejoicing in the Hudson, Its Steamboats & Other Watercraft—and in the Artists Whose Vision Has Added
Undying Luster to Its Heritage,” 37:23–25
Reliance (French privateer), 153:34, 153:35
Reliance (schooner), 158:24
Reliance (tugboat), 10:23, 10:23
Reliance, USS (steamer), 162:18
Reliant (paddlewheel tug), 76:46–47
“The Remarkable Life of a Tosa Fisherman” 79:12–13
“The Remarkable Life of Robert Smalls” 91:28–30
“Remembering a Far-Traveled Four Piper,” 98:34–35
“Remembering the Loss of the Dorchester,” 65:18
“Remnants of Working Sail on the Hudson,” 77:27–30
remotely operated vehicles (ROVs), 153:19–21, 153:54, 167:43
“Re-named Robert G. Albion Award,” 64:9
Renault, Anne, 152:8
Renda (Russian tanker), 139:29
Rendezvous (brigantine), 3:9
Rendini, Paola, 57:20, 100:39
Renée Rickmers (renamed Åland) (four-masted barque), 93:17
Renick, Charles E., 41:16, 117:44
Renick, Charles M.
Reno, CL, 72:5
Reno, USS, 122:34, 122:34
Renoir, Pierre-Auguste (artist), 145:27
Renommée (French privateer), 113:17
Renown, HMS (British flagship), 68:29, 71:0, 73:5, 103:9
Renssaeler (steamer), 13:4
Reo II (small power vessel), 5:30
“Re-opening the Doors of History at Erie House,” 72:16–18
“The Repairman,” 74:47
“Replica of Shtandart, First-Born of Russia’s Navy,” 84:44–45
replica vessels, 3:13, 8:17–18, 150:5
“Replicas—Where Are They Headed Today?” 8:17–18
“Report from the Falklands,” 78:16–17
“Report of the Eel Bait Committee,” 17:41
Reporter (schooner), 33:35
Repose, USS (hospital ship, AH–16), 171:26
Reprisal, 101:3
“Reproducing a Periauger,” 109:15–17
Republic, 130:17
Republic, RMS (steamship), 114:35
Republic, SS (sidewheel steamer), 106:36, 130:17
Republic, USAT (ex-USS President Grant), 161:21, 161:22
Republic of Haiti, 132:13
Republic of Liberia, 130:17
Repulse (frigate), 98:10
Requin, USS (submarine), 73:17
Rescue, USS (ex-Saint John; ex-Antaeus) (steamship/hospital ship), 119:6
Resolute (pleasure steamer), 161:21, 161:22
Resolute, USS (tugboat), 34:23
Resolute (yacht), 116:22
Resolution (merchant brig), 11:27
figurehead, 11:15
Resource (SL-7 container ship), 12:30
Resourceful (barge), 34:23
“Respect for Ivory,” 77:24–25
Restigouche, HMCS (minesweeper), 13:44
“The Restoration,” 15:16–21
“Restoration of Spirit Indeed!” 34:7–11
“The Restoration of the China Cabin,” 38:6
“Restoration of the Steamer Virginia V: Last of the Mosquito Fleet,” 14:40–41
“Restoring an Icon—Preparing the Whaleship Charles W. Morgan for her 38th Voyage,” 134:16–21
Result (schooner), 3:9, 3:30, 3:33, 36:32, 100:37
“Resurrection of LCT 7074, a D-Day Survivor,” 150:34–35
Retaliation (armed schooner), 44:16, 112:12
Retribution (Confederate privateer), 152:23
“The Return of HM Coast Guard Cutter Vigilant,” 65:47
“The Return of Lata: Building an Authentic Polynesian Voyaging Canoe,” 84:40–42
“Return to Cape Town: Several Generations of Cape Horners Meet under Table Mountain,” 93:31–32
Reuben James, USS (destroyer), 87:34–35, 87:36, 87:37, 145:6–7
Revenge (16th century ship), 59:21
Revenge (cutter), 152:38
Revenge (Drake’s galleon), 48:23, 48:24, 48:29
Revenge (hoy), 103:26
Revenge (topsail schooner), 53:29, 53:30, 53:31
“Revenue Cutter C. W. Lawrence—Taming America’s Maritime Frontier,” 168:14–17
“Revenue Cutter Californian Nears Her Launch Date,” 32:32–33
Revenue Cutter Service, 122:24
Revere, Paul, 15:55, 159:16
“Reviving a Tradition—in East Harlem!” 57:19
Revolutionary War. See American Revolution
Rex (Italian ocean liner), 64:6, 65:20, 65:22, 95:13
Reyes, José “Joe,” 95:8
Reynard, Kenneth D., 1:31–32, 8:11, 50:34, 152:30
“The Star is Reborn!” 5:18–19
Reynold (French merchant ship), 153:34
Reynolds, Craig A. C., 83:6, 85:6, 90:6, 92:5, 92:5
Reynolds, Jeremiah N., 156:30
Reynolds, R. J. Jr., 154:34
Reynolds, Tom, 166:50
Rhea, Isaac T., 165:32, 168:55
Rhinelander, David H.
  “Gloucester’s Adventure,” 121:30–33
Rhode Island Marine Archaeology Project, 78:28
Rhodes, Arlene, 63:8–9
Rhodes, Phil, 47:8
Rhinelander, David H. “Gloucester’s Adventure,” 121:30–33
Rhinelander, David H. “Gloucester’s Adventure,” 121:30–33
Rhinelander, David H. “Gloucester’s Adventure,” 121:30–33
Rhinelander, David H. “Gloucester’s Adventure,” 121:30–33
Rhododendron (ex-Omar) (sternwheel river tugboat), 5:28, 8:14, 25:18
Ricci, Matteo, 119:41
Rice, Mark, 170:51
Rice, Peter, 131:9
Richard, Sebastien, 156:39
Richard Bland, SS (Liberty ship), 11:21, 64:4
Richard Coulter, SS (Liberty ship), 69:4
Richard Henry Dana (ex-Arthur J. Lynn) (Gloucester schooner), 6:6
Richard P. Buck (full-rigger), 10:15
Richard Peck (now Elisha Lee) (freighter), 27:6, 29:5
Richard Robbins, 87:6
Richard Robbins Sr. (schooner), 14:46, 32:43
Richards, Pete, 144:13
Richardson, “Buck,” 154:23–24
Richardson, John, 157:4, 157:4
Richardson, John T., 117:13
Richardson, Josiah, 75:8–11
Richelieu (French battleship), 65:16
Richmond, Cedric, 142:52
Richmond, Chris, 160:44, 160:44
Richmond (Atlantic steam tug), 9:4
Richmond (whaleship), 18:41
Richmond, HMS (ex-USS Fairfax; renamed Zhivuchi) (destroyer), 98:34–35, 100:16
Richmond, USS (brig), 153:34
Richmond Bay (tugboat), 80:21, 80:21, 80:22
Ricker, John B. Jr., 33:35
Rickmer Rickmers (ex-Santo Andre; renamed Max; renamed Flores; renamed Sagres) (sail training ship:
Ricot, Philippe Nicolas, 115:9
Riddick’s Folly Museum, 169:55
Ridge, Thomas J., 163:10, 163:10, 166:10, 166:10, 166:11, 167:8, 167:8, 167:9
Ridgway, Paul
  “The World Ship Trust Celebrates the Charles W. Morgan,” 96:13
Riess, Warren
  “The Ship That Built a City,” 35:7–8
Rife, James P., 169:5
Rigel (steamer), 93:17
rigging, 42:22–23, 52:30–33, 77:34–35, 110:21, 142:40. See also sails
  “Rigging a Sail Training Ship for the Indian Navy,” 77:34–35
  “Rigging a Sixteenth-Century Ship,” 42:22–23
Riggins, Thomas (artist), 38:29
right whales, 160:46–47
Rigney, Matt, 154:43, 154:44
Rigo (ex-Ferencz Ferdinand Foherczeg; ex-Leanyfalu; renamed Kossuth) (paddle steamer), 26:29
Rimac (schooner), 1:9
Rindlisbacher, Peter (artist), 141:31, 144:0, 144:20–22, 150:44, 153:0, 162:12
Ringarooma, HMS, 142:30
Ringgold, Cadwalader, 140:28
Ringle, Ken, 165:24
Ringwald, Donald C., 46:44
Riordan, Marguerite, 141:31, 144:0, 144:20–22, 150:44, 153:0, 162:12
River and Harbor Act of 1915, 1917, and 1930, 7:24, 157:11
River Heritage Museum, 102:38
River Museum (Essex, CT), 25:37, 36:19
“River Heritage and Development: The Case for Dubuque,” 43:8–10
River Walk (San Antonio), 69:37
Riverboat Louis Armstrong (ex-Casino Aztar; ex-City of Evansville; ex-Tropicana Evansville), 161:55–56
ingar. 39:36, 74:0
Riverfront Gallery (Maine Maritime Museum), 75:21, 88:28, 124:36
“Riverfront Heritage and Development: The Case for Dubuque,” 43:8–10
riverfront revival, 43:11
Riverhead museum (Long Island), 70:37
Riverine Force, 147:22
“Riverman, Shellerman,” 50:18–19
rivers, American. See American rivers
“Rivers of America,” 43:6–7
Riversdale, 26:10, 29:5
Rizzi, USS (destroyer escort), 116:6
Robatto, Daniel
“USS Slater (DE-766),” 115:18
RMS Titanic, Inc., 153:20
RMS Titanic Memorial Act, 139:38
“RNLI and Lifeboat Duty,” 52:11
“The Road to China,” 54:24–26
Roald Amundsen (brig), 68:33, 69:5
Roald Amundsen (Viking long ship replica), 8:17
Roald Amundsen, MS (hybrid cruise ship), 168:50, 168:50
Roann (eastern-rig dragger), 114:2, 146:12, 146:12, 147:44
Roanoke (mail steamer), 152:24–25
Roanoke Island Park, 93:40
Roanoke Marshes Lighthouse, 96:37
Robatto, Daniel
“A View from the Bridge,” 42:30
Robbins Reef Lighthouse, 158:42–43
Robert E. Lee (blockade runner), 120:28
Robert E. Lee (submarine), 30:10
Robert E. Lee (WWII era), 100:44
Robert E. Peary, SS (Liberty Ship), 11:21, 11:21, 35:28
Robert F. Hoke, SS (Liberty ship), 11:22
Robert F. Stockton (iron ship), 64:16
Robert J. Knickle (Gloucester schooner), 6:5
Robert J. Walker (Coast Survey steam vessel), 120:32, 147:46–47, 147:47
Robert L. Stevens (R. L. Stevens) (steamboat), 80:25
Robert L. Webster (skipjack), 14:10
Robert Louis Stevenson, SS (Liberty ship), 149:14–17
Robert Pulsford, 75:26
Roberts, Bob, 34:24
Roberts, Cokie, 171:18
Roberts, Colin, 162:34
Roberts, Harry, 85:6
Roberts, James E., 19:8, 19:12, 19:13
Roberts, Jerry, 171:4
“Battle of the Atlantic,” 66:8–15
“Building a Modern Maritime Tradition,” 80:20–22
“The Mayflower Factor: How They Became Us, and Does It Still Matter?” 171:14–21
“The National Lightship Trust,” 34
“Operation Overlord,” 69:10–16
“The Silent Service Comes of Age,” 95:18–19
Robertson, Cliff, 107:36
Robertson, Graeme, 38:11
Robertson, James, 137:12
Robertson v. Baldwin, 160:29
Robillard, Kathie, 135:20
Robin (renamed Maria) (coasting steamer), 3:30, 26:28, 65:34
Robin (freighter), 44:42
Robin, USS (coastal mine hunter), 166:12
Robin Moor, 36:4
Robinson, Bill
“Winning Their Way to Bermuda”, 47:8–10
Robinson, Charles Raskob (artist), 16:46, 28:25, 32:10–11, 139:8, 150:44
“At the Water’s Edge,” 165:26–30
Robinson, David S., 169:50
Robinson, Donald P., 5:6, 96:13
“The Conrad at Mystic,” 32:25
Robinson, Edward, 134:17
Robinson, James, 125:16
Robinson, Simon, 131:40
Robinson, Thora Lund, 131:28
Robinson Landing Shipwrecks, 163:48
Robust (British warship), 132:25, 132:26
Rockall (renamed Massachusetts) (schoolship), 31:50
Rockaway (two-masted schooner), 77:23
Rockefeller, David Jr., 132:40, 132:40, 133:8, 133:8, 155:8, 164:11
Rockefeller, John D., 50:40
Rockefeller, Laurance S., 49:35


Rockport Museum (Maine), 115:35

Rockwing (ex-Tapline; ex-Abqaiq) (tugboat), 25:19

Roddy, James, 103:5, 103:5

Rodgaard, John A.

“‘I Shall Bring Home Two Frigates,’” 150:16–18

Rodger, N. A. M., 137:44

Rodgers, Elizabeth Barlow, 164:36

Rodgers, John, 59:26, 134:13, 140:17

Rodgers, William, 144:12

Rodgers, USS (ex-Mary and Helen; steam whaler), 150:11–14, 150:11, 150:13, 151:5

Rodman, Hugh, 120:33, 120:35

Rodney, HMS (battleship), 69:13, 71:26

Rodriguez, Edie, 154:50, 156:50

Roebling John A., 28:12, 28:13

Roebuck Society, 170:28

Roek (ex-Jacomien) (steam tugboat), 25:19, 25:32, 57:35


Roger B. Taney, USCGC (Coast Guard cutter), 73:17


“‘To Boldly Go.’ NASA Astronauts Taking the Lessons of Sail Training into Space,” 160:20–22


Rogers, Bruce (artist), 91:13

Rogers, James


Rogers, Moses, 64:14, 134:22–25, 134:23

Rogers, Peter W. (artist), 16:46, 16:49, 21:37, 21:38, 22:0


“From the Lakes to the World’s Oceans,” 22:23–25

Rogers City (ex-Dolomite; renamed Chippewa) (tugboat), 25:18, 26:30

Roland, Alex, 119:35, 119:35, 121:8, 167:39

Roland, Dan, 76:12, 76:13, 76:14–15, 76:15

Rolph, James, 10:23

Rolph, 121:13

Rolston, Jim, 108:6

Roman seafaring, 75:12–13

Roman ships, 26:29, 70:39, 73:10–11


Romance (Danish vessel), 157:31


Romance (ex-Grethe) (brigantine), 3:9, 124:20–24, 124:27

Romance (schooner), 9:27

“Romance of the Sea in Miniature,” 104:18–21

Romance of the Seas (clipper ship), 124:21

“Romance Under Sail: the Life and Legacy of Captain and Mrs. Arthur Kimberly and the Brigantine Romance,”
Rosenblatt, Lester, 144:31
Rommel, Erwin, 69:10
Rosario (fishing schooner, half size model), 39:35, 149:46, 149:46
Rosenblatt, Lester, 35:13, 105:41, 118:40

Index:

Romans, Bernard, 109:3
Romeo, Antonio, 156:55
Romer (pilot boat), 144:31
Rommel, Erwin, 69:10
Rommel (German destroyer), 30:10
Ronald H. Brown (NOAA oceanographic research ship), 140:40, 153:17
Roncador, USS (submarine), 12:28
Roney, John, 166:47
Ronnberg, Erik A. R. Jr., 166:47
Romney, roll on, roll off car carriers, 163:42–43, 163:43
Rosa del Comercio (merchant ship), 137:21
Rosario (Spanish ship), 81:14
Rosario (whaler), 166:20
Roscius (transAtlantic packet ship), 154:39, 154:40
Rose, Caroline, 74:22
Rose, Hans, 55:44–45, 56:44–45, 56:45
Rose, Henry, 8:19–20
Rose, Jetur, 74:22
Rose, John M.
“Fireboat Duwamish,” 109:30
Rose, Mary, 85:44–45
Rose (British steamer), 99:9
(pictures), 16:36, 17:26, 62:27, 70:20–21, 80:4, 80:19, 81:0, 84:35, 92:0, 97:36, 106:36, 120:17, 120:19, 166:0, 170:50
sail training aboard, 85:24–26
Rose City, SS (renamed USNS Comfort, T-AH 20), 171:22, 171:26–27
Rose Dorothea (fishing schooner, half size model), 11:30, 16:37, 17:28, 82:23
Rose Island Lighthouse, 39:35, 149:46, 149:46
Rosenblatt, Lester, 35:13, 105:41, 118:40
Rosenblatt, Mandell, 118:40
Rosenfeld, Morris & Son, 166:54
Rosenfeld, Stanley, 47:10, 103:38, 105:41, 105:47
Rosenfeld Collection of Maritime Photography, 40:30, 166:53–54
Roseway (CGR 812) (windjammer), 55:5
Rosie Parks (dredge boat), 86:25, 86:26
Rosie Parks (skipjack), 5:29, 14:11, 14:13, 122:18, 133:46, 133:46, 143:42, 160:51
Rosinco (luxury yacht), 98:41
Ross, David Lincoln
Ross, John, 156:32, 156:33
Ross, Robert, 137:15, 140:15, 140:16, 140:17, 147:21, 147:22
Ross, Steve
“Rough Justice,” 105:15
“Rough Weather All Day: A Firsthand Account of the Jeanette Search Expedition, 1881–1882,” 150:10–14
Roughhead, Gary, 130:8, 130:8, 132:8, 132:8
Round the Horn in a Square Rigger (Johnson), 156:18
“Round the World and Home Again,” 90:37–38
Rouse, Parke Jr., 14:23
steering wheel, 89:4
Rousmaniere, John
“The Rediscovery of the Sea,” 115:26–29
“Sea History in a Brooklyn Cemetery,” 144:28–33
Thrashing to Bermuda on the Oldest Ocean Race,” 131:28–29
Routh, Donald K. (poet), 12:14
Roux, George, 63:23
Rover (log canoe), 32:10, 32:11
Rover (renamed Southern Cross) (steam yacht), 5:3, 16:49
“‘Roving Band of Riggers & Shipwrights’ Refits the Balclutha and Moves On,” 90:20–23
Rowan, Philip, 170:8
Rowan (US cruiser), 62:15
Rowan Louisiana (oil rig), 18:42
Rowe, Frederick W., 169:14
Rowell, Otis, 131:9
Rowland, John T.
“Down the Sound in an Old Two-Sticker,” 50:45–48
Rowsom, Christopher, 133:4
Roxana (Genoese ship), 53:17
Roxborough, HMS (ex-USS Foote), 66:10, 66:10
Roy (fishing boat), 20:15
Royal Academy of Arts (London), 141:30
Royal Anne, 69:37
Royal Bermuda Yacht Club, 47:8, 80:3, 83:4, 95:31
Royal Caroline (yacht), 60:24
Royal Charles, 45:12
Royal Clipper (five-masted Sailing Passenger Vessel; SPV), 89:38, 89:38, 131:4, 131:4
Royal George, HMS, 74:28, 99:31
Royal Hospital for Seamen (Greenwich), 153:25, 153:25
Royal Katherine (ex-Katherine; ex-HMS Ramillies), 27:10, 69:13, 99:30
Royal Louis, 116:16
Royal Museums Greenwich (RMG), 146:40–41
Royal National Lifeboat Institution (RNLI), 52:11
Royal Naval Museum, 24:27, 76:30–31
“A Royal Navy Veteran Depicts the Capture of U-505,” 35:41
Royal Norwegian Navy Museum, 84:20
Royal Oak, HMS (British flagship), 42:30, 132:25
Royal Observatory, 66:17–18, 66:17
Royal Prince, 34:33
Royal Savage (topsail schooner), 53:29, 53:30, 54:5, 117:16, 117:19
Annual Exhibition (1984), 35:36–39
Exhibition at Mystic Seaport, 25:36–37
“Royal Squadron that Found Safe Harbor in the US,” 31:43
Royal William, HMS, 99:30
Royal Yacht Squadron (RYS), 126:5
Royaliste (square topsail ketch), 73:32
Royall, William F., 166:29
Roys, Ann Eliza Green, 168:20
Roys, Marie Sallior, 168:21
Roys, Philander, 168:20
Rubin, Norman, 12:25, 52:36
Rules Gadget (Google Gadget), 128:44
Rules of the Road, 150:7
Rum Hound (steam launch), 130:12, 130:13
Rumseian Society, 43:39
“Running Hard,” 52:25
Running Tide (sloop), 164:13
“$5M Maritime Heritage Grant Funding Approved by Congress!” 170:18–19
“100 Years of Shipping through the Isthmus of Panama,” 148:12–16
“America’s Policy for the Oceans,” 108:7
“Congress Supports Maritime Heritage Amendments!” 155:24–25
“Funding America’s Maritime Heritage—a New Proposal,” 164:49
“Funding for America’s Maritime Heritage: Rounding the Bases,” 157:26–27
letter, 162:8
“The Niagara Lives!” 48:37
“Underway in a New World, Godspeed,” 119:18–21
“The USS Monitor Center,” 119:32–33
Runyon, Steven, 154:30–33
Rupley, Allen S., 28:37, 29:11, 34:8, 34:10
Rush, Richard, 164:19
Rush, William, 139:23
Rush (USCG cutter), 167:19
Russell, Benjamin, 164:52
Russell, Eugenia, 146:14–16
Russell, John Scott, 98:22
Russell, W. Duncan, 130:21
Russell, 42:17
Russell I (renamed W. O. Decker) (wooden harbor tugboat), 145:9, 156:46, 161:50, 161:50
Russell, USS (destroyer), 164:15
Russell A. Wingate (Chesapeake Bay budgeye), 12:39, 20:39–40
Russell Grinnell (schooner), 23:23
Russian Coast Guard, 139:32, 139:32
Russian Sub Museum (Collier Point, RI), 116:37
“Russians Attack Civilian Craft,” 31:25
Rustchak, Robert, 55:7, 55:8
Ruth M. Martin, 45:5, 46:5, 47:5
Rutherford, Donald
Rutherford, Jeff, 121:42
Ruthie B. (dragger), 49:35
Ruthof (tugboat), 25:19
Rutledge, John Jr., 153:26
Rutter, Solomon, 147:19, 147:21
Rutz, Rudolf A., 35:22
Ruyam, 37:33
Ryan, Karen, 166:26–27
Ryan, Luke, 90:15
“Battle of Lake Erie, 10 September 1813,” 144:14–19
“He Sank Them in the Lowlands Low!” 77:10–12
letter, 145:5
“Let Go and Haul! Lessons to Take Home from the Brig Niagara,” 126:22–27
“Naval Battle of Plattsburgh Bay, 11 September 1814,” 148:20–24
“Plotting the Fix—A Call for a National Consensus to Save Historic Ships and the Battle to Save Olympia,” 135:38–40
“Ranking of Historic American Ships,” 148:26–31
“‘The Ship Is Now Real and Beautiful,’” 26:18–23
“USS Texas: The Ship, and the Myth,” 31:8–15
“War of 1812 on the Inland Seas, The,” 138:22–26
Ryczternik, Joseph S.
Ryde (paddle steamer), 3:30, 33:32
Ryde Queen (sidewheel steam ferry), 60:39
Ryder, F. Van Loon, 37:31
Ryder Hanify (renamed George L. Olson) (steam schooner), 124:12–13, 124:12
Rynberg, Alan, 83:41
Rynink, Jan (artist), 29:34–36, 29:36

S
“S. Francis Smitheman,” 52:26–29
S. Gildersleeve, 36:16
S. J. Waring (merchant schooner), 93:34–36, 93:35
S-5 (submarine), 158:31
Sabel, Frederick L., 1:31
Sabina (steamboat), 146:48
Sabine (frigate), 103:16
Sable, Fred, 94:6
Sabre, 5:21, 18:17, 18:18–19, 38:30
Sachs, Charles Ira
   “Trade Cards: Lost Art of the Sail/Steam Era,” 40:28–29
Sacred Cod (superstition), 101:29–30
Sadie (sloop), 14:13
SAFE Port Act, 118:38
safety issues, 122:10–11, 123:6, 123:8–10
Safford, Jeffrey, 169:13
Sag Harbor, SS, 102:4
“The Saga of the Arctic Schooner Bowdoin,” 40:24–25
Sag Siglar (Viking knarr replica), 34:38, 58:36, 64:34, 64:34
Sagadahoc (freighter), 36:3, 36:4
Sagafjord (Cunard liner), 95:13
Sagamore (ex-Diane Chris; ex-Handel), 40:2–3, 42:35
Sagamore (steamer), 168:16
   “Sagas from Smalls Lighthouse,” 165:34–37
Saginaw, USS (two-masted brig), 106:36, 112:8–11, 112:9, 125:17, 127:24
Sagres I, 70:21
Saguin, 12:36
   “Sail, Martha’s Vineyard,” 84:43
Sail ’89, 50:34
Sail Adventure In Learning, Inc. (SAIL), 53:6
SAIL Amstterdam, 55:34, 56:30–31, 57:35
“SAIL Amsterdam 1990,” 56:30–31
Sail and Life Training Society (SALTS), 40:26–27, 79:23
Sail Boston (2017), 159:18–19, 159:23
Sail Education Association (SEA), 4:17, 4:35
sail lighters, 21:14, 21:4
   “Sail Martha’s Vineyard,” 63:9
Sail Nauticus, 155:50
   “Sail On, Columbus!” 63:12–15
   “Sail, Steam, and Stealth at the Independence Seaport Museum,” 170:26–27
“Sail to Steam in the Nineteenth Century,” 134:22
Sail Training Association (STA), 57:0, 57:11, 70:22–23
Sail Training Association (Britain), 85:54
Sail Training International, 104:40, 138:44
Sail training maneuvers
   box hauling, 52:33
   heaving-to, 52:32
   recovery of man overboard, 52:32–33
   tacking ship, 52:30–31
   wearing ship (gybing), 52:31–32
“Sail Training Ship Kruzenshtern and the Legacy of the Laeisz Company,” 89:30–32
Sailing Barge Association, 34:22
“Sailing Canal Boat General Butler. And Her Survivors,” 52:12–13
“Sailing Craft of the Caribbees: I,” 30:32–33
“Sailing Craft of the Caribbees: II,” 31:46–48
Sailing Education Association of Sheboygan, 168:46
“Sailing for All: Joe Lee and American’s First Public Community Sailing Program,” 130:20–25
“Sailing in Sea Cloud,” 28:4
“Sailing in the Last Pacific Lumber Schooners with the Likes of Matt Peasley,” 22:18–19
sailing language. See nautical jargon
Sailing.org, 168:46
“Sailing Reproductions of Historic Ships,” 17:25–26
Sailing School Vessels Act, 27:14, 30:34, 31:52
“Sailing Shenandoah,” 42:15
“Sailing the Sharkish Seas: The 19th-Century Whaleman’s Experience with the Most Feared Ocean Predators” (McCauley), 164:38–42
“Sailing with the Last Sailors”
   Part I, 35:32–34
   Part II, 36:24–26
Sailmaker, Isaac, 12:45
“Sailmakers in the Nineteenth Century,” 109:20
“Sailor, Spy, Swashbuckler, Dentist! The Improbable Life of Henry Parr,” 152:22–25
sailor talk. See nautical jargon
sailors
   burial at sea, 124:18
   cabin boys, 153:44
   of the Era of Discovery, 55:14–15
   on the Great Lakes, 169:33
   impressment of, 150:21–22, 150:23, 153:24
   shanghaiing, 160:29
   stranded in foreign ports, 153:24–31
   and tattoos, 127:34
“Sailors and Slaves: USS Constellation and the TransAtlantic Slave Trade,” 132:10–14
Sailors’ Snug Harbor (SSH), 73:31, 125:22–25, 147:43
Sailors Union of the Pacific (SUP), 75:36, 121:11
“The Sailor’s Wife Ashore,” 85:42–45
Sailors with disABILITIES, 168:46
sails, 88:46–47, 118:33
   construction of, 52:5
   names of, 71:10–12, 155:18–21
   on rail cars, 108:22, 121:5–6
   sailcloth manufacturing, 147:24
   on schooner barges, 29:31
   solar-powered, 128:44
   Viking, 157:25
Sails Over Ice and Sea—The Life and Times of the Schooner Ernestina-Morrissey (documentary), 163:14, 168:9
Saint Brendan Project, 43:33
Saint Brendan’s Voyage, 75:14
Saint Gaudens, Augustus (sculptor), 40:34
Saint John, SS (renamed USS Antaeus; renamed USS Rescue) (steamship), 119:6
Saint John’s light vessel LV-84, 82:34
Saint Joseph (Gloucester trawler), 82:21
Saint Mary’s College of California, 138:44
Saint Nicholas the Wonder Worker (ex-Pirate) (floating church), 72:4
Saint Patrick (Galway hooker), 38:33
Saint-Memin (artist), 15:56
Saints March (video), 169:37
saiyya, 89:16, 89:17
Salazar, Ken, 130:44
Salem, USS (heavy cruiser), 65:38, 66:26, 72:34, 72:34, 79:37, 111:4, 148:28
Salem Maritime National Historic Park/Site, 58:39, 65:40
Salen, Peter, 84:18, 84:20
Salinas, USS (tanker), 87:36
Salisbury Sound, USS (seaplane tender), 91:22
Salley, George, 39:33
Sallie E. Ludlam (schooner), 50:7
Sallie L, Bramble (bugeye), 49:35, 62:34
Sally (sloop), 81:39
Sally Ride, R/V, 155:52
Salm, Alexander, 5:22
Salmon, Robert (artist), 15:55, 75:26
Salmon, HMS, 110:17
“Salt Pork and Peasoup,” 7:44–45
Saltonstall, Dudley, 103:15
Salty Dog (catboat), 23:23, 25:45
Saltzman, Judy (artist), 171:39
Salutation (steam tug/tow), 8:14
Salute (minesweeper), 14:48
Salvage Chief Foundation, 162:27
salvagers, 39:15
Salve Regina University, 149:42
Salvesen, George, 87:41
Sam (ex-Friedrich; renamed Merry) (ketch, formerly topsail schooner), 3:8
Samaria (Cunard liner), 65:20, 74:5
Samoa (sloop), 144:44
Sampson, USS (destroyer), 56:45
Samson (Dutch ship), 41:24
Samson (full-rigged ship), 128:15
Samuel A. Guilds (ex-Captain Collier) (tugboat), 70:39
Samuel B. Roberts (destroyer escort), 71:16, 71:18
Samuel Chase, SS (Liberty ship), 11:21
Samuel D. Ingham, USCGC (Coast Guard cutter), 73:17
Samuel K. Barlow, SS (Liberty ship), 88:34
Samuel Plimsoll, 20:46
Samuels, Samuel “Bully,” 102:41
“Sailing Backward into the Azores,” 12:54–55
San Agustin, 99:28
San Antonio (amphibious transport), 116:39, 116:39
San Antonio (Magellan’s ship), 79:11
San Carlos (sailing ship), 61:32, 140:28
San Diego (Manila galleon), 68:36
San Felipe (Spanish galleon), 48:24
San Francisco, CA, 38:9–11
“San Francisco Bay Felucca Reborn,” 51:14
“San Francisco Bay Tug Boating,” 10:22–23
San Francisco Maritime Museum, 4:19, 4:26–29, 4:30, 5:24, 5:33, 8:29, 142:11, 142:13, 155:10. See also San Francisco Maritime National Historical Park
San Francisco Maritime Museum Association, 8:12

“The San Francisco Renaissance,” 8:12–13
San Francisco Ship Model Gallery, 38:29, 38:33
San Giorgio (renamed Ebe) (brigantine), 3:6–7, 3:7
San Jacinto, USN, 126:5
San Jacinto Battleground State Historic Site, 167:52
San Jose, USNS (combat stores ship), 112:18
San Juan, 122:23
San Juan, Puerto Rico, as OpSail 2000 official port, 91:15–16
San Juan Bay, 170:32
San Martín, José de, 164:19
San Martín (Medina Sidonia’s flagship), 48:23, 48:23, 48:25, 48:29
San Mateo (Spanish galleon), 48:24
San Nicolas (prison ship), 146:19
San Pedro (Spanish flagship), 59:20
San Pedro (wrecking scow), 130:17
“San Salvador—Setting a Course for the 16th Century,” 167:38–40
Sanctuary, USS (hospital ship, AH–17), 69:37, 171:26
Sand Key Lighthouse, 39:16
“A Sandbagger for All Seasons,” 36:8–9
Sandell, Val (artist), 159:4
Sanders, Harry, 167:24
Sandford, James, 142:25–26
Sands, Benjamin, 120:32–33
Sandwich (French privateer), 81:39
Sandy (log canoe), 32:11
Sandy Hook Pilots, 144:31
Sankaty Head Lighthouse, 62:36, 71:7
Sanli (sponge boat), 68:19
Sans Pareil (Brixham trawler), 30:22
Sansinena (oil tanker), 162:25
Santa (shrimp boat), 8:28
Santa Caterina do Monte Sinai (carrack), 45:12
Santa Clara, shipwrecks, 153:48
Santa Cruz, Battle of, 79:19–21
Santa Cruz, Marquis of, 48:22
Santa Cruz Islands, Battle of the, 166:50
Santa Margarita, 107:23
(pictures), 54:21
loss of, 59:14
readying for voyage, 56:20
Santa Maria, (Columbus’s ship replica in Columbus, Ohio), 58:34
Santa Maria (shrimp boat), 105:38, 125:51
Santa Maria (steamer), 63:22
Santa Monica (hulk, former barquentine), 3:9
Santa Rita (freighter), 23:44–45, 26:3
Santa Rosa (liner), 16:21
Santa Saturnia (Spanish schooner), 61:32, 61:33
Santamaria, Dawn, 140:48
Santee, USS (aircraft carrier), 71:16
Santee (frigate), 103:16
Santiago (Magellan’s caravel), 61:46, 79:11, 85:16, 88:17
Santiago de Cuba, naval battle of, 31:9, 86:18–19, 100:15, 155:36–37
São José Paquete d’Afri ca (slave ship), 156:26–29, 156:26
Sapelo Island Research Foundation, 154:35
Sappho (schooner), 8:27, 78:25
Sappho (whaler), 126:28
Sarah (catboat replica), 121:40, 121:40
Sarah (merchant vessel), 99:30
Sarah Elizabeth Banks (ex-Fire King), 135:6
Sarah Maria, 50:19
Sarah Warren (barque), 14:40
Saratoga, Battle of, 98:11
Saratoga (flagship), 148:21, 148:22, 148:23–24
Saratoga, SS (renamed USNS Mercy, AH-4), 171:23–24, 171:24
Saratoga, USS (training ship), 13:6
last voyage of, 19:36–37, 19:36–37
Sargeant, Charles II, 76:39
Sarsi, USS, 18:60
Sassacu s (whaleship), 30:9, 51:5
Satellite, USS, 162:19
Satori, 122:35, 122:36
Satsuma class ships (Japan), 31:9
Saturn (tugboat), 44:35
Saugerties (steamboat), 9:32, 80:27
Saunders, Judson, 10:27, 10:27
Saunders, Richard, 22:39
Sausalito, 150:11
Savage, Augusta, 169:36
Savage, Henry, 157:19
Savannah (1818, steam/sail hybrid), 9:35, 11:33, 47:6, 62:34, 64:13, 87:14
model, 44:41, 137:45
Savannah (frigate), 103:16
Savannah (nuclear-powered submarine), 98:39
Savannah, NS (nuclear-powered cargo ship), 70:38, 73:4, 84:25, 133:21, 139:9, 141:41
Save America’s Treasures, 136:42
Save Falls of Clyde, 160:48
Save Falls of Clyde—International, 166:52
“Save Historic Wrecks,” 50:11
Save Huntington’s Lighthouse Group, 74:36
Save Ontario Shipwrecks (SOS), 52:10, 153:19
“Save Our History” grant, 121:40
Save Our Seaport (SOS), 135:42, 136:5–6, 136:9, 137:5–6, 146:43
Save our Seas Foundation, 4:35
Save Our Ships Campaign, Inc., 73:35
Save the Falls of Clyde—International, 157:47, 164:53
Save the Wapama Committee, 81:4
Savilco (freighter), 44:42
“Saving the American Schooner,” 4:33–35
“Saving the Last New York City Oyster Barge in Fair Haven, Connecticut,” 107:13
“Saving the Nobska,” 52:39
Savoya (barkentine), 9:28
Sawtelle, Jean, 162:33
Sawtelle, Joseph, 162:33
Sawyer, William D.
“Last of the Libertys,” 35:28
Saxe, Herbert K.
“Sailing Canal Boat General Butler. And Her Survivors,” 52:12–13
“Valcour: An Unlikely Naval Encounter,” 53:29–32
“Say Again? A Look at Nautical Jargon,” 162:36–37
Saxifrage (renamed HMS President; sloop), 12:28
“New England Schooners,” 49:35
“Schooner Life,” 42:12–14
SC-48 (convoy), 87:36
Scaffidi, Anthony, 163:21
Scammel (US revenue cutter), 122:27, 153:32, 153:35
Scanpenn, SS, 52:3
Scarano, Richard, 119:8, 122:13, 128:11, 161:10
Scarborough, 170:5
Scarlett O’Hara (yacht), 154:34
Scepter (Swedish warship), 170:50
Sceptre (yacht), 118:5
Schacht, Harro, 155:26–30, 155:27
Schack, Nina, 41:36
Schaefer, Nancy, 148:18–19
Schaefer, Rudolph J. III “Rudie,” 30:40, 147:7
Schafer, Howard (artist), 97:27
Scharnhorn (steam yacht), 18:46, 33:32, 33:32
Scharnhorst (German battlecruiser), 12:28, 27:8, 64:47, 97:39
Schatz, Norbert, 134:43
Schaut, Jim, 97:13–14
Schuel, Conrad, 22:9
Scheelenkahlen (tugboat), 25:19
Scheer (German cruiser), 62:15, 66:11
Scheffer, Ulrik, 153:39, 153:39
Schenck (destroyer), 143:27, 143:28
Schenectady (tanker), 11:21
Scherman Zwicker, 32:42
Schertler, Jean
Schlech, Barbara, 14:15
Schlecht, Richard (artist), 160:0
Schlecht, Richard (artist), 160:0
Schlee, Winfield Scott, 86:19, 121:17, 121:18, 155:32, 155:36–37
Schlossbach, (Lt. Commander), 101:11
Schmidt, Ernie, 76:14
Schmidt, Sue, 90:21
Schneider, Andy “Hollywood,” 90:21
Schneider, Charles, 116:4
Schneider, Michael J.
Schomburg Center for Black Research and Culture, 169:36
“The Schooner Berta Puts to Sea,” 13:13
Schooner Bluenose Foundation, 140:43
Schooner Bowdoin Association, 40:25, 155:40
Schooner Ernestina Commission, 57:39, 97:6, 106:16, 119:40
Schooner Harvey Gamage Foundation, 78:26, 87:5, 93:38
“The Schooner Life,” 42:12–14
Schooner School, 23:22
“The Schooner Sherman Zwicker; Making the Transition from Sail to Power on the Grand Banks,” 150:36–40
“The Schooner Struck: Sail Training on the Malcolm Miller,” 45:40–43
Schooner Virginia Project, 101:34, 101:36
“The Schooner Wawona,” 106:18
“The Schooner Yacht Coronet,” 89:19–21
schooners, 13:9, 49:13, 89:34–35, 154:45
Biloxi, 45:33
Chebacco, 49:14, 51:5
clipper, 49:11
fore-and-aft vs. square rigged, 1:8–9, 4:5
Fredonia-model, 49:15, 49:30–31
Gloucester, 6:4–6, 49:11–12, 78:14–15
Grand Banks fishing, 150:36–40
Indian-headers, 49:15
lumber, 22:18–19
New England, 49:35
Pacific steam, 83:40–42, 117:28
pink, 49:14, 49:14, 51:10
prairie, 103:35
racing, 89:39, 92:12–14
sail-assisted schooner barge, 29:31
windjammer, 12:37, 50:5–6
“Schooners, Schooners Everywhere,” 92:12–14
Schooners Foundation, 38:36, 38:38, 44:20, 57:11
“Schooners of the Northwest,” 72:28–29
“Schooners Old and New,” 11:30
Schoonmaker, Treece, 168:12, 169:9, 169:9
Schoonmaker Center, 168:11
_Schorpioen_ (ironclad ramship), 2:33, 12:27, 77:41
Schouten, Willem, 82:6–7
Schrader, Mark, 129:25, 129:25
Schrantz, Ladd, 154:36
Schreiner, Richard, 50:23
Schuenemann, Herman, 46:40–41, 113:22, 169:46, 169:46
_Schulschiff Deutschland_ (full-rigged ship), 2:12
Schulte, Matthew, 154:8, 154:8
Schumacher, E. G. (artist), 44:26–27
Schuman, Hans, 29:23
Schumer, Chuck, 170:18
Schutt, (Captain), 61:12
Schuyler, George L., 97:8, 97:9, 143:30–32
Schuyler, Philip, 103:13, 143:30
Schuyler, Robert, 143:30–32
Schwab, Charles, 158:30, 169:13
Schwemmer, Robert V., 109:4, 109:4
Scibinico, Mark, 160:20, 160:21–22
Scoresby, William, 156:32, 156:33
_Scorpion_ (Foxtrot-class submarine), 80:36
_Scorpion_ (naval cutter), 147:19, 147:20, 147:21
_Scorpion_, USS, 137:14, 144:15
_Scotch Cap_ (tugboat), 31:57
_Scotia_ (paddler), 90:3
Scott, Andrew, 111:13
Scott, Arden (artist), 122:28–31, 122:29, 128:4
Scott, Gabe, 111:7
Scott, H. F. Morin, 39:33, 53:43
“Aboard a ‘Handy Little Yacht,’” 56:29
“Jolie Brise Wins TransAtlantic Race,” 95:34
“The Loss of the Brig _Maria Assumpta_,” 85:49–50
“A New Bark Built in 1906,” 48:16–17
“Rigging a Sail Training Ship for the Indian Navy,” 77:34–35
“Square Riggery,” 52:30–33
Scott, Henry (artist), 29:38
Scott, James Hutchinson, 157:19
Scott, Meredith A., “Saving the _Nobska_,” 52:39
Scott, Nicole, 63:8, 66:6, 84:35
Scott, Peter, 52:40
Scott, Richard J.
“Ireland’s Last Merchant Sailing Ship,” 60:46–47
Scott, Robert Falcon, 151:11
_Discovery_ expedition, 142:30
_Terra Nova_ expedition, 142:30–31
Scott, Samuel, 12:45
   “To the Ends of the Earth: Painting the Polar Landscape,” 125:28–33
Scott, Winfield, 130:14, 137:11, 158:34
Scott Kennedy Gallery, 60:32
Scott Polar Research Institute, 22:36
Scottish Maritime Museum Trust, 31:53
Scott’s Anaconda Plan, 158:34
scows, melon (watermelon), 4:23
scrimshaw canes, 31:58
Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 25:4, 155:52
Scripps Marine Laboratory, 25:4
sculptors, 162:38–39
scurvy, 150:14
Scylla, HMS, 47:9, 69:13
Scythia (Cunard liner), 65:20
“S • O • S.,” 134:26–29
Sea Alarm (ex-Empire Ash; ex-Flying Fulmar) (tugboat), 25:18
sea animals
   blue marlins, 148:48–49
   Caribbean monk seals, 137:32–33
   Chinese sturgeon, 48:38
   Chinook salmon, 139:36–37
   cyamids, 160:46–47
   dinoflagellates, 125:39
   dolphin fish (mahi mahi), 119:24–25, 169:48
   electric ray, 168:44–45, 168:45
   flying fish, 132:36–37, 169:48
   Galapagos tortoise, 131:32–33
   giant squid, 166:48–49
   grampus (Risso’s dolphin), 130:36–37
   halibut, 128:40
   horseshoe crabs, 143:36–37
   Juan Fernández spiny lobster, 134:38–39
   sharks, 147:38–39
   killer whales, 123:37
   krill, 127:37
   leopard electric ray, 168:44–45, 168:45
   lobsters, 126:38–39, 155:42–43
   shrimp, 156:42–43
   marlins, 148:48–49
   oarfish, 150:48–49
   octopus squid, 157:36–37
   Paper Nautilus, 164:46–47
   pilot fish, 163:44–45
   Portuguese Man-of-War, 122:40
   pyrosomes, 171:36–37
   sea cows, 140:34–35
   sea crawfish, 134:38–39
   sea cucumbers, 117:33
sea jellies, 122:30
sea lions, 159:36–37
sea monsters, 150:24–27
sea otters, 145:40–41
sea snakes, 124:43
ship “worm” clams, 152:46–47
sperm whales, 123:37, 128:16–20, 129:6
Steller’s sea cow, 140:34–35
swordfish, 153:46–47, 154:42–43
teredo worms (shipworms), 152:46–47, 159:34
whale sharks, 123:37, 144:45
white shrimp, 156:43
white sturgeon, 146:35–37
See also whales

sea birds
albatross, 135:35, 136:36–37
blue-eyed shags, 121:36
brown pelicans, 155:44–45
flightless cormorant, 142:42–43
frigatebirds, 129:28–29
goney birds, 136:36–37
great auks, 151:40–41
parrots, 133:40–41
spectacled cormorant, 141:36–37
See also guano

Sea Bob (ex-Governor Stone) (two-masted Gulf cargo schooner), 165:32
“Sea Canary,” 158:38–40

Arab, 89:17
festivals, 12:37, 46:42–43
“Golden Vanity,” 77:10–2, 78:2–3
of the Great Lakes, 47:26–27
See also music, maritime

sea clocks, 153:13–14, 153:13–14
Sea Cloud, 50:34, 59:37
Sea Cloud II, 155:6
Sea Cloud (square-rigger), 28:4, 53:42, 57:29, 72:10, 117:29
model, 73:18
Sea Cloud (yacht) (ex-Hussar V; ex-Patria; ex-Angelita; ex-Antarna), 2:11, 2:12, 4:18, 16:34, 19:39, 31:3,
Sea Comber (trawler), 57:30
sea cows, 140:34–35
sea crawfish, 134:38–39
sea cucumbers, 117:33
Sea Day, 10:23
164:16, 165:9, 169:24, 169:25
Sea Education Program, 105:38
Sea Flower, 103:26
Sea Foam, 72:0
Sea Fox (tugboat), 10:23, 10:23
Sea Goddess (Cunard liner), 95:13
“Sea History & the Cause We Serve,” 93:6–7
“Sea History in a Brooklyn Cemetery,” 144:28–33
Sea History magazine, 93:6–7, 155:4, 155:13–14
  35th anniversary, 125:20–21
  new website, 164:4–5
  searchable index, 164:4
Sea History Press, 45:35
Sea History’s Guide to Maritime Programs and Cultural Sites—New York Region, 164:4
sea jellies, 122:40
sea language. See nautical jargon
“Sea Letter: Aboard the US Coast Guard Bark Eagle at Sea, June 1980,” 18:8–9
Sea Lion, 42:22–23, 42:22–23, 45:32
sea lions, 159:36–37
sea monsters, 150:24–27
Sea Museums Council, 4:1, 125:20, 155:13
“Sea Music at Mystic,” 51:33
Sea Nymph (ex-Molly; now Syrene; brigantine), 8:26, 153:39–40, 159:40
sea otters, 145:40–41
“The Sea People of Exeter,” 33:10–11, 100:34–35
sea rogues, 127:36
Sea Rover (tugboat), 10:23, 10:23
Sea Serpent (clipper ship), 130:17
sea serpents, oarfish, 150:48–49
Sea Shadow (experimental ship), 104:36
sea shanties. See sea chanteys
sea snakes, 124:43
sea songs. See sea chanteys
Sea Sparkle, 125:39
Sea Trek Foundation, 95:36, 95:38
Sea Venture (Jamestown ship), 95:31
(pictures), 13:19, 13:20, 88:24, 104:33, 145:5, 163:47
builder’s half-model, 13:21
compared to Great American II, 104:35
sail plan, 13:20
Sea Witch (clipper ship replica), 38:33, 53:42, 163:47
Sea Witch (tugboat), 10:23, 10:23
Sea Wolf (Caribbean monk seal), 137:32–33
Sea Wolf (ex-Siele; renamed Aquamarine), 66:5
Sea Wolf (tugboat), 20:46
“The Sea World of Christopher Blossom,” 82:26–28
Seabird (shipwreck), 56:34–35
Seabird (steamer), 68:14
Seabourn Legend (cruise liner), 80:22
Seabourn liners (Cunard), 95:13
Seabourn Spirit (luxury cruise ship), 127:20
SeaBritain 2005, 109:34
Seaconnet (renamed Welles) (Gloucesterman), 42:12
SEACOR Marine, 161:8
Seafarers International Union, 11:2
Sea History Index:

Seafaring
American, 86:9–13, 87:11–16, 89:9–10, 89:12, 103:8–11
Arabian, 89:14–17
in Boston, MA, 86:10–11
British, 75:13–14, 76:8–10, 80:8–11, 85:8–13, 86:8–9, 89:10, 89:12
British (under James Cook), 83:11–18
Byzantine, 73:12
Chinese, 77:17, 84:13–15
Dutch, 82:6–9
Greek merchant marine, 35:4
history of, 90:9–10. See also The Cape Horn Road
Italian, 72:12–13, 77:14–15
Norse, 75:12, 75:14–15, 76:8
Northern European, 76:10–11
Phoenecian, 73:10, 75:12
Polynesian, 29:14–15, 84:11–15
Portuguese, 77:15–17, 78:3, 81:13
Roman, 75:12–13
Spanish, 79:8–11, 79:33, 81:13
Venetian, 75:12–13

Seafaring Education and Maritime Archaeological Heritage Program (Salem State University), 169:50
“Seafaring Men I Have Known,” 2:29–30
Seahorse (frigate), 104:29
Seahorse (Nelson’s ship), 79:19
Sea-Land Comet, M/V, 121:39
Sea-Land container ships, 16:21, 140:12–13
Sea-Land Galloway (SL-7), 12:31, 18:45
Sea-Land McClean (SL-7), 18:45
“A Seaman Remembers South Street 100 Years Ago,” 28:17–19
Seaman’s Act of 1915, 169:32
Seaman’s Bank Collection, 56:35, 164:11
Seamen’s Act, 121:13
Seamen’s Bank for Savings, 60:32
    Navigation and Marine Engineering School, 144:24–27
Seamen’s Monument (Evergreens Cemetery), 144:29
Seamen’s Recognition Day, 35:4, 35:12–13, 36:3
“Seamen’s Recognition Day,” 35:12–13
SEAmester, 107:34, 115:34, 127:41
Seaplane Harbor, 169:4
seaplanes, 35:17, 35:17
Seaport Experience, 7:31
    “Discovering Bermuda’s Maritime History,” 95:29
    “From Out of the Past: Under Sail in the Caribbean,” 76:20
    “Pack Your Seabag and Come Along!” 59:37
Exploring Maritime Sydney, 67:31–33
maritime Britain by Train, 48:10–11
maritime travel in the Netherlands, 63:30–31
New York City, 47:32–33
passenger shipping, 45:45
Provincetown (Cape Cod), 46:32–33

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171  Page 279
Saybrook, Connecticut, 44:9
waterside inns, 43:35
Of Whaleships and Taverns, 60:34
Seaport Museum, 13:12, 136:8–9, 147:7
“The Search for Longitude and the Prime Meridian,” 66:18–21
“The Search for the Bonhomme Richard,” 12:25–26
“Search for the Golden Dolphin” (interactive computer adventure), 90:2
“The Search for the Spirit,” 85:36–39
“The Search for the Tall Ships,” 52:46–47
SEARCH, Inc., 164:55, 168:48
Sears, Henry, 116:22
Seaton, W. B., 35:13
Seatrain Texas, SS, 65:15
Seattle, USS (cruiser), 161:20, 171:23
Seaver, Jeff (artist), 149:26
Seawayhaka (commuter steamer), 17:37, 144:32
Seaward (periauger yacht), 110:25, 111:3
Sebastian, James, 63:23
Sebbe Als (Viking ship replica), 4:15–16, 4:15, 5:17, 8:17, 17:28
Second Seminole War, 152:32–34
Sedov, Oleg, 89:31
Seeandbee (Great Lakes steamship), 44:36, 169:32
Seeberg, Gustav, 35:15
Seefalke (tugboat), 2:31, 25:19
letters from, 7:8, 87:2, 100:29
Seeger, Toshi, 157:45
Seele, Sara Lena, 134:43
“Seguin: She Towed the Henry B. Hyde, the Shenandoah and Our Own Kaulani to Sea—and Outlived Them All,” 25:26–27
Segwun (lake steamboat), 5:30
Seifert, Betty, 35:7
Seine (British ship), 113:18
Sejaz Feliz (fishing schooner), 12:40, 12:40
Sekstan (barquentine), 3:9
Sekulich, Daniel
“New Libertalia: A Pirate Dream Comes True,” 127:18–21
Seligman, Peter, 157:48, 158:9, 159:8
Sele (Norwegian antisubmarine trawler), 101:11
Sellers, Steve, 133:44, 133:44
Seminole (catboat), 171:33
Seminole (Down Easter), 25:37, 30:13
Seminole, USS, 162:19
Semler, Robert C. (artist), 108:36, 160:0
Semmes, James, 167:24
Semmes, USS (destroyer), 68:10, 68:12
Sena (Captain), 9:27, 9:30
Senator Duhamel, HMS (trawler), 68:10, 68:12
Senator (sidewheel steamer), 11:38
Senator Lodge (Fredonia schooner), 49:15
Seneca, USCG cutter, 139:34, 169:44
Senegokubune (Japanese junk), 43:31
Senna, Albertino J., 8:20
Senna, Joseph, 8:20
Sequoia (schooner), 22:12
Serçe Liman wreck, 39:8, 39:9, 39:10
Serena (motor cruiser), 168:10
Serena (steamer), 13:39
Sergeant Floyd (tugboat), 25:18
Serpa Pinto (schooner), 9:28
Serres, Dominic (artist), 98:0
Servia (steel ship), clipper card, 40:28
Şetan Deresi wreck, 39:9, 68:20
Seute Deern (ex-Pieter A. Koertz, ex-Bandi; ex-Elizabeth Bandi) (barque), 2:14, 2:31, 4:7, 4:34, 4:34, 58:5, 77:37
Seven Seas (ex-Abraham Rydberg; ex-Hawaiian Isles) (four-masted barque), 32:28, 41:2, 93:31, 114:12, 123:14–15, 123:14, 123:15, 124:6
Seven Seas Gallery, 112:35
Seven Seas Spray (British freighter), 54:31
Seventh Virginia re-enactment group, 152:6
Sever, James, 143:6
Severn, HMS, 140:15
Severn Collier (motor barge), 32:41
Sewall, Camilla Ashe, 11:26
Sewall, Edward Robinson, 121:11
Sewall, Emma Kaiulani, 11:26
Sewall, Harold Marsh, 11:26, 91:24, 142:10
Sewall, Joseph, 121:12
Seward, William H., 156:23
Sewell, Samuel, 153:29–30
sextants, 153:14–15
Seymour, Edward H., 125:44–45
Seymour, George, 38:12
Seys, John, 132:13
Sgt. George D. Keathley, USAT (coastal transport), 112:16
Shabab Oman (also Youth of Oman; ex-Captain Scott) (three-masted barquentine), 3:6, 10:29, 15:50, 40:11, 62:25, 80:17
Shackleton, Ernest
Endurance expedition, 142:31–32
Nimrod expedition, 142:30
Shackleton, Keith (artist), 35:38
Shackleton’s Gap, 142:33
Shadboat, 143:4, 143:4
Shade, Penn, 167:28

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
Shadow (renamed Bobby) (sandbagger), 4:21, 36:8–9, 36:8–9, 38:32, 51:39
Shadow (Gloucester schooner), 49:22
Shadow (sloop), 116:21
“Shadow Voyage—Escape of German Liner SS Bremen,” 110:14–17
Shafer, William Rufus, 86:18–19, 155:33
Shah (iron steam frigate), 94:15–16, 94:19
Shakamaxon, 30:9
Shakespeare (packet), 89:10
Shaklee, Kim (artist), 133:32, 153:42
shallop (replica of John Smith’s vessel), 114:36, 114:36, 118:29–30
shampans, 36:25, 36:25
Shamrock (British brig), 139:10, 139:10, 151:24
Shamrock (ex-Havana; ex-Comfort; ex-Yucatán; ex-Agwine), 171:23–25, 171:23–24
Shamrock (menhaden boat), 98:17
Shamrock (west country barge), 3:30
Shamrock (yacht), 98:24, 122:21, 122:22, 158:24, 164:26
Shamrock II, 98:24
Shamrock III (schooner), 98:24, 158:24
Shamrock IV, 98:24
“Shamrock V’s Wild Voyage Home,” 66:31
Shanghai, China, 18:32–34
Shanghai River, 65:0
shanghaiing, 160:29
Shanker, Albert, 99:13
Shannon (Gloucester schooner), 6:6
Shannon, John, 85:49
Shanty See sea chanteys
shantyboats, 51:15
Shaplen, Robert, 48:38
Shark (Continental row galley), 98:12, 98:13
Shark (fishtug), 75:33
  basking, 164:41
  blue, 164:39
  Great White, 164:40, 164:41
  hammerhead, 164:41
  mako, 164:38
  and whaleships, 164:38–42
Sharon (whaleship), 105:15–17
Sharon Virginia (sail-assisted cargo schooner), 25:45
Sharp, B. Karl, 171:33, 171:33, 171:34
Sharp, Benjamin, 171:33, 171:34
Sharp, Peter H., 122:13
sharpshooters, 49:14, 49:14, 49:15
Shasha, Mark, 169:38
Shaw, Daniel, 98:13
Shaw, Eric John, 155:6, 155:6
Shaw, USS (DD 68), 100:2–3
“‘She Floats!’ The Launch of the Charles W. Morgan,” 144:38–40
Sheffield (whaleship), 168:20
Sheffield, HMS (cruiser), 24:3, 27:8, 30:8, 31:2
Sheldon Jackson, SS (Liberty ship), 65:5
Shell Castle Island, 151:22–25
Shellback Association, 72:47
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 115:27, 115:27
Shenandoah (topsail schooner), 3:0, 3:9, 7:11, 20:39, 42:15, 42:25, 54:37, 63:9, 122:10
Shenandoah (topsail schooner replica), 4:17, 4:18, 17:28, 8:18, 12:38, 38:30, 42:25
Shenandoah, CSS, 67:32, 74:21, 120:29, 138:30
Shepard, Richard F., 35:12, 41:17
Sheperton (barque), 15:23
Shepherd King, 49:25
Sherborne, MV (freighter), 167:15
Sherburne, USS (now USNS Range Sentinel) (troop ship), 71:37
Sheridan, Robert E., 9:10–12
Sheridan, USAT, 161:19
Sherman, Helen Wilson, 171:35
Sherman, William T., 156:24–25, 166:35, 170:34
Sherman tanks, 166:31
Sherman, USAT, 161:19
Shetlander (ex-Reaper) (herring drifter), 161:53–54, 161:54
Shieldhall, SS (sludge disposal ship), 48:33, 77:36
Shields, J.E., 22:12
Shilstone, Arthur (artist), 148:42
Shinnecock Lighthouse, 138:19
Shintoku Maru (motorship, former four-masted barquentine), 3:9
Ship Archaeology Museum (Ketelhaven), 63:30
“The Ship as a Museum,” 46:12–15
“The Ship Comes First!” 36:7
“A Ship Fiddler’s Tale,” 145:34–37
“A Ship in the Cellar,” 14:28
“‘The Ship Is Now Real and Beautiful,” 26:18–23
ship models. See model ships
ship names, 30:8–10
British, 30:8–9, 30:11
Danish, 30:10
German, 30:10
Norwegian, 30:10
US, 30:9–10, 30:11
“Ship Portraits: 150 Years of Ship’s China,” 64:32–33
Ship Press Chappel, 28:32
“The Ship Savers,” 15:13–14
“The Ship That Built a City,” 35:7–8
“The Ship That Ran Against Congress,” 10:41–43
“A Ship to Sail New Trade and Education Routes,” 54:13
Ship Trust, 3:3
ship tunnel, 159:44
ship “worm” clams, 152:46–47
shipbuilding, 10:3. See also Mystic Seaport; shipyards; shipwrights
   along Rondout, 37:14–15
   in Baltimore, 88:30–31
   in Canada, 6:4–5
   on the Connecticut River, 36:12–16
   design, 122:38
   dry dock, 160:45
   history of, 40:6–7
   iron vs. steel ships, 133:34–37, 134:5, 135:6
   lignum vitae, 119:17, 119:22, 121:6
   live oak trees, 114:38, 119:22
   in Maine, 23:21
   medieval, 48:14–15
   Norwegian, 157:22–25
   in Philadelphia, 84:23–24, 89:12
   replicas of ship’s boats and dugout canoes, 61:19
   wooden boats, 51:16, 51:23
   during WWI, 158:18–32
shipcarving, 81:27–29
Shipcraft Guild, 10:29
ShipIndex.org, 164:4, 164:5, 170:28
Shipley, Ian, 90:21
Shipping Act of 1916, 169:13
ships
   ancient, 72:13–15
   ballast (iron bars), 156:27, 156:28
   ballast (stones), 157:24, 157:25
   barquentines, 122:7
   barques, 76:2, 154:45
   vs. boats, 154:45
   Cape Horn sailing ships, 155:19–20
   caravels, 45:15, 45:17, 54:20
   cargo vessels, 28:3
   Cheops, 38:32, 47:47
   china depicting, 64:32–33
   Christmas tree ships, 46:40–41, 113:22
   cigar ships, 53:43
   corvettes, 66:10, 66:10
   cutters, 139:34
   design of, 122:38
   designation of, 155:5
   dogs aboard, 110:22
   dory trawlers, 49:14, 57:17, 140:46
   fjordsteamers, 64:46–47
   flag-of-convenience, 77:9
   Flying-P Liners, 89:30, 156:17, 156:18, 159:28–29
   Greek, 70:39, 72:14–15, 73:10, 73:13
   guns on, 156:21
hermaphrodite brigs, 63:5
Hog Islander, 15:5, 52:3
Iberian caravels, 40:7
kraveel replica, 103:37
land ships, 103:35
Legacy ships, 104:2–3
lift vessels, 159:29
masts, 80:3
Mesopotamian, 72:13–14
Minoan, 72:14–15
names of sails, 71:10–12, 155:18–21
oyster barges, 107:12, 116:5
oyster dredges, 48:7–8
Persian, 73:10
pigs aboard, 120:24
postage stamps depicting, 59:30–31
rigging, 42:22–23, 77:34–35, 142:40
Roman, 26:29, 70:39, 73:10–11
runaway vessels, 77:9
sail construction, 52:5
scraping, 158:13, 158:14–15
ships of the line, 31:8
square riggers vs. fore-and-aft schooners, 1:8–9, 4:5
sub chasers, 66:12, 66:12
tacking, 53:5
tonnage, gross vs. net, 58:10
triremes, 33:14, 33:32, 34:37, 37:36
See also battleships; boats; destroyers; frigates; model ships; sails; shipwrecks; steamships; submarines; whaleships
“Ships Afire At Sea,” 150:28–32
ship’s boys, 153:44
ships’ muskets, 152:7, 153:5
“The Ships of John Paul Jones,” 12:17–21
“The Ships of San Francisco: Ships Built the City, and Their Heritage Challenges the City Today,” 38:9–11
“Ships of the Irish Diaspora”

“The Dunbrody and the Spirit of Ireland,” 88:21–23
“Ships of the San Francisco Gold Rush,” 90:34–35
Ships of the Sea Museum, 83:48
“Ships on the Shore,” research blog, 136:44
ship’s rigger, 142:41
ship’s ropes, 122:8
“The Ships That Brought Us So Far,” 1:34
Ships to be Recycled in the States (STORIS) Act, 149:8, 158:15
ships-in-bottles, 73:5
1700s schooner, 22:39–40
A. J. Goddard, 153:21, 153:21
Acadia (composite-built steamer), 60:39
Ada K. Damon, 169:50, 169:50
Adirondack, USS (wwarship), 76:34–35
in the Aegean, 68:18–22
*Alabama* (Civil War raider), 68:14
Aland Islands, 149:42
*America* (steel steamer), 47:31
ancient Greek cargo ship, 67:36
in Antalya, 167:48
*Anthony Wayne* (side-wheeler), 120:43
Antikythera, 156:51–53
on the Australian coast, 16:19–20
in Baja California, 99:28–29
Basque galleon, 109:34
bateaux, 70:39
*Bay State*, 153:54
*Birkenhead*, 57:39
in the Black Sea, 159:40–41
*Bodekull*, 160:53–54
*Breadalbane*, 22:26
*Britannic*, 77:40
Bronze Age, 68:20–21, 153:16
*Brother Jonathan*, 63:20, 90:39
*Cairo*, USS, 22:41
on Cape Cod, 147:10–11, 147:13
*Celt*, 166:38
*Central America* (paddlewheeler), 52:11, 64:26–30, 65:37, 68:16
*Cerberus*, HMVS (ironclad), 73:36
in the Channel Islands, 78:19–21
Channel wreck, 39:19
*City of Hawkinsville* (shipwrecked paddlewheeler), 70:39, 138:48
*Clotilda* (slaveship), 168:48–49, 171:40
at Coos Bay, 124:11–13
*Copenhagen*, SS (British steamship), 70:39
*Cornelia B. Windiate* (three-masted schooner), 121:35
Croatan wreck, 74:36
Cromwellian warship, 81:45
*CSS Alabama*, 116:24
*Culloden*, HMS, 8:4, 79:19, 81:38
as cultural resources, 52:8–9
*Cumberland*, USS (Civil war shipwreck), 9:10, 68:14, 68:33, 72:36, 132:10
*De Braak*, HMS, 48:38, 85:22
debate over salvage laws, 52:8–10
*Denbigh*, 85:54
*Diana*, 72:36
in the East River, 106:37
*El Cazador* (Spanish ship), 68:36
*El Faro*, 153:54–55
*Endeavour* (Cook’s ship), 89:41, 102:38
*Erebus*, HMS, 149:42, 163:46, 163:46, 166:26–27, 166:26
in ErieQuest, 81:45
*Etruria* (steel freighter), 136:46
Etruscan, 34:37, 67:16–20
*Exmouth*, HMS, 100:44
*Florida* (wooden steamboat), 73:37
*Florida*, CSS, 68:14, 68:33, 72:36
Florida, USS, 72:36
in the Florida Keys, 39:19
in Florida’s underwater archaeological preserves, 70:39
Forward, 70:39
in the Fourni archipelago, 153:48
at French Frigate Shoals, 125:0
Gelidonya excavation, 8:24, 39:8, 39:10, 68:19, 167:48
General Butler (sailing canalboat), 52:12–13, 121:42
German U-boat, 70:39–40
Giglio ship, 57:20, 100:39–40
Gledstanes (whaler), 125:14, 125:17, 127:22–26
Glenlyon, 47:30
of the Golden Gate, 33:35
Goldenhorn, 58:38
Grace Dieu, 153:48
in the Gulf of Mexico, 108:38–39, 153:20–21
H. L. Hunley, 75:33
Hamilton, USS (War of 1812 schooner), 22:26, 28:34
in the Hawaiian Islands (Northwestern), 125:0
Helena, USS, 166:50
Hermes (whaler), 125:16
Hiei (Japanese battleship), 166:50
Hood, HMS, 100:44, 152:48–49
Hornet, USS (aircraft carrier), 166:50
Indianapolis, USS, 161:52, 163:65
in Indonesia, 158:47–48
Invincible, HMS, 170:51–52, 170:52
Islas de Aves, 91:38
of Isle Royale, 47:30–31
Jennie & Annie, 171:43, 171:43
Joffre (fishing vessel), 127:45
John Barry (Liberty ship), 52:11
Juneau, USS, 163:54, 166:50
Kad’yak, 109:36, 117:6
Kas wreck, 46:45
Kate Dale, 124:48
Kublai Khan’s fleet, 23:27
La Belle, 140:43, 140:45
La Salle, 145:48
La Vizcaina (Columbus fleet ship), 99:39
Lady Elgin, 56:34–35
in Lake Champlain, 37:39, 82:36, 94:40, 111:21
in Lake Erie, 94:39, 120:43
in Lake George, 63:18–19, 70:39, 132:47, 140:45
in Lake Huron, 136:45–46
in Lake Michigan, 98:41
in Lake Ontario, 8:24
Lamartine (granite schooner), 140:45, 140:48
Land Tortoise (radeau), 84:57, 89:41
in landfills, 153:22
Lexington, USS, 163:54, 166:50
Lomellina, 62:37
Lucerne (schooner), 106:6–9
Lusitania, 72:36
Macaw, USS, 113:37
Madraque de Giens, 57:20, 100:39
in Mallows Bay, 149:42
Maple Leaf, 117:6
“Mardi Gras,” 142:24–28
and marine archaeology, 153:16–22
Mary Rose (battleship), 23:6–13, 100:39
Massachusetts, USS (battleship), 70:39
medieval, 153:48
in the Mediterranean, 39:8–10, 84:5
M. F. Merrich (schooner), 136:46
in the Mississippi River, 62:36–37
Molasses Reef wreck, 61:37
Montebello, SS (tanker), 137:40
mystery whaler at French Frigate Shoals, 125:19
Nanhai No. 1, 154:15, 154:15
in New York Harbor, 4:23, 7:24
at Newcomb Hollow Beach, 124:10, 124:14–15
Northwestern (deep water), 153:20
Nuestra Señora de Atocha, 107:23
off the coast of Oman, 161:53
Oostende, 57:39
Pandora, HMS, 121:25
Papahānaumokuākea Marine National Monument, 125:14–19
Parker (whaler), 106:36, 125:14, 125:18
Pearl (whaleship), 125:15, 125:16
Persian (schooner), 61:39
Pharos of Alexandria, 77:40
plunder of, 15:30–31
in Port Louis Marina (Grenada), 126:44
Portland (steamer), 104:40
protection for, 67:34
Robinson Landing, 163:48
Queen Anne’s Revenge, 96:15, 111:36, 145:52, 145:54, 156:29
Rapid, 142:24–28
Republic, SS (sidewheel steamer), 106:36
Rockaway (two-masted schooner), 77:23
Roman “sewn ship,” 171:40
Roman wreck (Devil’s point), 100:39–40
Rosinco (luxury yacht), 98:41
Rouse Simmons (three-masted schooner), 89:4, 120:40, 169:47, 169:47
Royal Anne, 69:37
Saginaw, USS (warship), 106:36, 112:11
San Diego (Manila galleon), 68:36
Santa Clara, 153:48
Santa Margarita, 107:23
Santa Maria, 149:47
São José Paquete d’África (slave ship), 156:26–29, 156:27–28
Scourge, USS (War of 1812 schooner), 22:26, 28:34
Seabird, 56:34–35
in the seaport of Cadiz, 36:32
Serçe Liman, 39:8, 39:9, 39:10
Şeytan Deresi, 39:9, 68:20
of slave ships, 156:26–29
Somers (brig), 75:31–32
Spanish galleon in Pensacola Bay, 68:17, 75:33
in St. Augustine, 163:50, 163:50
in the Stellwagen Bank National Marine Sanctuary, 139:26–27, 139:27
on Sullivan’s Island, 166:37
Sussex, 104:41
Swedish, 157:44, 170:50
in Taiwan, 149:47
Tecumseh, USS, 72:36
Terror, HMS, 163:46, 166:26–27
Three Brothers, 80:38
Tulip, USS (Civil War tug and gunboat), 73:37
in Turkey, 36:34, 68:0
Tusitala (Civil War ironclad), 168:48
Two Brothers, 134:40, 134:40
U-352 (German submarine), 153:22
U-1105 (German submarine), 74:10
Uluburun shipwreck, 68:0, 119:36, 167:48
Urca de Lima (Spanish galleon), 70:39, 138:36
Vasa, 170:50
Vicar of Bray, 162:34–35
in the Vistula River, 170:54–55
Walter B. Allen (schooner), 153:53
Ward, USS, 163:54
Whydah excavation, 51:7, 68:16, 156:29
Winfield Scott, 58:38, 130:14–18
in Wisconsin, 98:41
Wreck MM, 94:40
Yassi Ada, 39:0, 68:20
Yongala (liner), 23:27
Yorktown Shipwreck 44Y088, 53:9
Zuytdorp (Dutch shipwreck), 24:32
“The Shipwrecks of Isle Royale,” 47:30–31
shipwrights, 161:42
Shipyard Infrastructure Optimization Program (STOP), 170:56
shipyards. See also shipbuilding
18th-century, 68:17
Barbour Boatworks, 109:13
Blohm & Voss Shipyard 135:16, 135:22–23
Bollinger Shipyards, 157:13
Brookfield Boatbuilding Institute, 36:35
Camden Shipyard and Maritime Museum, 144:35–37
Community Boatworks of the Hudson Valley, 138:4
Henry B. DuPont Preservation Shipyard, 49:20, 96:16
Hodgdon Brothers Shipyard, 155:39
Howard Shipyard, 74:19
Ingalls Shipbuilding, 160:29
Jeffboat, Inc., 74:19
Landing Boatshop, 29:2, 29:5
Mathis Shipbuilding Company, 144:35
Naval Shipyard (Brooklyn), 65:15–16, 65:16
Percy & Small Shipyard, 1:32–33, 103:37, 155:40
Philadelphia Naval Shipyard, 76:37
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, 1:33, 112:39
Stewart Shipyard, 68:17
Sun Shipbuilding Company, 158:30
Superior Shipbuilding Company, 158:28
Thames River Shipyard, 14:44
Washburn & Doughty Shipyard, 124:46
Woodenboat Apprenticeship, 20:39
Shirkey, Robert, 8:23
Shirley Blanche (schooner), 21:32
Shoesmith, James
“Bowdoin: A Model from the Real Thing,” 34:17
Shoesmith, Kenneth (artist), 65:0, 73:0, 73:24–26
Shomette, Donald G.
“Infernal Machines: Submarine and Torpedo Warfare in the War of 1812,” 141:18–22
Shooting Star (clipper ship), 75:10, 161:44–45
Shore Village Lighthouse Museum, 74:36
Shore Village Museum, 33:34
shore whaling, 2:30
Shoney, William T., 51:5
Short, Dave, 163:24
Short, Philip, 156:53
Shortland, Thomas, 165:19
Shoshone, USNS, 136:38, 136:38
Shovell, Cloudesley, 150:46, 150:46, 153:12
Showboat (yacht), 33:18
Shreve, Henry Miller, 40:35, 44:36, 64:13–14, 74:12
shrimp industry, 156:42–43, See also fishing industry
Shrub, R. E. Arnold
“What’s In a Name: A Tour Through the Actual Practices of How Warships Get Their Names,” 30:8–10
Shtandart (Russian frigate), 84:44
Shtandart (Russian frigate replica), 84:44–45
Shturman (barquentine), 3:9
Shuldhaim (tender), 98:8
Sicamous (sternwheel lake steamer), 5:30
Sicard, Montgomery, 112:9
Sicilien, USAT (Army freighter), 101:11, 101:12
side-lever engine, 64:16
Siege of Boston, 123:24–27
Siele (renamed Sea Wolf; renamed Aquamarine), 66:5
Sienkiewicz, Joe, 170:46–47, 170:46–47
Sierra Club, 2:4
*Sightseer XII* (ex-*Argo*) (passenger ship), 130:30–33, 130:30, 130:31
Sigler, Mia
“*When We See Whales: Transcribing Captain Lawrence’s Logbook,*” 169:24–28
“*Sign on With Me Said John Paul Jones,*” 100:28
Sigsbee, Charles D., 120:33, 120:34, 120:35, 120:35, 144:30
*Sigsbee* (dredge boat), 86:26
*Sigyn* (three-masted barque), 2:10, 76:38
Silas Bent, USNS (deep-water survey ship), 149:17
Silas O. Pierce, 37:14, 37:15
Silent Maid, 132:8
“The Silent Service Comes of Age” 95:18–19
Siley, James, 166:47
Sills, David L.
Silva, Anna, 166:41
Silva, Francis (artist), 37:23
Silva, Jack, 84:26
Silva, Jose, 8:19
“Silver Clipper” (Barbour inboard runabout), 109:13, 109:13
*Silver Heel* (log canoe), 32:11, 154:27, 154:27
*Silver Star* (steamer), 36:16
*Silver Sword*, 92:2–3
Silversides, USS (submarine), 5:28, 12:28, 73:17
Simkins, Peter
“*HMS Belfast: A Fighting Ship Preserved,*” 27:8–10
Simmons, Bill, 97:14
Simmons, Furnifold M., 169:14
Simone, Robert J. (artist), 168:40
Simosi, Aggeliki, 156:53
Simper, Robert
“Old Gaffers Live Forever,” 29:46–47
Simpkins, Talmage E.
“NMHS Projects: A Task That Has To Be Done,” 47:6
Simpson, Asa, 117:24
Simpson, MacKinnon
“Holding Out Hope for the *Falls of Clyde,*” 123:41–43
“At Home in Hawaii: *Falls of Clyde,*” 81:34–35
“A Maritime Center for the Hawaiian Islands,” 81:32–33
Simpson, Tucker, 152:51
Simpson, USS (guided missile frigate), 153:56, 153:56
Singer, Edgar, 158:16–17
Singer’s Secret Service Corps, 158:16–17
Singh, Krit, 161:42
*Singing Swan* (barge), 34:22
“Sinking Highlights Foreign-flag Abuses,” 77:9
Sinn Fein (Cal 40), 131:29
Sinnott, Jim, 10:23
Sir David Attenborough, RSS (polar research vessel), 155:48–49, 155:49
Sir Edward Hawke (schooner), 14:51
“Sir Francis Drake Revived,” 15:25
Sir James Clark Ross (steamer), 32:16
Sir Lancelot, 7:35, 7:35
Sir Walter Scott (screw steamer), 33:32
Sir William Walker (steam coaster), 31:53
Sirius (barquentine), 3:9
Sirius (schooner), 26:29
Sirius (steamship), 88:13
Sirius (tugboat), 148:34
Sirius, HMS (replica flagship of first Australian migration fleet, full-rigged ship), 12:36, 31:58
Sirius Star (tanker), 127:21, 127:21
Sirota, Susan
“San Salvador—Setting a Course for the 16th Century,” 167:38–40
Sisley, Alfred (artist), 145:27
Sisters Under Sail, 140:48
Sjoborgin (ex-Frieda; ex-City of Edinburgh; renamed William McCann) (sailing trawler), 19:41, 22:36
Skaregrøm (ex-Castletown; ex-Svalen) (Norwegian full-rigger), 1:12, 2:16, 3:14, 15:41
arrival in England, 3:18–22
Captain Horka’s log, part 1, 1:12–30
Captain Horka’s log, part 2, 2:16–26
Captain Horka’s log, conclusion, 3:14–22
crossing the equator, 2:22–26
dismasted, 3:22, 3:22
photo of the crew, 1:12
voyage around Cape Horn, 1:13–30
“Skaregrøm Log: A journal kept by Captain Archie Horka”
Part 1, 1:12–30
Part 2, 2:16–26
conclusion, 3:14–22
Skärva, 97:23
Skelly, Francis W., 4:43
Skemp, Robert (artist), 16:49, 20:44, 33:37, 48:38
Skenesborough Museum, 53:29
“Sketches from a Voyage to Nova Scotia in the Wianno Senior Whisper,” 51:47–48
Skibar, Robert, 94:5
Skilligolee (Gloucester schooner), 6:6
“Skills Transfer,” 13:28–31
Skinner, Carlton, 131:18
Skinner, John, 140:17
Skinner, Joseph, 164:20–21
Skipjack Norfolk, 57:36
Skipjack Restoration Project, 102:36
skipjacks, 10:26, 102:36, 127:38, 133:5, 166:16, 166:17
“The Skipper and the Eagle: The Voyage Begins!” 86:45–47
Skipwith, Rulwar, 153:27
Skolinna (Norwegian submarine), 30:10
Skouras, Spyros, 35:13
“The SL-7: Going the way of the Clipper Ship?” 18:45
Slackwater Tugboat Company, 10:23
Slaggie Family Foundation, 143:46
Slanche, Shirley, 21:32
Slaughter, James, 158:18
Slaughter, John, 158:18
Slave Wrecks Project, 156:27, 156:28, 168:48
“Slave-ship Wrecked off Cape Town,” 156:26–29
SlaveVoyages.org, 164:51
Sleipner (corvette), 30:10
Slieve Roe, 20:46
Sligo (ex-Prince of Wales) (barquentine re-rigged as three-masted schooner), 101:36
Slippen (Scilly gig), 18:10, 18:10
Slocum, Victor, 8:4
Slocum Societies, 24:31, 73:23
“Sloop Experiment Leads the Hudson out into the Wider World,” 87:28–32
“Sloop Providence at Yorktown,” 23:28
Small Craft Curator’s Conference, 48:31. See also Museum Small Craft Association
Small Ships Society (Vancouver), 20:42
Smalls Lighthouse, 165:34–37, 165:35–37, 166:5
Smiley, E. Forbes III, 113:37
Smith, Alexander, 42:16
Smith, Angus, 158:19
Smith, C. Fox (poet), 43:4
Smith, Charles P., 17:37
Smith, Christine Parker
“Californian’s First Year,” 38:31
“An Incredible Hulk: The Storeship Globe,” 38:20
Smith, David (scrimshander), 46:28, 91:27
Smith, Edgar, 64:14, 64:18
Smith, Gemma, 156:51, 156:51, 156:53
Smith, H. C. Bowen, 115:6
Smith, Jean, 27:28, 52:40, 123:12, 123:12
Smith, John, 162:34
commemoration of 400th anniversary, 118:29–30
explorations of Chesapeake Bay, 118:24–28
impact of his voyages, 118:28–29
at Jamestown Colony, 118:24
mermaids sighted by, 68:45
and Pocahontas, 118:32
reenactment of the voyage, 118:30
Smith, John D.
“Sinking Highlights Foreign-flag Abuses,” 77:9
Smith, Jonathan Bacon, 130:41, 130:41
Smith, Joshua, 115:6, 127:41
Smith, Junius, 64:14
Smith, Robert, Lord of Kelvin, 169:54
Smith, Luther, 36:15
“The Baltimore Clipper,” 14:16–18
“Project Sea Witch,” 13:19–21
“The Remarkable Life of a Tosa Fisherman,” 79:12–13
Smith, Philip Chadwick Foster, 17:35, 99:39
Smith, Samuel, 140:17, 153:30, 169:20
Smith, Sheli O.
“The Ship That Built a City,” 35:7–8
Smith, Thomas Harlock, 105:16–17
Smith, Thomas Perrin, 143:11
Smith, Tim Denis, 164:51
Smith, W. Wikoff, 84:26
Smith, Walter, 35:17
Smith, Walter Bedell, 69:12
Smith, William, 111:13
Smith Point, (tugboat), 25:0, 25:46
Smitheman, Gladys Marie, 52:26–29
Smitheman, S. Francis (artist), 52:26–29
Smithsonian Institution/Museum, 92:54, 156:33, 163:36, 163:38
Kaiulani model contest, 1:6–7
National Museum of African American History & Culture (NMAAHC), 156:27, 156:29
National Museum of Natural History, AnthroNotes, 130:44
World War II exhibit, 73:4, 73:8
“The Smithsonian, the US Navy, and Aquatic Avian Excrement,” 163:36–40, 164:6
“SMS Königsberg at Pangani, 1914,” 141:24–28
Smuggler (clipper schooner), 49:14
“Smuggler’s Blues: The Coast Guard Debut in the War on Drugs,” 167, 28–31
Smyth, Alexander, 134:12
Smyth, Davi, 166:43
smagboats, 74:12–13
“Snagboats of the Mississippi,” 74:12–13
Snark (replica of Jack London’s boat), 51:5
Sniffen, Harold, 1:33, 79:38, 79:38
Snow, Mari Anne
“Sailing for All: Joe Lee and American’s First Public Community Sailing Program,” 130:20–25
Snow, Ralph Lin, 5:22, 5:23, 8:23
Snow Squall Project, 38:32
Snowberry, HMCS, 66:10
Snowe, Olympia, 96:15
Snowflake (motorship, former topsail schooner), 3:9–10
Snyder, Kim (artist), 142:44
Snyder, USS (destroyer escort), 116:6
“So Old a Ship: Twilight of the Arab Dhow,” 154:16–20
“So You want To Be a Deckhand?” 76:16–18
Sobraon (clipper), 32:37, 48:30
Society for Historical Archaeology (SHA), 50:11, 51:6, 51:7
Society for Nautical Research, 48:33
Society for Seamen’s Children, 42:34
“Society for Seamen’s Children,” 42:34
Society for Spritsail Barge Research, 34:22
Society for the History of Discoveries, 48:31
Society for the History of Navy Medicine, 133:44, 158:12
Society for the Preservation of Long Island Antiquities, 50:16
Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, 105:33
Society for the Preservation of the Historic WWII Contribution of the Workers of the Todd-Bath Iron & South Portland Shipbuilding Corporation, 25:45
Society of Friends (Quakers), 115:12–13
Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers (SNAME), 80:39, 115:34, 118:40
Society of Professional Sailing Ship Masters (SPSSM), 130:43–44
Socony 8 (steam tug), 76:13
Socony 14 (tugboat), 44:35
Sofia (schooner), 24:27
Sohar (Arab dhow replica), 18:42, 21:29
Solace (USN hospital ship), 125:45, 171:24
Solace (pleasure wherry), 31:53
Solander, Daniel Charles, 83:13, 83:14
Solano (schooner), 38:47
solar power, 128:44
Solar Sal (solar powered tour boat), 166:54
Soldwedel, Kipp, 6:13
Solide, 61:32
Solitaire, 121:11
solo sailing, 125:38
Solomons Island (Maryland), 166:28–32
Solon Turman, SS, 136:40
Som (barque), 1:14
Somali (British cruiser), 62:15
Somali Marines, 127:21
Somalia, 127:18–21
Sombrero Key Lighthouse, 39:15
“Some Well Loved Scenes,” 25:32–34
Somers, Richard, 76:40, 105:12, 116:11
Somers, USS (DD-301), 76:40
Somers, USS (DD-381), 76:40
Somers (gunboat), 144:16
Somers (Lake Erie schooner), 76:40
Sommerscales, Thomas (artist), 52:25
Somerset, Bobby, 47:8
Somerset (oyster boat), 86:26
Somerset, SAS (ex-HMS Barcross) (boom defense vessel), 57:39
Somerset (schooner, Civil War era), 162:18
Somerset, USS, 127:44
Sommer, Annalise, 129:15, 168:54
Sommer, Harold, 129:15, 168:54
Sommers, Anna, 130:6
Sommers, Harold, 130:6
Sonja (galleass), 6:30
Sonja (schooner), 3:13
Sonny (yacht), 164:26
Sonoma, USS (gunboat), 136:28, 197:31, 166:38
Sonora (Pacific Mail steamship), 64:27
Sonora (schooner), 61:17, 88:17
Sons and Daughters of Pioneer Rivermen, 11:35, 43:41
Sons and Daughters of US Merchant Marine Veterans, 35:12
Sons and Daughters of US Merchant Marine Veterans World War 2, 29:2
Sooman, Alma, 8:13
Sorensen, David
“The Indomitable Mr. Pepys,” 135:24–27
Sorensen, Peter
“The Art of Naval Miniatures,” 90:32–33
Sorio, Cesare, 129:8, 156:10, 156:12, 156:12, 157:8, 157:8
Sorio, Margherita, 161:10
Sorlien, Peter C.
“ASMA’s Second Annual Exhibition,” 16:45–49
“RSMA Exhibition at Mystic Seaport,” 25:36–37
Soryu (Japanese aircraft carrier), 102:11, 102:12
“S.O.S. for the Nantucket Lightship / LV-112,” 126:12–15
Sotero (sailing lighter), 33:11, 100:35
Sotiriou, Alexandros, 156:53
Soto, Jerry (artist), 166:0
Sotwing (dipping lug), 36:32
Souls at Sea (film), 142:11
Sound Experience, 142:34–35
Sound School, 29:2
Sousa, Henrique Teixeira de, 8:21
Sousa, John, 8:20
Sousa, Manny, 33:33
South African Heritage Resources Agency, 156:27
South African Maritime Museum, 57:36, 57:39
South American (passenger steamship), 169:32
“South Britain Remembers D-Day,” 70:18–19
South Carolina Maritime Foundation (SCMF), 138:47
South Carolina Olympia Committee (SCOC), 144:12–13
South Carolina (US revenue cutter), 153:32–33
South Carolina, USS (battleship), 31:9
South Carolina II (US revenue cutter), 153:33
South Coast (steam schooner), 79:14
South Dakota, USS (battleship), 65:16, 105:27
South Esk (steam drifter), 92:20
South Haven lighthouse, 68:36
South Seaman (whaler), 125:19
South Street, New York City, 6:0, 28:17–19
“South Street Receives a Schooner, 30 Years Ago,” 81:10–11
South Street Seaport, 35:4, 68:36, 69:32, 146:43
preserved ships at, 5:29
restoration of Wavertree, 155:22–23
Southampton, USS, 140:28
Southampton African American Museum, 168:19
Southampton Rock, 140:28
Southby-Taillyour, Ewen, 40:2
Southeast Light, 59:33–34
Southern Belle (barque), 93:15, 93:16
Southern Cross (ex-Rover) (steam yacht), 5:3, 16:49
“Southern Ocean” expedition, 156:30
Southern Ocean Racing Conference, 47:10
Southgate. See Wavertree (ex-Don Ariano N, ex-Southgate) (full-rigged ship)
Southworth, Nathaniel (artist), 150:28, 150:29
sou’wester, 128:40. See also weather; winds
Souza, Peter N, 121:33
Sovereign (ex-Governor Stone) (two-masted Gulf cargo schooner), 165:32
Sovereign of the Seas (clipper), 9:32, 71:12, 155:21, 168:28
“A Soviet-American Sail,” 57:18
Sow and Pigs Lightship, 89:26
Sowinski, Larry, 64:9
“Battle of the Atlantic,” 66:8–15
“Space Age Technology Takes Us Below Decks Aboard ‘Navy Board’ Ship Models,” 77:18–20
spacecraft
Apollo 11, 109:30, 139:43
Columbia (space shuttle), 144:42
Endeavour (space shuttle), 50:14, 74:4, 83:18, 144:42
Grissom’s Mercury 4 command module, 108:20
space shuttles, 144:42, 160:22
Spadafino, Jessica, 94:5
Spaien, Gail, 169:38
Spain ‘92 Foundation, 56:20
Spanish American War, 86:16–19
“Spanish and British Sail Meet in the Northwest, 1792,” 61:32–33
art of, 48:26–29
captain’s report to Philip II, 48:25–26
Spanish galleon shipwreck, 68:25–26
Spanish seafaring, 48:0, 79:8–11, 79:33, 81:13
Spanish-American War, 112:28, 125:42–43, 146:31
   Cardenas Bay, Battle of, 157:18–20
   rescue of the USS Winslow, 157:16–20
   sinking of the Merrimac, 155:32–37
Spanish Flu (H1N1), 171:24
Spark, USS, 149:38–39
Sparre, Peter (artist), 64:31
Sparrow (schooner), 63:22
Spartan (coasting vessel), 26:28
Spartan (Scottish puffer), 48:11
Spartan, HMS (frigate), 139:11
Spartanburg Art Museum, 124:36
Spaulding, Dave, 13:25
Special Places Protection Act (Canada), 52:9
spectacled cormorant, 141:36–37
Spectre, Peter, 36:32
Speed, Frederic, 92:51
Speedwell (Pilgrim ship), 171:15
Speedy, 30:8
Speelman, Jennifer, 124:38
Spence, Edward L., 166:38
Spencer (British merchant ship), 142:37
Spencer (US privateer), 139:11
Spencer, USCGC, 66:12, 66:15, 66:16, 167:30
sperm whales, 123:37, 162:40–41
   teeth, 128:16–20, 129:6
Sphene (steamship), 43:27
Spiers, George, 19:8, 19:11, 28:29
Spies, Fred N., 117:43
Spigot (British galley), 81:38
Spike Afrika, 79:26
Spirit of '98 (cruise boat), 81:44
Spirit of Adventure, 40:25
   “The Spirit of Atlantic Challenge,” 103:30–32
Spirit of Chemainus (brigantine), 39:34
Spirit of Cincinnati (steamboat), 74:18
Spirit of Dana Point (privateer replica), 107:31
Spirit of Detroit Regatta, 22:41
Spirit of New Zealand, 40:25
Spirit of the Times (clipper ship), 8:4
Spirit of Winestead (brigantine), 71:40
Spirit of Wye Town (log canoe), 32:11
Spitfire (gundelo), 53:30
   “A Splendor of Ships, People and Their Voyaging,” 41:24–27
Sponagle, Steve, 131:9
sporting art, 148:42–44
Sprague, Clifton, 71:15–16, 71:18, 71:18
Sprague, Howard Freeman (artist), 47:38
Spray (Slocum’s boat), 73:21–23, 73:21, 73:22, 86:18
Spray (sloop), 6:2, 72:38
Spray (steam trawler), 49:23
Spray (wooden sailboat), 125:39
Spray (yacht), 70:26
Spring, Jennifer
“Tall Ships Challenge Education Center and Programs,” 125:54
“Spring Break Wreck in North Florida,” 163:50
Spring Point Museum, 45:34
Springbird (schooner), 146:19
Sprong, Herman Diedrich, 83:13
Spruance, Raymond, 170:36, 170:36
Spruance, USS (destroyer), 30:9, 100:18
Spry (trow), 32:41
Spurling, Jack (artist), 20:44, 20:46
Squanto (Native American), 105:25
Square Rigged Services, Ltd., 47:11
“Square Riggers of Zygmunt Choren,” 62:21–22
“Square Riggery,” 52:30–33
squid, octopus, 157:36–37
Squire, Ed, 4:20
SS Canadia Preservation Society, 75:33
“SS Catalina, Mayday,” 106:19
SS Catalina Preservation Association, 95:38
SS Columbia Project, 119:8, 144:52, 164:50
“SS Columbia To Be Saved!” 149:40–41
SS Great Britain Project, 24:27
“SS John W. Brown: The Ship’s People Speak,” 41:13–14
SS Master Society, 40:23
SS Metero Maritime Museum, 31:57
“SS Nobska,” 108:32
SS United States Preservation Society, 74:41
St. Andrews (packet ship), 7:36
St. Augustine, USS (Navy patrol gunboat), 130:31–32, 130:32
St. Augustine Lighthouse and Maritime Museum, 169:55
St. Augustine Lighthouse Archaeology Maritime Program (LAMP), 163:50
St. Brendan (curragh), 75:13, 75:14
St. Brendan Curragh Racing Association, 25:42
“The St. Brendan Project,” 43:33
St. Brendan Society, 23:23
St. Canute (ex-St. Knudd) (steam tugboat), 2:33, 3:30, 25:18, 33:10, 33:11, 33:13, 100:34, 100:37
St. Cathan, HMS (trawler), 68:12
St. Clair (square rigged ship), 58:34
St. Denys (ex-Northgate Scot) (steam tugboat), 23:21, 25:18
St. Fagan (tugboat), 55:11
St. Francis Sailing Foundation, 169:8
St. Gabriel (Bering’s ship replica), 61:38
St. George Depot (Staten Island), 86:34
St. George Reef Lighthouse, 63:20–23, 63:20–23
St. Hilda, 60:8
St. John (Hudson River steamboat), 10:6, 74:26
St. Katherine’s Dock (London), 26:28, 43:39
St. Knudt (renamed St. Canute (tugboat), 2:33, 25:18, 33:10, 33:11, 33:13, 100:34, 100:37
St. Lawrence, HMS (schooner), 13:44, 59:26, 80:34, 103:16, 137:14, 138:25, 147:20
St. Lawrence II (Pathfinder brig), 3:10, 3:10, 5:22, 6:7, 67:34, 164:30, 166:44, 166:45
St. Lawrence (packet), 99:15
St. Lawrence Seaway Nautical Museum, 81:44
St. Leonard’s Creek
   Battle of, 137:14, 137:15, 147:20–21
   Second Battle of, 137:14–15
St. Lo (escort carrier), 71:16, 71:17
St. Louis, USS (sailing sloop, Civil War era), 162:16
St. Louis, USS (renamed Tamandare; light cruiser, 1938), 12:29
St. Louis, USS (Spanish American War era), 125:42
   first and last voyage of, 9:6–9, 10:14–17
model, 16:34
St. Mary’s (sloop of war), 57:14
St. Mary’s, USS, 163:38
St. Mary’s River Marine Heritage Centre (SMRM-HC), 163:49
St. Paul (Bering’s ship replica), 61:38
St. Paul (Downeaster), 72:21, 72:22
St. Peter (Bering’s ship replica), 61:38
St. Peter (schooner), 11:35
St. Rafael (cutter), 19:19
St. Roch (Arctic RCMP patrol ship), 5:30, 61:39, 77:37, 81:45, 94:38–39, 98:3
St. Zeno, HMS (trawler), 68:11, 68:12, 69:5
Stacey, Duncan
   “Fishing for a Living’ at the Vancouver Maritime Museum,” 82:18–19
Stackpole, Edouard A., 68:36–37
Stackpole, Matthew, 137:40
   “Restoring an Icon—Preparing the Whaleship Charles W. Morgan for her 38th Voyage,” 134:16–21
Stad Amsterdam, 162:45–46, 162:45
Stafford, Mrs. J. W., 83:42
Staffordshire (packet ship), 75:10–11
Stag Hound (clipper), 26:37, 75:8–11, 130:18
Stalin, Josef, 104:8, 104:9, 104:9
Stammers, Michael, 34:36
Stancomb Wills (lifeboat), 142:32
Standish, Myles, 147:10
Stanfield, Clarkson, 12:47
Stanford, Alfred B., 69:8, 69:18
Stanford, Joseph M. 72:10, 125:21
   “The Amazing Rebirth of the Picton Castle,” 73:40–41
   “So You want To Be a Deckhand?” 76:16–18
(pictures), 152:28, 155:14, 156:13, 157:8
Stanford, Peter (author)
“Ambrose With Love,” 54:32
“John White’s Sketches of the New World,” 55:24–27

Letter, 100:30
“Looking at Lighthouses,” 63:24–26


Stanford, Peter (author)
“Alan Villiers: ’Here in the Battered Bark All Men Mattered’,” 32:13
“The American Achievement by Sea,” 103:8–11
“The American Achievement by Sea, Part II; From Two-Ocean Navy to All-Ocean Navy,” 104:6–9
answering a letter, 122:7
“The Art of the Tug,” 76:19
“The Battle of the Atlantic,” 65:11
“The Best Answer is in Wood and Iron,” 20:17
“The Cape Horn Road Part I,” 70:11–14
“The Cape Horn Road, Part II: How the Sails of the Square-rigged Ship Got Their Names,” 71:10–12, 155:18–21
“The Cape Horn Road, Part III: Mediterranean Origins,” 72:13–15
“The Cape Horn Road, Part IV: Frogs Round a Pond,” 73:9–13
“The Cape Horn Road, Part V: Confronting the Wild Atlantic,” 75:12–15
“The Cape Horn Road, Part VI: Castled Ships in Northern Seas,” 76:8–11
“The Cape Horn Road, Part VII: Portugal Opens the Ocean Doorway to a Wider World,” 77:14–17
“The Cape Horn Road, Part VIII: Columbus Opens the Americas to the World,” 78:8–11
“The Cape Horn Road, Part IX: Spain Charges Ahead—Around the World!” 79:8–11, 79:33
“The Cape Horn Road, Part X: Francis Drake Sails for Freedom,” 80:8–11
“The Cape Horn Road, Part XI: In the Wake of the Golden Hind,” 81:12–15
“The Cape Horn Road, Part XII: The River ThatLed Around the World,” 82:6–9
“The Cape Horn Road, Part XIII: Captain Cook Offers the World a New Picture of Itself,” 83:11–18
“The Cape Horn Road, Part XIV: How the Races of Mankind Came Together in the Immense Mixing Bowl of the Pacific,” 84:10–15
“The Cape Horn Road, Part XV: Britain Keeps the Sea,” 85:8–13
“The Cape Horn Road, Part XVI: Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean!” 86:8–13
“The Cape Horn Road, Part XVIII: The American Clipper Makes Tracks on the Cape Horn Road—Pursued by the Bear Cub of the Ocean—Going Steamship,” 88:9–15
“The Cape Horn Road, Part XIX: Steamships Take Over the North Atlantic, Driving the Sailing Ship into Increasingly Remote Trades,” 89:8–12
“The Cape Horn Road, Part XX: The Voyage is Toward Freedom,” 90:9–12
“The Cape Horn Road, Envoy: A Message to the Future about What These Cape Horn Sailors Did and the Echoing Consequences of Their Sailing,” 92:9–11
“A Celebration of Clippers,” 88:24–26
“Challenging, Beautiful, Noble Ships,” 72:10
“Columbus Rediscovered: In Quest of Ships for the Voyage,” 54:18–22
“A Critical Supply Line,” 68:8–9
“D-Day: A Defining Moment in a Century of Conflict,” 69:8
“Each With Her Story to Tell,” 42:28–29
“Francis Drake Sails for Freedom,” 143:14–18
“Fred Freeman: A distinguished artist and historian casts a loving look at life along the banks of the Connecticut River,” 36:28–30
“Historic Ships as World Heritage Sites, a World Ship Trust 2007 Resolution,” 119:34
“How an Ugly Duckling Fought Back and Sank Her Assailant,” 35:28
“How the America’s Cup Became the World’s Most Famous Trophy,” 98:21–25
“How the Tall Ships Sail Today for Our Tomorrows,” 82:10–11
“How We Lost the Kaiulani—and What We’ve Been Doing About It!,” 71:6
“Humanity After Victory: How Nelson’s Victory at Trafalgar Changed the Course of History,” 112:27–29
“Islands in the Stream of History,” 42:7
“John Noble’s Voyaging Studio,” 33:20–21
“The Last Dreadnought,” 31:7
“Liberty Ships That Made History,” 104:11
“The Living Act: Ship Restoration at Mystic Seaport,” 5:6–11
“Long Island Sound: Introduction to a Storied Seaway,” 50:15–17
“Looking for Japan—in the Caribbean,” 59:12–14
“The Lordly Hudson: ‘But the Rhine has no Mary Powell!'” , 37:9–11
“Mantanhas': Ernestina’s Work Today,” 49:21
“Mark Myers and West Country Seafaring,” 59:16–21
“Nautical Archaeology: The Real Treasure,” 39:7
“The Navigator Gets to Sea at Last, 55:16–18
“A New Morning in South Street,” 136:8–9
“New York Harbor Renaissance: To Revive a Shining Asset of a City Born of the Sea,” 83:32–33
“The Oceanic Mission I: Sea History and the Cause We Serve,” 93:6–7
“The Oceanic Mission, Part IV: They Said of Winston Churchill, Not Since Francis Drake Had Such a Man Been on the River,” 101:7–9
“Opening the Atlantic World,” 40:6–7
“A Peculiar Note of Romance': The Heritage of the Hudson River Steamer,” 10:6–8
“The Portuguese Initiative: Breakout into the Ocean World,” 45:12–13
“The Price of Liberty,” 41:12
“The Queens at War,” 95:15–16
“The Quest of the Gloucester Schooner,” 49:11–12
“Rear Admiral Walter F. Schlech, Jr., USN (Ret.),” 35:26
Rediscovering Columbus Part II: “In Quest of Ships for the Voyage,” 54:18–22
Rediscovering Columbus Part III: “The Navigator Gets to Sea at Last, 55:16–18
Rediscovering Columbus Part IV: “Romping Across the Unknown Atlantic,” 56:16–19, 56:21
Rediscovering Columbus Part V: “Under Indian Eyes,” 58:12–14
Rediscovering Columbus Part VI: “Looking for Japan—in the Caribbean,” 59:12–14
Rediscovering Columbus Part VIII, “Sail On, Columbus!” 63:12–15
remembrance of Karl Kortum, 80:14
“A Restoration of Spirit Indeed!” 34:7–11
“The River Towns,” 36:10–11
“Rivers of America,” 43:6–7
“Romping Across the Unknown Atlantic,” 56:21
“Sail On, Columbus!” 63:12–15
Sea Forum, 1:8
“Sea History & the Cause We Serve,” 93:6–7
“The Sea People of Exeter,” 33:10–11, 100:34–35
“Seamen’s Recognition Day,” 35:12–13
“The Seaport Experience,” 44:9
“Seaport Experience,” 46:32–33
“In the shadow of the Bridge: ‘A Restoration of Spirit,’” 28:29
“The Ship as Museum,” 46:12–15
“Ships of San Francisco, The: Ships Built the City, and Their Heritage Challenges the City Today,” 38:9–11
“Sketches from a Voyage to Nova Scotia in the Wianno Senior Whisper,” 51:47–48
“Steam & Speed, Part I,” 64:12–19
“Steam and Speed, Part II,” 65:30–35
“Summer of 1940: The Little Ships at Dunkirk,” 55:11
“Think in Oceans,” 125:20–21
“Toward an American Ship Trust—If We’re Serious about Saving our Heritage in Historic Ships,” 117:28–29
“Tribute to Richard Rath,” 80:38
“Tugs, Like Old Shoes,” 25:15–17
“USS Constitution: Reaching Out Over the Horizon,” 44:11–13
“Wavertree to Windward,” 19:8–12
“‘We Were There to Prove Ourselves,’” 100:19–20
“Why Save Historic Ships?” 110:32–34
“Winning the America’s Cup in 1851,” 97:7–10
“The World Ship Trust Established,” 16:9
Stanhope, Henry E., 141:18
Stanley, Frank, 47:39
Stanley, John, 126:16–18
Stanley, Morton, 103:34
Stanley M. Seaman (sailing ship), 161:40
Stanley Norman (skipjack), 127:29, 127:30
Stannard, Bruce
“From Weather Deck to Easel: Oswald Brett’s Sea Paintings,” 140:24–27
Stanton, Charles E., 171:23
Stanton, Edwin M., 156:23
Stanton, Samuel Ward (artist), 9:35, 37:25
Star Clipper (barquentine, 1992), 76:20, 89:38, 105:34, 116:42
Star Clipper cruises, 76:20, 89:38
Star I (submersible), 85:21
“The Star is Reborn!” 5:18–19
Star of Alaska. See Balclutha (ex-Pacific Queen; ex-Star of Alaska) (Cape Horn square rigger)
Star of Bengal (windjammer), 14:36
Star of Finland. See Kaiulani (ex-Star of Finland) (barque)
Star of France (1877), 14:36, 64:6
American Ship Trust Award, 79:16–17
at the Maritime Museum of San Diego, 120:16, 120:17, 120:18
ranked as historic ship, 148:29–30
restoration of, 5:18–19
under sail, 118:14–15
Star of Italy, 5:19, 14:36
Star of Lapland (ex-Atlas), 14:36, 52:3
Star of New Zealand (ex-Astral) (four-masted barque), 14:36
Star of Peru (ex-Himalaya; now Bougainville), (screw steamer), 14:36, 23:4, 27:28, 90:3
Star of Poland (ex-Acme), 14:36
Star of Russia, 14:36
Star of Scotland (ex-Kenilworth), 14:36
Star of Shetland (ex-Edward Sewall) (five-masted barque), 13:6, 14:4, 14:36, 28:47, 52:3, 53:43
Star Pilot (ex-Pilot; renamed Highlander Sea) (Gloucester schooner), 79:24, 79:25, 79:26, 93:13, 103:36, 103:36
Star of the West (merchant ship), 162:17
The Star Republic, 15:23, 36:16
Stark, ADM Harold R. “Betty” 84:16, 98:34
Starkey, Noah, 36:16
Starling, HMS, 67:11
Starr, Michael, 128:29
Stars & Stripes (catamaran), 116:23
Stars & Stripes (yacht), 116:23
“Star-Spangled Banner,” 87:15, 88:30, 140:32
State Conference on Waterways, Inc. (SCOW), 41:11, 72:17–18, 80:3
State Maritime Museum (NY), 4:21
State of Maine (oceanographic research vessel), 155:41
State of Maine III (merchant marine schoolship), 13:42
State of Nevada, clipper card (trading card), 40:28
Staten Island ferries, 10:10
Statendam (Holland-America liner), 18:60, 98:33, 144:27
Stats-Sekretar Kraetke (German steamer), 52:16
Stavanger, 30:10
“Steam and Speed”
Part I, 64:12–19
Part II, 65:30–35
steam coasting, 31:53
“Steam Navigation on the Hudson River,” 10:8–11
“Steam Tug Baltimore,” 110:35
steam whistles, 10:29, 27:37
Steamboat Conference, 77:41
steamboats, 134:22–25, See also steamships
early, 64:12–14
of Istanbul, 45:23–25
racing, 43:13, 43:14–16
steam schooners, 47:42
Steamer Alexander Hamilton Society, 9:14
Steamer Columbia Foundation, 81:44
Steamer Virginia V Foundation, 67:35
“Steamship Central America and Her Era,” 64:26–30
Steamshipmen’s Protective Union, 121:11
steamships, 65:30–35, 88:13–14, See also steamboats
  fjordsteamers, 64:46–47
  menhaden, 2:29
  tramp steamers, 28:3, 129:30–36, 130:5, 130:6, 131:3
  transAtlantic, 64:14–15
  Yukon River, 34:38
“Steamships Take Over the North Atlantic, Driving the Sailing Ship into Increasingly Remote Trades,” 89:8–12
Steedman, Dick, 39:32–33
Steel Rover, SS, 140:11, 140:13
Steel Scientist (steamer), 15:41
Steele, Jonathon Walkden, 171:29, 171:30
Steers, George, 97:8, 97:9, 143:32, 143:32
Steers, James, 143:32
Stefan Batory (ex-Maasdam) (transatlantic liner), 65:22
Steffens, Lincoln, 160:30
Steiner, Charles, 63:23
Steinhoff, Ernest, 80:33
Steinhoff, Fritz, 80:33, 142:18
Steinlein, Eric, 47:40
Steinlein, Eric Sr., 48:38
Stella (launch), 137:44, 137:44
Stella Maris (tugboat), 160:17, 160:17
Stella Polaris, HMS (trawler), 5:20, 68:12, 75:17
Steller, Georg Wilhelm, 140:34–35, 141:36–37
Steller’s sea cow, 140:34–35
“Stellwagen Bank National Marine Sanctuary Celebrates its 20th Anniversary,” 139:26–27
STEM Gains STEAM program, 159:31–32
Stephano (British steamer), 56:44
“Stephen B. Luce and the Federal Act of 1874,” 57:12–14
Stephen Douglas, SS (Liberty ship), 47:5
Stephen F. Austin, 36:16
“Stephen Hopkins,” 41:46
Stephen Scott (tugboat), 80:21
“Stephen Taber: After 112 Years, She Still Earns Her Way,” 30:24–27
Stephen Whitney, 165:16
Stephens, Dean, 102:34
Stephens, Deyon, 103:5
Stephens, Donald, 103:5, 103:5
Stephens, Jessie Taylor, 170:54
Stephens, Karl F.

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171  Page 305
“Grandfather and the ‘Mystery Ship’”, 90:29–31
Stephens, Roderick Jr., 41:38, 47:8, 158:25, 164:26, 168:4
Stephens, William P., 36:8
Stephenson, Henry, 26:3
Sterrett, USS (cruiser), 94:21
Sterling, Peter, “USS Constitution and the American Spirit,” 24:12–14
Sterner (renamed America) (river barge), 20:19
Sterrett, Andrew, 129:18
Stettin (renamed Edgar) (steamer), 93:17
Steven Taber. See Stephen Taber
Stevens (merchant steamer), 4:9
Stevens, Charles R., 69:18
Stevens, Edwin, 97:8, 143:32
Stevens, J. M., 138:14–15
Stevens, John, 10:9
Stevens, Robert L., 10:9
Stevens, William Seaford, 93:22
Stevenson, Laura
Stevenson, Robert Louis, 38:32
Stewart, Brian (artist), 145:32
Stewart, John Henry, 121:10
Stewart, Joseph, 101:36, 118:8, 124:48
Stewart, Kenneth, 161:14, 161:14, 164:50
Stewart, Rex (modelmaker), 37:31, 38:3
Stewart, Robert (Viscount Castlereagh), 145:14–15, 145:15
Stewart, W. R., 76:38
Stewart Shipyard, 68:17
Stickney, Joseph L., 170:23
Stidham, Mike (artist), 148:43
Stiletto (Gloucester schooner), 49:24, 49:25
Still, William Jr.
“Maritime History and Nautical Archaeology,” 116:24–25
Still, William N., 153:19
Stille, William D. (artist), 21:37
Stillman, Kurt, 72:20
Stimson (log boom tug schooner), 22:41
Stindt, Frederick, 14:37, 14:37
Stine, Al (artist), 97:27
Stirling (harbor oiler), 4:43
Stiverson, Gregory A.
“The Maryland Federalist and the Constitution,” 44:28
Stobart, John (author)
Stocker, Margaret, 103:6
Stockholm (passenger liner), 156:8
Stockholm, MS, 122:35
Stodder, David, 128:12–15
Stoddert, Benjamin, 153:33, 153:34, 169:41
Stoll, John, 83:40
Stoltenberg, Donald (artist), 30:21, 62:30
Stone, Herbert L., 47:9
Stone, Joel
“Fighting Head Winds, not Windshields,” 169, 30–34
Stone Fleet, 158:34–35
“Stone Fleet,” 158:35
“The Stone Fleet” (Melville), 158:36
Stonegate (British freighter), 159:12
Storck, William Penniman (artist), 150:0, 150:44
Storis, USCG (cutter), 75:2, 150:56, 158:14–15
“Storis’s Legacy: How a Decommissioned Ship Inspired a Movement,” 158:14–15
Storm King (slave ship), 132:12
storm petrels, 118:34–35
Stormie Seas (caique), 18:24–25, 18:24–25
Stormvogel (ketch), 47:9
“Stormy Past—Bright Future: The Story of Merchant Marine Officer Education, 10:19–20
Stormy Petrel (smack), 35:37
Stormy Weather (schooner yacht), 47:9
Stornaway/Stornoway (British clipper ship), 4:30, 15:13
Story, Dana, 34:13, 131:13
Story, Fred, 131:8, 131:11
Stosz, Sandra L., 134:44, 134:44, 144:46, 144:46
Stothart, Matthew (scrimshander), 102:23
Stryan-Rosenzweig, Nina, 148:18–19
Strandberg, Charley, 131:9, 131:11
“Strange Story of the Fouled Anchor,” 96:29–30
Stranger (Cape Verde schooner), 9:30
Strathdene (British steamer), 56:44
Strathmore (barque), 9:3, 9:3
Strawbery Banke (Portsmouth, NH), 21:30
Streibert, Marshall, 85:6, 113:8
Stricker, John, 140:17
Strickland, Peter, 114:32–35
Stringham, USS (destroyer), 166:29
Stroh, Amos, 166:35
Stromboli, 30:8
Strong, Elena, 163:13
Strong, Ray (artist), 128:25
Stuart, Gilbert (artist), 137:0
Stuart Royal Yacht Replica, 57:39
“The Stuff of Dreams,” 70:16–17
Stumpholmen, 97:23
Sturgis, William, 87:12–13

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
Sturgis, SS (ex-Charles H. Cugle) (Liberty ship), 11:22, 34:37
Sturm, Gerard, 119:36
sub chasers, 66:12, 66:12
Sub Marine Explorer (submarine), 165:44–45
subarctic air bases, 101:10–13
“A Sublime Satisfaction,” 7:34–36
Submarine Force Museum and Library, 92:54
Submarine Memorial Association, 77:36
submarines, 9:15, 22:0, 148:29. See also German U-boats
  Japanese mini, 163:8, 163:8
  midget, 12:28, 13:6
  naming, 30:10
  in the war of 1812, 141:18–22
  Virginia-class, 147:42–43
submarines by name
  Alvin (submersible), 153:47, 164:11, 164:55
  B-39 (Soviet), 120:17, 120:19, 120:19
  Buffalo, USS, 165:42–43
  CSS American Diver, 158:17
  American Turtle, 25:47, 36:14
  American Turtle (reproduction), 36:19
  Batfish, 5:29, 12:28, 73:17
  Becuna, 5:29, 6:30, 12:28, 71:36, 73:17, 84:25
  Blueback, 64:37
  Bremen, 55:44, 55:45
  Bremerton, 162:26
  Cavalla, 5:30, 12:28, 73:17, 118:5–6, 118:6
  Charlotte, 117:30
  Clamagore, 133:21, 167:49
  Cod, 12:28, 73:17, 148:29
  Croaker, 12:28, 73:17
  Deutschland, 161:39
  Drum, 5:29, 12:28, 73:17
  Fenian Ram, 12:28, 95:19
  Francis Scott Key, 30:10
  George Washington, 80:33
  Growler, 92:54, 117:41
  Grunion, 117:41–42
  HA-19, 163:8, 163:8
  Holland I, 24:27, 95:18–19, 100:42, 104:41, 104:47
  Holland VI, 95:19, 95:19
  HU-75 (midget), 12:28
  I-52 (Japanese), 76:36
  Intelligent Whale, 12:28
  Juliett 484, 103:36, 116:37, 116:37
  Kamehameha, 30:10
  Kete, 22:23
  L8, 90:29–30
Le Redoutable, 96:35, 96:35
Lembit, 169:4, 169:4
Ling, USS, 5:29, 12:28, 77:36, 168:5
Lionfish, 5:29, 12:28, 73:17, 94:20
Marlin (midget), 12:28
Narwhal, 107:36
Nathan Hale, 30:10
Nautilus, 19:38, 27:34, 30:10, 59:33, 95:19, 100:42, 123:46
Patrick Henry, 35:26
Perch, 158:48
CSS Pioneer, 12:28, 158:16
Pisces II, 100:46
Plunger, 95:19
Pollack, 144:35
Razorback, 158:5, 158:5
Robert E. Lee, 30:10
Roncador, 12:28
S-5, 158:31
Savannah, 98:39
Scorpion, 80:36
Silversides, 5:28, 12:28, 73:17
Skolinna, 30:10
Sub Marine Explorer, 165:44–45
Thomas Edison, 30:10
Thomas Jefferson, 30:10
Thresher, USS (nuclear), 107:4, 149:17, 168:52
Tilefish, 35:26
Tradewind, 38:5
Turtle, 103:33
USS-X1 (midget), 100:42, 100:42
Utvaer, 30:10
Submerged Heritage Preserves (New York), 70:39
Submerged Resources Center (National Parks Service), 153:20
Suez Canal, 64:18, 129:35, 129:36, 147:12, 152:52
Suffolk Maritime Museum, 7:32
Sugden, Becky, 63:35
Sugg, Philip
“A Unique Vision of the Sea on Film,” 32:26
Suhali (wooden sailboat), 105:37, 125:39
Sullivan, Albert (Al), 163:54, 163:54, 168:52
Sullivan, Francis (Frank), 163:54, 163:54, 168:52
Sullivan, George, 163:54, 163:54, 168:52
Sullivan, Joseph (Joe), 163:54, 163:54, 168:52
Sullivan, Madison (Matt), 163:54, 163:54, 168:52
Sullivan, Timothy J., 117:38, 156:50
Sullivan engine, 77:2
Sullivan’s Island, 166:37, 166:38
Sully, Thomas (artist), 15:56
Sultan (steamer), 67:47
*Sultana* (sidewheel steamboat), 92:49–51, 92:49
Sumarian sailing vessels, 72:14
“Summer of 1940: Britain Stands Alone in World War II,” 56:12
“Summer of 1940: The Little Ships at Dunkirk,” 55:10
“Summer-North Atlantic,” 6:34–38
Summerlee Heritage Museum, 169:55
Summers, John, 121:8
“The Schooner Yacht Coronet,” 89:19–21
“Taking the Measure of Coronet,” 97:33
**Summertime** (pinkyschooner), 51:11
Sumner, Edwin V., 166:35
Sumner, USS (hydrographic vessel), 49:9
Sumrall, Robert, 130:43
Sun Shipbuilding Company, 158:30
**Sunbeam II** (ex-Flying Clipper; renamed Eugene Eugenides) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:6, 37:33
Sundberg, Göte
“Gustaf Erikson: King of the Sailing Ships,” 93:15–18
Sunderland, Abby, 129:5
Sunderland, Zac, 128:38, 129:5
**Sundowner** (ex-Marjorie & Dorothy) (Gloucester schooner), 6:6
**Sundowner** (motor yacht), 51:37, 54:38, 54:38, 55:12
Sunfish (whaler), 115:12
Sunshine (steamer), 36:16
SUNY Maritime College, 123:47, 157:27
Suomen Joutsen (ex-Laennec; ex-Oldenburg), 2:10, 2:11, 16:17
**Superior** (sloop), 50:17
**Superior** (whaleship), 168:20
Superior Shipbuilding Company, 158:28
“Superstitions of Fishermen,” 101:28–30
**Supply**, HMS (replica sloop), 12:36
**Supply**, USNS (transport ship), 112:17
Supreme Allied Commander (COSSAC), 69:10, 69:12
Supreme Headquarters of the Allied Expeditionary Force (SHAEF), 69:12, 69:18
**Surcouf**, 30:10
Surge (catboat), 171:34
Surgent, George, 51:19
**Surprise** (frigate), 85:40
**Surprise** (steam schooner), 79:14
**Surprise**, “HMS”. See Rose, “HMS” (aka HMS Surprise) (frigate reproduction)
**Surveillante**, 132:23
**Surveyor** (US revenue cutter), 139:0, 139:12–13, 139:12, 141:31
**Susan** (British merchantman), 150:16
**Susan Constant** (Jamestown ship), 14:23, 17:28, 121:4, 131:36, 170:44
**Susan II** (Bahaman fishing sloop), 39:19, 39:19
**Susan Vittery** (renamed Brooklands) (topsail schooner), 60:46–47
**Susanna** (German sailing ship), 58:46–47, 58:47
Susinno, Mark (artist), 148:43
Susquehanna (four-masted barque), 121:12
Susquehanna, USS (CTF ship), 161:21, 161:22
Sussex, 104:41
Sutherland, Benjamin, 122:10, 122:11
Sutil (Spanish schooner), 61:33
Sutton, USS, 142:18
Suswanee, USS (aircraft carrier), 71:16
Suys, Bill Jr. (artist), 67:28–29
Suzanne Vinnen (ex-Patria; renamed Piombino) (motorship, former five-masted topsail schooner), 3:9
Svalen. See Skaregrom (ex-Castleton; ex-Svalen) (Norwegian full-rigger)
Svanen (three-masted schooner), 3:31
Svenson, John, 160:22
Swain, John, 160:48
Swain, Robert L., 167:30
“How Lowly Archers Won the Naval Battle that Launched the Hundred Years’ War,” 101:20–22
Swallow (clipper-bow fantail steamer), 6:3
Swallow, HMS, 42:16
Swan, Mary, 64:27
Swan, Sam, 64:27
Swan, William W., 171:35
Swan (Drake’s ship), 80:10, 81:45
Swan fan Makkum (brigantine), 69:5
Swanella (tern-trawler), 34:37
Swanson, Albert A., 5:22, 29:5, 76:40, 76:40
Swanson, Eric, 9:5
Swanson, Shirley H., remembrance of Karl Kortum, 80:15
Swanwich, John, 153:28
Swanzey, Gregg, 97:6
Sweall, Arthur, 91:24
Swedish Coast Guard, 139:31
Swedish Medieval Museum, 169:4
Swedish National Maritime Museums, 153:4
Sweeney, J. Gray
“In the Landlocked Heart of Our America,” 47:35–37
Sweepstakes, HMS, 20:46–47, 20:47
Swift, James V.
“The Greatest Race of All,” 43:13
Swift (replica privateer), 8:17, 10:26
Swift (topsail schooner), 3:10
“Swift of Ipswich,” 81:24–25
Swiftsure (lightship), 95:40, 100:42
Swile (Gloucester schooner), 6:5
Switzer, David, 34:36
swordfish, 153:46–47
art from swordfish bills, 154:42–43
Sybil (yacht), 70:26
Sydney, HMAS (light cruiser), 91:34
Sydney Cove Waterfront Museum, 2:27–28
Sydney Heritage Fleet, 94:37
Sydney Maritime Museum, 80:36, 83:25, 83:26–27
Sykes, Ellen I., 117:44, 117:44
Sylph (blockade runner), 166:36–37
Sylph, HMS, 141:22, 149:32
Sylphide (Russian brig), 75:10
Sylvester F. Whalen (Gloucester dragger), 6:3
Sylvia W. Beal (schooner), 21:30
Sylvie DeGrasse (packet ship), 36:15
“The Symbolic Significance of Shipcarving,” 81:27–29
Symposium on Southern New England Maritime History, third annual, 29:31
Syren (privateer schooner), 153:34
Syren (whaler), 127:23
Syrene (ex-Molly; ex-Sea Nymph; brigantine), 8:26, 153:39–40, 159:40

T
T. S. Royalist (British Sea Cadet brig), 75:17
T. V. C. Hawes (schooner), 114:34
Taani (regional class research vessel), 167:42–43
Taber, Jeffrey (artist), 38:29
Taber Boy (ex-Bestevaer, ex-Lotsenschoner II) (topsail schooner), 3:10, 4:17
tacking ship, 52:30–31
Tacora (schooner), 1:9
Taddei, Arthur, 160:37
Taft, William Howard, 170:23
Taino Indians, 58:12–14, 59:12
Taiyo (steel brigantine), 3:10
“Taking the Initiative: Six Years of Gains in the Cause of Maritime Preservation,” 60:16–18
“Taking the Measure of Coronet,” 97:33
Talata (ex-Mercantile II), 21:29
Talbot, John, 112:10, 112:10
Talbot, Silas, 81:37–39, 81:37
Talbot-Booth, E. C., 54:36
“A Tale of Three Skippers,” 82:23–25
“A Tale of Two Shipwrecks”
“Marine Debris or Shipwreck Tale? The Mystery at Newcomb Hollow Beach, Cape Cod,” 124:10, 124:14–15
“Tall Ships—1980,” 17:14–16
Tall Ships America, 158:8, 158:8–9, 159:18–19, 159:34, 165:24, 167:50, 168:6
44th annual conference (2017), 156:49, 157:41
Atlantic Coast 2017, 159:18
Kris Van Wald: New Executive Director 166:44
OpSail 2012, 138:32
Tall Ships Australia 1988, 45:34
Tall Ships Challenge, 108:18–19, 158:12, 159:18–19
1980, 17:14–16
1991, 57:36
1994, 71:40
2000, 70:23, 95:34
2002, 98:38, 101:34
2012, 140:40
2018, 162:14
2019 (Great Lakes), 164:30, 166:44, 166:45, 167:50
Atlantic Coast 2017, 158:12
Great Lakes 2016, 154:56
Gulf Coast Series 2018, 163:28–29

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
“Tall Ships Challenge Education Center and Programs,” 125:54
Tall Ships Foundation, 72:38, 81:45
Tall Ships Rhode Island, Inc. (TSRI), 120:42, 125:49
Tall Ships World Peace Cup, 105:34
“Tall Shop Chronicles,” 96:37
Tall Stacks ’92, 64:34
Tall Stacks ’95, 74:0, 4:18
Tallahassee, CSS (ex-Atlanta; ex-CSS Olustee; now CSS Chameleon) (Confederate steamer), 151:34–37, 151:34, 151:36
Tallichet, David, 61:11
Tallmadge, Benjamin, 50:16
Tallman, Eleazer, 36:15
Talma, 101:17
Talug (oiler), 140:13
Talugam USNS, 140:13
Tam O’Shanter, 121:12
Tamandare (ex-St. Louis; light cruiser), 12:29
Tamaroa Maritime Foundation, 122:36
“Tamaroa Slugs Her Way Through History,” 122:34–37
Tamerlane (yawl), 95:31
Tami Canoe Voyage, 25:11
Tami Canoe Voyage Association, 21:29
“The Tami Canoe Voyage,” 25:11
Tami canoes, 25:11, 30:38–39
Tami Island (Tami canoe), 30:39
Tamm, Peter, 125:26–27
Tampa (Coast Guard cutter), 65:18
Tampa Bay Maritime Society, 24:31
Tanaka, Makiko, 164:8
Tanaquill (ketch), 130:12, 130:13
Taney (Coast Guard cutter), 73:36, 75:3, 85:21, 88:31
Tanga, 55:11
Tango (ex-Hans) (gambling barge), 15:52, 60:13, 60:14
Tanker 2 (Decker’s Tug), 133:0
Tankersley, Nancy, 169:38
Tannenfels (German supply ship), 35:22, 91:33
Tanquary, Maurice Cole, 155:39
Tantillo, Len (artist and author), 91:20, 155:46, 155:46, 163:0, 163:30–32, 169:38
“Fulton’s Steamboat at Clermont, 1807: A Glimpse into the Artist’s Process,” 163:30–32
“The Sloop Experiment Leads the Hudson out into the Wider World,” 87:28–32
Tapline (ex-Rockwing; ex-Abqaiq; now Fearless) (tugboat), 25:19
Tappan, Lewis, 97:16
Tarangini (Indian sail training ship), 77:34–35, 83:48
“Taranto: Britain’s Royal Navy Sinks Half the Italian Battlefleet in One Blow, November 1940,” 56:13–14
Tarapaca (four-masted ship), 6:35
Tarawa (Kiribati) atoll, 158:37
T’arawa, USS (aircraft carrier), 118:38
“A Tarheel in King Neptune’s Court,” 72:46–47
Tarry Not (sailboat), 48:38
Tashmoo (passenger steamship), 169:30, 169:31
tatula (seagoing fishing canoe), 162:47, 162:47
Tatham, William, 151:22–26
Tatnuck, USS (Navy tug), 149:15
Tattershall Castle (Humber ferry), 20:34, 22:37
tattoos, 127:34
Taussig, Joseph Knefler, 99:8, 100:15, 125:42–45
Távara, Santiago, 96:4
Tavara, M/V, 128:5
Tavern (towboat), 43:8
Tawau (yacht), 37:33
Tayleur, RMS (clipper ship), 165:16
Taylor, Anne, 85:49
Taylor, Henry, 131:29
Taylor, Jason deCaires, 164:55
Taylor, Jim (artist), 21:38
Taylor, R. G., 92:49
Taylor, Sterling, 105:17
Taylor, Thomas E., 171:29
Taylor, William Leonard, 169:32
Taylor, Zachary, 171:18
Tayluer, Patrick, 29:20
Tayson, John (artist), 149:26
TBM Avengers, 66:15
Tchefuncte River Lighthouse, 158:48
“Te Vega in the Mediterranean,” 46:34–35
Teaching with Small Boats Conference, 138:4
Team SCA, 152:0
Teazar (fishing boat), 18:58
Teçora (Portuguese slave ship), 71:20
Tecumseh, USS, 72:36
Tecumseth, HMS (historic schooner replica), 61:38, 69:34, 70:40
Tedder, Arthur, 69:12
Teeson, Douglas H., 87:5, 95:36, 95:36, 103:5, 123:44
Tehani (schooner), 7:13, 7:14
Teixeira, Augusta, 9:30
Teixeira, Roy, 9:27–28
Telegraph (smack), 35:37
Telegraph (steamboat), 80:25, 108:23
Tell City (steamer), 43:41
Temko, Allan, remembrance of Karl Kortum, 80:15
“Tempers and Tempests: The First Coast Survey Succeeds!” 151:22–26
Tenacious (accessible sailing ship), 168:56, 168:56
Tenacious (yacht), 32:11, 76:25, 128:28, 164:24
Tenedos, HMS (frigate), 114:28, 136:13, 150:21
Tennessee, SS (steamer), 13:44, 22:41, 130:15, 143:27
Teredo navalis (shipworms; teredo worm), 152:46–47, 159:34
Ternate, Sultan of, 84:12–13
Terpsichore (Nelson’s ship), 79:19
Terra Australis, 83:11, 83:12, 83:13, 83:15
Terra Nova expedition, 22:36
Terrell, Bruce, 164:55
Terrier (ex-Viking; renamed Kerne) tugboat, 25:18, 77:36
Terror (tugboat), 71:38
Terror, HMS, 121:14, 159:40, 163:46, 166:22, 166:23, 166:25, 166:26–27
Tescil #345 (steamboat), 45:24
Teuscher, Philip Haemo de Thorneycroft, 35:32, 42:36, 53:42, 130:12
“Cruise of the Ookuwa tee,” 55:22–23
Hopes for the National Maritime Historical Society, 130:12–13
“Karaphuna Canoes,” 27:47
“Riverman, Shellerman,” 50:18–19
“Sailing Craft of the Caribbees: I,” 30:32–33
“Sailing Craft of the Caribbees: II,” 31:46–48
“A Sandbagger for All Seasons,” 36:8–9
“Tidewater Tugboating,” 76:12–15
Texaco, 52:40
Texas (Spanish-American War battleship), 86:19
(pictures), 31:0, 31:8–14, 31:21, 133:42, 168:50
black seamen aboard, 10:26–27
chronology, 31:16
engine power, 31:13
firepower, 31:11–13
provisions for crew, 31:14–15
restoration of, 31:16, 166:50–51, 168:50–51
structural repairs, 143:47–48, 143:47, 166:50–51, 166:50
Texas A&M Maritime Academy, 157:27, 163:43
Texas Antiquities Committee, 8:24–25
Texas class ships, 31:11
Texas Towers of, 60:0
Thacher Island Association, 142:49
Thalatta (barge), 3:30
Thaliss o Miliissios (steamship), 61:38
Thames Barge Sailing Club, 34:22
“The Thames Barge: Stumpies and Stackies, Boomies and Mulies,” 34:20–24
Thames River, 82:7–9
Thames River Shipyard, 14:44
Thames sailing barges, 55:0
Thania (power cruiser), 89:18
Thatcher Island Fresnel lens, 142:49
Thayer, Jonathan
“‘For the Gallant Men of the Merchant Marine’: Wartime Training at the Seamen’s Church Institute’s Merchant Marine School,” 144:24–27
Thayer, (three-masted schooner), 2:31, 10:23
**The Blessing of Burntisland** (ferry), 74:35

**The Experiment** (Lewis and Clark’s collapsible boat), 106:26

**The Flying Huntress** (yacht), 122:21

**The Rumsien Experiment** (replica), 43:39

The Shipyards (Vancouver waterfront), 100:45, 100:46


**The World**, 101:32, 101:33

**Thebaud** (trawler), 101:11

Theberge, Albert E.

“**The Navy and the Coast Survey,**” 120:32–35

**Theodora** (gaff cutter), 32:3

Theodoulou, Theotokis, 156:51, 156:52, 156:52, 156:53

**Theoline** (sailing ship), 21:15

**Teresa E. Connor** (Gloucester fishing schooner), 5:30, 6:6

**Thermopylae** (tea clipper), 32:37, 46:27

Theseus, HMS (Nelson’s ship-of-the-line), 79:19, 79:20, 85:32


**Thetis** (Coast Guard cutter), 52:15, 52:16, 121:17, 130, 31

Thetis, USS (steam whaler), 121:17, 122:5

“They Said of Winston Churchill, Not Since Francis Drake Had Such a Man Been on the River,” 101:7–9


Thielbek (German liner), 103:3

Thiesen, William H.

“30 Years after the Exxon Valdiz Disaster: The Coast Guard’s Environmental Protection Mission,” 167:18–20

“Benjamin Hiller & the Cutter Pickering in the Quasi-War with France,” 122:24–27


“The El Estero Fire and How the US Coast Guard Helped Save New York Harbor,” 126:16–19

“First Lady Harriet Rebecca Lane and the Cutters That Have Borne Her Name,” 163:16–20

“A History of the ‘Honorable and Ancient’ Cutter Bear,” 146:28–33


“Man and Machine: LTJG Charles Eliot Winslow and His Heroic Rescues in Command of the Coast Guard Cutter Argo,” 130:30–33

“Overland Relief Expedition—Saving Whalers 120 Years Ago Above the Arctic Circle,” 166:20–21

“Revenue Cutter C. W. Lawrence—Taming America’s Maritime Frontier,” 168:14–17

“US Coast Guard Veteran Seymour Wittek Awarded the Coast Guard Commendation Medal for his Heroic Effort Fighting the El Estero Fire,” 126:20


“Wisconsin Maritime Museum: a CAMM Profile,” 115:14–16


“Think in Oceans,” 125:20–21

“Thirty Surviving Gloucestermen,” 6:4–6

Thiry, Jacques, 4:35

Thistle (bawley), 29:47

Thistle (five-masted schooner), 1:34, 15:52

Thistle (sloop), 116:21

Thistlemore, SS (steam freighter), 64:22, 65:5

Thomas, Gordon W., 30:42, 34:13, 49:26
Thomas, Hank Willis, 169:36, 169:37
Thomas, Jeff, 121:30, 121:31
Thomas, John, 143:16
Thomas, Penny, 34:10
Thomas, Thomas, 19:8
Thomas, Thornton
“Diplomacy Averts War over Nootka Sound in 1790,” 88:16–18
Thomas, William G., 51:37, 53:11
“Christmas Aboard the Bark Kaiulani, 1941,” 5:35–37
Thomas (Edward III’s flagship), 101:21
Thomas A. Moran (ex-New York Central No. 21; steam tug/tow converted to diesel), 8:14
Thomas Bayard (sealing schooner), 20:40
Thomas Clyde, 86:24–25
Thomas Collyer (steamer), 9:32, 162:18
Thomas Cornell (steamboat), 37:12, 37:14
Thomas Donaldson (Liberty ship), 101:36
Thomas E. Lannon (passenger schooner), 159:0, 159:19
Thomas Edison (submarine), 30:10
Thomas F. Pollard (schooner), 50:7
Thomas Freeborn, USS (side-wheel tugboat), 162:18, 162:19, 162:19
Thomas Hartley, SS (Liberty ship), 142:51
“Thomas Hoyne Collection of Fishing Schooner Models,” 49:36–37
Thomas Jefferson, M/V, 128:29
Thomas Jefferson (submarine), 30:10
Thomas Jefferson, USRC, 139:10, 139:12, 141:31, 142:44
Thomas Kean, M/V, 128:29
Thomas Lawrence, 9:27
Thomas M. Freeman (buoy), 5:29
Thomas Nuttall, SS (Liberty ship), 101:36
Thomas Point Lighthouse, 150:9
Thomas Point Shoal Lighthouse, 88:39, 124:44
Thomas Point (tugboat), 25:28
“The Thomas W. Lawson: First or last of the great sailing bulk carriers?,” 16:24–25
Thompson, Bruce, 73:37
Thompson, Charles, 144:44
Thompson, Hugh, 113:18
Thompson, James, 154:26
Thompson, Jeremiah, 87:11
Thompson, John W. B., 152:32–34
Thompson, Kara, 63:35
Thompson, Owen “Tommy,” 130:10, 130:10
Thompson, Samuel R., 87:41
Thompson, Tim (artist), 91:23, 97:0
Thompson, Tommy, 64:28
Thompson, Willard
Thompson, USS (destroyer), 167:24–25
Thompson Dean (cotton packet boat), 57:27
Thonier (Breton tuna boat), 39:34
Thor (buy boat), 122:16
Thoreau, Henry David, 147:13
Thoreson, David, 129:25, 129:27
Thorne, Alix T., 87:5, 87:5, 87:8, 164:10, 164:10, 168:4, 168:4
   “Life at Sea Is the Teacher!” 87:8
   “Schooners, Schooners Everywhere,” 92:12–14
Thornton, Tamara Plakins
Thornton, William, 141:12–13
Thorp, Gregory (photographer), 71:33
Thorpe, SS (renamed George M. Verity) (tugboat), 5:28, 25:18, 68:32
Thos. & Jonathan Brokebank, 129:34
Thousand Islands Shipyard Museum, 23:25, 32:43
   “Thrashing to Bermuda on the Oldest Ocean Race,” 131:28–29
Three Brothers (coble), 11:13, 42:36, 43:5
Three Brothers (steamer), 80:38
   “Three Centuries of Connecticut River Shipping,” 36:12–16
Three Friends (schooner), 153:34
Three Sisters, 53:6
   “A Three Week Voyage Which Has Lasted My Lifetime,” 32:25
Thresher, USS (nuclear submarine), 107:4, 149:17, 168:52
   purchase of Elissa, 15:12–14
Throckmorton, Peter (author)
   “‘As Good as Can be Made…’: A Report on the Vicar of Bray,” 5:24–27
   “The Beast on the Beach,” 11:28
   “Elissa: The Purchase of a Ship,” 15:12–13
   “Encouraging and Daunting’: The State of Marine Archaeology in the United States and Canada Today,”
   8:24–25
   “The First and Last Voyage of the St. Mary, Part I,” 9:6–9
   “The First and Last Voyage of the St. Mary, Part II,” 10:14–17
   letter, 5:3
   “Through Holland in the Vivette,” 82:46–47
   “Through the Eyes of a Waterman—The Art of William E. Cummings,” 152:40–43
   “Through the Hawsepipe—Marshall Johnson’s Path from Fo’c’le Hand to Master Painter,” 126:28–33
Thunderbird (speedboat), 121:4
Thunderer (ketch-rigged radeau), 53:30, 63:18, 117:14
Thuringia (liner), 67:46
Thursday’s Child (monohull), 50:35, 53:11
   “‘Thy Ashured Friend:’ Paul Cuffe and His Maritime Mission,” 115:12–13
Thyra (barge), 55:11
Tiajuana, 6:13
Ticonderoga (ketch), 116:42
Ticonderoga (sailing yacht), 5:21
   Ticonderoga (sidewheel lake steamboat), 5:30, 10:13, 11:8, 64:34–35, 64:35
   TID (renamed Brent) (tugboat), 3:30, 25:18
Tideland (bunker boat), 7:28–29
“Tidewater Tugboating,” 76:12–15
“Ties that Bind,” 50:40
Tiger (privateer), 103:26
Tiger (tugboat), 25:19
Tiger (whaleship), 74:21–22, 164:41
“A Tight Ship and Her Merry Hearts’: A Seaman Remembers Nelson’s Battle of the Nile,” 27:44–45
Tigirs (reed boat), 17:25
Tigress (gunboat), 144:16
'Tijger (Dutch ship excavated during construction of World Trade Center), 13:10, 99:2, 128:47
Tilefish (submarine), 35:26
Tilghman, Tench, 169:37
Tillman, William, 93:34–36
Tilly (tugboat), 71:38, 80:21
Tilton, Roger (artist and author), 113:0
Tilton, Zeb, 42:13, 42:14, 126:46
Tim Buck, MV, 127:20
“The Time is Now: For the Ships, for Maritime Preservation throughout the Country,” 34:3
Timmel, John C., 97:13
Timoleon, 127:24
Timoshenko (trawler), 59:46
Timothy, 103:26
Tina Marie Doncine (schooner), 105:6
Tingey, Thomas, 140:16
Tim, Manuel, 125:44
Tinney, Ronald (artist), 149:28
Tippecanoe, USNS (fleat replenishment oiler), 112:18
Tipper (tugboat), 52:26
Tirpitz (German battleship), 27:8, 62:15, 62:16, 64:47, 66:11, 73:41
Tisdale, Lew, 170:24
Tista (minesweeper), 30:10
Tisza, SS, 129:34
Titan (tugboat), 25:15, 25:16–17, 25:16
half-hull model, 42:35
lifeboats, 122:22
lifeboats from, 105:24
managing, 139:38
photographs of, 37:39
Titanic Historical Society, 24:30
Titanic II (replica ship), 139:42
Titus, Mrs. Nelson V., 151:30
Tjerimai (barque), 93:16–17
T. L. Smallwood (ex-Banshee; renamed Irene), 171:28–30
“To Boldly Go. NASA Astronauts Taking the Lessons of Sail Training into Space,” 160:20–22
“To Meet a Growing Threat,” 53:8
“To Raise the Mary Rose!” 23:6–13
“To the Ends of the Earth: Painting the Polar Landscape,” 125:28–33
“To the Great Relief and Loud Cheers of Those on Board,” 55:11
“To the Heroes of D-Day,” 70:16
“To the South Pacific in a Steam Schooner,” 41:19–20
Tobey, Samuel, 123:26
Tobi Island, 1:34
Tod, Giles M. S., 76:40
Todd, Coleman, 157:18
Togo, Heihachiro, 112:6
Tole Mour (square topsail schooner), 70:23, 70:38, 72:36, 73:35, 100:42, 100:42
Toll, Ian W., 119:35, 119:35, 121:8
Tollefson, Pinky, 83:41–42
Tom Bill (schooner), 18:57–63
Tom Dixon (shad boat), 67:36
Tom Stallings (snagboat), 74:13
Tomb of the Unknown Soldier, 165:43
Tomolka (ex-Arethusa), 85:17
Tompkins, Ann, 129:14
Tompkins, Sally Kress, 165:44
“Commodore,” 129:13, 129:14, 129:14
Toms River Seaport Society, 7:32
Tona (minesweeper), 30:10
Tone (heavy cruiser), 71:16
Tone (Japanese carrier), 102:9
tonging for oysters, 166:18
Tönissen, (Captain of Kurt), 60:14–15
tonnage, gross vs. net, 58:10
Tonnant, HMS, 140:17, 140:18
Tonsberg, MV, 145:38
Tooker, Richard H., 83:41
Toole, Lois Salmon (artist), 97:25, 108:34
Topaz, 42:16, 123:46
Topp, Erich, 87:36–37, 155:26
TopSail program, 81:24–25, 94:37, 95:21, 101:34, 128:44
TopSail Youth program, 168:56
Torgad Reis (ex-Weissenburg) (battleship), 72:5
Toronto Brigantine, Inc., 29:30
Toronto Harborfest, 68:34
Torpedo Data Computer (TDC), 99:36
“Torpedoed!” 23:44–45
torpedoes (mines), 156:22, 156:24, 156:25, 157:5
  keg, 158:37
Torrey Canyon, 167:18, 167:18
tortoise, Galapagos giant, 131:32–33
Tortora, Sean, 171:26
Touchton, Fred, 154:26
Tougias, Michael J.
Tourtas, Alexander, 156:53
Touz Dezembro, 33:3
“Toward a Grand Alliance?” 43:38
“Toward an American Ship Trust—If We’re Serious about Saving our Heritage in Historic Ships,” 117:28–29
“Toward the Ideal Sail Training Vessel: From the Perspective of Three Generations of Experience,” 35:30
“Towards a World Ship Trust,” 7:16–18
towboats, 39:4
Tower, Betsy, 74:22
Tower, John H., 31:58
Tower, William, 74:22
“Towing in Time with McAllister,” 21:12–17
Towle, Clarence, 131:9
Towle, USNS (Sealift Command transport), 14:24
Towne, William J., 149:20
Townley, Christine
Townley, John, 69:34
Townsend, Charles Haskins, 156:10–11, 156:10, 157:8, 164:51
Townsend, Charles Hervey, 165:13
Townsend, George W., 140:29
Townsend Acts, 107:8
Townsend (packet), 75:8
Toxteth (full-rigged ship), 26:11
Toyen, Martin, 113:6
“Tracing American Merchant Vessels, Pre-20th Century,” 84:48–49
Trade (SL-7 container ship), 12:30
trade cards, 40:28–29
“Trade Cards: Lost Art of the Sail/Steam Era,” 40:28–29
“Trade vs. Diplomacy: The Problem of the Free Port Marstrand During the American Revolution,” 153:38–41
Trade Wind (clipper), 168:31
Trade Wind (schooner), 7:12, 7:14, 12:38, 15:50
trade winds, 134:36
Trade Winds (schooner), 14:44
Tradewind (British submarine), 38:5
Tradewind (topsail schooner, 1911), 62:26, 62:35
Traditional Rigging Co., 168:6
Traditional Sail Association, 21:29
Traditional Wooden Boat Show, 39:35
Traditional Wooden Boat Society, 23:24–25
Trafalgar, HMS, 136:48
“Trafalgar: In Nelson’s Own Words,” 110:10–13
“Trafalgar’s Last Chapter—HMS Pickle’s Moment in History, 132:38–39
Train, Enoch, 88:12
“Training for D-Day on Maryland’s Western Shore” (Wilkins), 166:28–32
“The Tramp Steamer,” 129:30–36
tramp steamers, 28:3, 129:30–36, 130:5, 130:6, 131:3
Trans Columbia, SS, 151:6, 151:6
Transglobe, SS, 140:13
Transpacific Race, 47:9
Transportation Worker Identification Credential (TWIC), 138:44–45
travel. See Seaport Experience
Traveller (brig), 115:12–13, 115:12
Traveller, SS, 129:31–32, 129:31
“Travels with John Stobart,” 123:28–32
traverse board, 83:4
Travis, Samuel, 139:12–13
trawlers
trehandiri, 49:14, 57:17, 140:46
Treanor, William “Peg Leg,” 39:46
treasure hunters, 126:5, 127:6
Treasure Island, 119:5
Treasure Island Museum, 44:36
“Treasure of Snug Harbor,” 29:17
Treasure Trove Act (Canada), 52:9
“Treasures of the Kendall Collection,” 103:37
Treasury of History, The: Being a History of the World (Maunder), 164:41
Treaty of Paris, 150:22, 153:40
Treaty of Versailles, 151:17
trehandiri, 18:24–25
Tremont (steamer), 107:16, 107:17
Tremper, Jacob H., 37:12
Trent (Royal mail packet), 151:36
Trenton (Cape Verde packet), 8:20
Trenton, US steam frigate, 68:24
Treworgy, Don, 126:42, 126:42
“Trial By Fire,” 17:37
“Trials and Rewards of John Harrison, the Inventor of the Marine Chronometer,” 66:22–23
Trillium (double-ended, double-decked side paddle-wheeler), 3:31, 3:31, 5:30, 20:42
Trimble, Paul, 139:28
Trinidad (Magellan’s ship), 79:11
Trio (Dutch schooner), 33:12–13, 100:36–37
Tripp, Bill, 47:8
Trippe (gunboat), 144:16
triremes, 33:14, 33:32, 34:37, 37:36
Triton (brig; slave ship), 132:14
Triton (schooner), 52:16
Triumph (galleon), 48:24
Trivelli, Marifrances, 165:43
Trojan (steamer), 13:4
Tromp, 30:8
troop transports, 166:31–32
Tropic Bird (three-masted barquentine), 114:13
Tropicana Evansville (ex-City of Evansville; ex-Casino Aztar; renamed Riverboat Louis Armstrong), 161:55–56
Tropicana Riverboat Casino, 161:54
Tropik (barquentine), 3:10
Trosino, Earl, 39:4
Troublé, Bruno, 119:40
Troubridge, Thomas, 79:19–20
True Love, 132:8
True North (ex-Unicorn of St. Helier) (two-masted ship), 84:3–4
True-Blooded Yankee (privateer), 136:15
Trujillo, Rafael, 131:17, 131:19–20
Trujillo, Ramfis, 131:20, 133:6
Trumbull, John (artist), 151:17
Trumbull (frigate), 36:13, 103:14, 103:15, 103:15, 103:16
Trumbull (galley), 53:30, 53:31, 117:16, 117:18
model, 53:32
Trumpeter, HMS, 54:38
Trumpy, John, 169:53
Truro Philharmonic Orchestra, 145:34
“Trust Youth, Give Them Room!” 24:5
Trutneff, Henry F.
“The American Flag at Sea: From a Labor Perspective,” 84:8–9
Truxton, Thomas, 59:26, 113:17–18
Truxtun, Thomas, 128:12, 128:12
Truxtun, USS (destroyer, reclassified as cruiser), 100:18
Try (clipper ship), 8:4
Tryall/Tryall (schooner), 16:19, 36:13, 49:5, 98:8
Tuber Rose, HMS (ex-Mauretania) (Cunard liner), 95:12
Tuckahoe, SS (collier), 144:35, 158:30
“A Tug at War: The Edmond J. Moran,” 25:22
Tug Pegasus Preservation Project, 103:36
Tugboat Enthusiasts Society, 80:4
blog (Tugster), 155:56
on Long Island Sound, 76:12–15
racing, 80:20–22
on the San Francisco Bay, 10:22–23
world ship trust historic tugs list, 25:18–19
“Tugs, Like Old Shoes.,” 25:15–17
Tugster (blog), 155:56
Tulip, USS (Civil War tug and gunboat), 73:36, 162:20
tunnyboat, 100:35
“Tuns, Tons and Barrels of Wine,” 58:10–11
Tupper, Benjamin, 98:8
Turberville, Frank B. Jr.
“A Tarheel in King Neptune’s Court,” 72:46–47
Turco, Peggy
“Indian Life on the Hudson River,” 58:17–18
Turkel, Stanley
Turmoil (tugboat), 167:14, 167:15–16
“Turmoil at Sea,” 167:14–16
Turner, David H., 131:36
Turner, Matthew, 60:38
Turner, Sheila, 51:29
Turner, Stansfield, 170:36, 170:36
Turney-Rudisill, Katelynn, 160:43
Turo (ex-Volo; ex-Cito; ex-Dana; renamed New Endeavour) (three-masted topsail schooner), 3:8, 3:10, 4:18.

Sea History Index: Issues 1–171
10:21
Turpin, John Henry, 10:27
Turrialba (refrigerated freighter), 46:5, 47:4
Turtle (recreation), 98:5, 99:3
Turtle (Revolutionary War submersible), 74:8, 95:18, 95:18, 141:20
Turtle (submarine), 103:33
Tuscaloosa (US cruiser), 62:15, 64:4
Tuscania (Cunard liner), 49:25, 95:11
Tuscarora (whaleship), 18:41
Tuscarora, USCG, 46:40
Tuscarora, USS (renamed Emory Rice), 67:5
Tusitala (Civil War ironclad), 168:48
Tusitala (steamship), 4:43, 5:8, 14:45, 15:5–6, 88:13
Tusitala II (J boat), 125:5
Tuskina, 36:16
Tutshi (sternwheel lake steamer), 5:30
Tuttle, Francis, 146:30, 166:20, 166:21
Tvedt, Arild, 162:33
Twain, Mark (Samuel Clemens), 40:35
Tweeddale, Duane S., 84:56
Twilight (whaleship), 104:22
Twin Brigantine Project, 81:25
Twin Falls (renamed John W. Brown II), 4:9
Twin Lights (Navesink, NJ), 94:34–35
Two Brothers (whaler), 125:19
“Two Half Hitches are Enough!” 38:18–19
Tyee (schooner), 89:35
Tyger, 8:25
Tyjgre, 58:19, 58:22
Tyler, James Gale, 9:34
Tyne Lifeboat Society, 100:38
Tyomkin, Gregory, 57:18
“‘The Type of Man Your Brother Was,’” 35:22
Typhoon (now Virginia III; steamer), 14:40
Tyrus (now Virginia IV; steamer), 14:40
Tyson, Nora, 151:46

U
U-boats. See German U-boats
U-1105 Historic Shipwreck Preserve, 74:10, 75:3
uang saliu, 30:38–39
“U-Boats and Rockets,” 80:33
UC 97 (submarine), 12:29
UDT-Seal Museum, 79:40
Ugglas, Baron, 170:36–37
“An Ugly Duckling Turns Warrior” 91:32–34
Ullberg, Kent (sculptor), 61:28, 155:46
Ullman, Mike, 103:5, 103:5
Ulloa, Antonio de, 137:19–21, 137:20
Ulmer, Charlie, 47:9
Ulster Folk Museum (Northern Ireland), 3:30
Ultimate Canoe Challenge, 20:36
Ultonia (Cunard liner), 95:12
Ultra (yacht), 70:26
Uluburun shipwreck, 68:0, 119:36
Ulysses (Joyce), 96:11
Ulysses S. Grant (submarine), 30:10
Umgeni, SS, 129:36
Ummenhofer, Caroline, 169:28
Umpqua, USS (tugboat), 68:12
UN Convention on the Law of the Sea, 72:36
Una (yacht), 70:26
Unanimity (US revenue cutter), 153:33
“Uncommon Companions—a Rat, a Seal, and Miners on San Francisco Bay’s Blossom Rock,” 140:28–31
“Under Main Skysail in the Mediterranea,” 57:29
“Under Sail in European Waters,” 80:17–19
“Under Sail in the Pacific Northwest,” 79:23–26
Underground Railroad, 128:44
Undersea Scientific Exploration Society of Israel, 22:36
underwater archaeological preserves, 70:39
Underwater Archaeological Society of British Columbia (UASBC), 153:19
underwater archaeology. See marine archaeology
underwater robots, 103:33
“Underway in a New World, Godspeed,” 119:18–21
Underwriter, USS (armed steamer), 151:35
UNESCO Convention on the Protection of Underwater Cultural Heritage, 139:38
UNESCO Slave Route Project, 143:48
UNESCO World Heritage Sites, 119:34
Unicorn (Antarctic explorer), 76:38
Unicorn, HMS (frigate), 2:14, 3:29, 12:27, 168:51
Unicorn Maritime Institute, Inc., 14:43
Unicorn of St. Helier (ex-True North) (two-masted ship), 84:3–4
Unicorn Preservation Society (UPS), 168:51
Unieurope (bulk carrier), 20:46
Union (frigate) (miniature of John Paul Jones’s Ranger), 54:37
Union (Peruvian ship), 94:17
Union Iron Works (San Francisco), 94:9
“A Unique Concours d’Elegance of Canoes,” 99:18–21
“The Unique Legacy of the Navesink Twin Lights,” 94:34–35
“A Unique Vision of the Sea on Film,” 32:26
United Daughters of the War of 1812, 151:30
United Indians of All Tribes Foundation, 95:40
United Nations International Maritime Organisation (IMO)
Basic Safety Training (BST), 157:28
Standards of Training, Certification and Watchkeeping for Seafarers (STCW), 157:28
United Provinces of South America, 164:19, 164:20
United Seamen’s Service (USS), 63:36, 64:6
model, 44:41

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
vs. HMS *Macedonian*, 135:10–14

**United States** (packet ship), 75:27

United States Coast Guard. See US Coast Guard

United States Geological Survey (USGS), 140:33

United States Lifesaving Service, 157:16. See also US Coast Guard

United States Maritime Service, 10:20, 170:12

United States Merchant Marine. See US Merchant Marine Academy

United States Merchant Marine Academy (USMMA). See US Merchant Marine Academy

United States Navy. See US Navy

United States Navy Deck Seaman, 139:35

United States Shipbuilding Museum, 65:38

United States Shipping Board (USSB), 158:28, 158:29

United States South Seas Exploring Expedition, 145:24

United States Transportation Command, 169:16

**United Victory**, SS (Victory ship), 120:6

**Unity** (sloop), 4:35, 123:24–27

University of Exeter (UK), 128:44

University of Georgia Marine Institute, 154:35

University of Maryland, Chesapeake Biological Laboratory, 166:32

University of Mississippi Marine Minerals Technology Center (MMTC), 154:35

University of Rhode Island, 138:44

unseaworthiness, 159:27

*Unyo Maru* (bark), 2:12

Upham, Samuel C., 38:20

Upham, Stewart, 171:21

“An Upstart Maritime Museum is Launched in Camden, New Jersey,” 144:34–37

Upton, Sam, 147:27, 147:28

*Urania* (barque), 50:17

*Urania* (ketch), 48:17

Uranker, Joseph P. (woodcarver), 105:21–23, 147:45

Urban, Erin, 64:9, 155:15, 165:8

“My Own Little Leaking Monticello: John A. Noble’s Legacy for the Snugs,” 103:18–21

Urban BoatWork, 144:37, 144:37


*Urca de Lima* (Spanish galleon shipwreck), 70:39, 138:36

*Urger* (ex-*Henry J. Dornbos*) (tugboat), 58:4, 58:7–8, 58:7, 58:8, 59:5, 68:6, 80:3, 82:4

*Uruguay* (barque-rigged steam corvette), 2:14, 12:28, 13:39

U, 114 (canal boat), 4:22

US Army Corps of Engineers, 157:11–12

US Army War College, 170:36

“US Changes Course (Spanish-American War),” 86:16–19


bicentennial celebration, 54:33
double cabin picket boat, 169:43
and the *El Estero* fire, 126:16–19
Integrated Visual Identification Program, 139:28
largest single-handed seizure during Prohibition, 169:42–45
Merchant Mariner Credential Verification, 128:44
National Strike Force (NSF), 167:18
National Strike Force Coordination Center (NSFCC), 167:20
Picket Patrol, 52:5
Pilot Command, 65:13
postage stamp honoring, 152:52
“Racing Stripe” emblem, 139:28–29
tattoo policy revision, 169:50–51
and the war on drugs, 167:28–31
web site, 120:40
US Coast Guard Authorization Act of 2015, 158:15
US Coast Guard Auxiliary, 104:4
“US Coast Guard Cutter Ingham, Pride of the Coast Guard,” 143:26–29
US Coast Guard Historical Collection, 151:42–44
“US Coast Guard Veteran Seymour Wittek Awarded the Coast Guard Commendation Medal for his Heroic Effort Fighting the El Estero Fire,” 126:20
See also lighthouses; lightships
US Lighthouse Society, 53:11, 69:37, 76:38
US LST Association, 96:32
US Maritime Administration. See Maritime Administration (MARAD)
cadet corps, 10:20
credentials, 130:46, 138:44–45
job benefits and compensation, 79:6
and the Jones Act, 169:12–16
in Latin America, 83:8–9
memorials to, 57:35, 68:6, 97:15
officer education, 10:19–20
in the Revolutionary War, 82:3
Sons and Daughters of US Merchant Marine Veterans World War 2, 29:2
wartime training, 144:24–27
during WWII, 35:10, 38:4, 38:5, 41:18, 111:35, 112:5, 113:10–15
US Merchant Marine Museum. See American Merchant Marine Museum
US Military Academy (West Point), 103:5, 158:35
USMC Amphibious Corps 166:28
US Naval Academy (Annapolis), 10:19, 75:33, 123:46, 144:4, 150:8–9, 150:8, 169:10, 170:10–11
Varsity Offshore Sailing Team, 170:11
US Naval Academy Museum, 147:34, 150:8
US Naval Amphibious Training Base, 166:30
US Naval Charles, 166:10
US Naval Institute, 12:33–34, 22:38
US Naval Museum of Armament and Technology, 96:32
US Naval Observatory, 156:30
US Naval Shipbuilding Museum, 66:26
US Naval War College, 137:44, 170:34–37, 170:34–35
“The US Naval War College—The Navy’s ‘Home of Thought’,” 170:34–37

US Navy
  ABC-1 Plan, 69:9
  African Squadron, 132:10–14
  Bureau of Ships Computation Project, 168:24
  creation of, 159:16
  during the Civil War, 157:5, 157:32
  Department of Charts and Instruments, 156:30
  evolution of, 104:6–9
  history in art, 167:32–36
  Naval Data Automation Command Headquarters (NAVDAC), 168:26
  Neutrality Patrol, 69:9
  new ship construction, 31:10–11
  shipbuilding plan 2012, 139:45, 139:47
  symbol of the fouled anchor, 96:29–30
US Navy Memorial (Utah Beach, Normandy), 167:26
US Navy Museum, 119:36
US Navy SEALS (Sea, Air, Land teams), 145:39, 149:47
US Navy Ships of War (1898–1991) Exhibit, 147:34
US Postal Service
  lighthouse stamps, 143:48
  stamps commemorating ships, 59:30–31, 121:4, 128:48
  stamps commemorating US Submarine Force, 92:53
US Rowing Association, 56:32
US Sailing, 168:46
US Sailing Association, 129:40
US Shipping Board (USSB), 169:13, 169:14, 169, 34
US Shipping Board Emergency Fleet, 7:24
US submarine service, 95:18–19. See also submarines
US Tall Ships Foundation, 54:13, 55:7
USC Olympia Foundation, 71:36
USCG International Ice Patrol, 124:46
USCG Lightship Sailors Association International, Inc. (USCG LSA), 126:15
USN Preservation Association, 80:36
USS Clamagore Restoration and Maintenance Association (CRAMA), 167:49
USS Constellation Foundation, 78:26
USS Constellation Museum, 112:40, 119:39
“The USS Constitution: 200 Years of the Battle and the Breeze;” 83:19
“The USS Constitution: A Study in Command,” 44:14–16
“The USS Constitution and the American Spirit,” 24:12–14
“The USS Constitution: Living to Fight Another Day,” 24:11
USS Constitution Model Shipwright Guild, 130:47
“The USS Constitution Museum,” 17:19
“The USS Constitution: Reaching Out Over the Horizon,” 44:11–13
“The USS Constitution Reborn,” 81:40–41
“The USS Constitution Sails Again!” 83:20
“USS Constitution Yarn, A: Untangled,” 169:40–41
USS Coral Sea National Sea-Air-Space Museum, 59:33
“USS Hornet,” 109:30
“USS Laffey and a Place Called Okinawa,” 73:14–16
USS Lexington Museum, 64:37
USS LIST Ship Memorial, Inc., 73:35
USS LSM/LSMR Association, 79:36
USS LST 393 Veterans Museum, 167:48–49
USS LST Ship Memorial, Inc., 161:55
USS Missouri Association, 111:34
USS Missouri Memorial Association, 96:32
USS Monitor Center, 119:32–33, 142:49, 155:48
USS Monitor Center Capital Campaign, 118:38
“The USS Monitor Center,” 119:32–33
USS Monitor Center Wet Lab, 146:40
“USS Monitor Project,” 44:33
USS Norton Sound Association, 20:37, 24:28
“USS Orleck DD 886,” 114:7
USS Saratoga Museum, 118:38–39
USS Saratoga Museum Foundation, 103:36, 116:37
USS Saratoga Reunion Association, 92:53
USS Silversides and Maritime Museum (Muskegon, MI), 93:38
“USS Slater (DE-766),” 115:18
“USS Texas: The Ship, and the Myth,” 31:8–15
USS X-1 (midget submarine), 100:42, 100:42
Utacarbon (tanker), 114:3
Utah, USS, 60:17
Utley, Bill
“Dunkirk Revisited,” 55:12
Utrecht (tug), 4:20
Utvaer (Norwegian submarine), 30:10

V
V. F. Yoakum (railroad transfer boat), 43:8
Veerdalen (steam lumber schooner), 101:32–33, 101:32, 101:33, 133:37, 133:37
Vail, Mita, 75:34
Vaise, Vince, 144:4
Vaka Taumako (Polynesian voyaging canoe), 84:40–42, 84:40
Valborg II (ex-Gerd, ex-Nina) (motor schooner), 2:33
“Valcour: An Unlikely Naval Encounter,” 53:29–32
Valcour Island, Battle of, 53:29–32, 103:14, 117:14–19
Valdivia (ex-Vanadis) (schooner), 36:32, 36:32
Valentia (steamer), 15:10
Valentine, Robert, 97:13
Valhalla Museum, 36:32
Valiant, 116:23
Valkyria (two-masted schooner), 8:20
Valkyrie II (yacht), 83:36
Valkyrie III (schooner), 158:23
Valle, James E.
“Building the Normandy Beachhead,” 69:17–19
Vallejo Naval and Historical Museum, 92:54
Vallejo Gallery, 79:27
Vallejo Naval and Historical Museum, 92:54
Valley Camp (lake freighter), 5:29, 26:31, 148:30
Valley Camp (museum ship), 49:5, 67:4
Valli, Isacco, 79:38
 Valliant, Joe
“Chesapeake Bay Log Canoes: from Dugout to Racing Yacht,” 32:10–11
Valliant, John R., 113:36
Vallintine, Reg, 57:20, 67:16–18, 100:39
“The Value of Sail Training for Adults,” 85:24–26
Valvas (Estonian icebreaker; formerly USCG buoy tender Bittersweet), 169:4, 169:4
Vamar (ex-Kilmarnock; ex-Chelsea; ex-Eleanor Bolling) (tramp steamer), 138:36, 138:36
Vampire (destroyer), 83:53
van de Cappelle, Jan (artist), 56:23
Van de Velde, Willem (the elder) (artist), 12:44, 33:37, 60:22
Van de Velde, Willem (the younger) (artist), 33:37, 34:0, 34:28–33, 34:32, 56:23, 60:0, 60:22, 60:23
van den Bos, Ronald H. (author/artist), 25:32–34
Van Detto, Marie, 72:17
Van Detto, Peter, 72:16–17
Van Detto, Salvatore, 72:16
Van Detto, Theresa, 72:17
Van Dorp, Will, 155:56
Van Dover, Cindy, 164:55
Van Duzer, Cher, 150:24–27
Van Dyck, Stephen A., 115:34
Van Dyke, Whitney
“Jacob Lawrence: The American Struggle,” 169:36–37
Van Hemmen, Pim (photographer), 141:40
Van Rensselaer, Solomon, 134:12
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 134:12
Van Sice, James, 115:6
Van Tilburg, Hans, 125:40
Van Tilburg, Hans (author)
“‘Bright Lookout on a Dark Night’ the Loss of USS Saginaw,” 112:8–11
Van Tine, Wilbur, 95:28
Van Tuyl, Aert (Ort), 51:5
Van Tuyl, Otto, 51:5
Van Valen, Susan, 137:22–25, 137:23, 137:25
Van Wald, Kris, 166:44, 166:44
Van Wicklen, Paul F., 14:30–31
van Wieringen, Cornelisz Claes (artist), 48:29
Van Winkle, Susan (artist), 149:26
Van Winkle, Tom, 166:13, 167:8
Vanadis (Swedish Royal frigate), 154:12
Vanadis (Swedish Royal frigate), 154:12
Vanadis (Swedish Royal frigate), 154:12
Vancouver (packet ship), 105:29
Vandegrift, USS (Navy frigate), 139:34
Vandenbrouck, Melanie, 147:30
Vanderbilt (Coast Survey schooner), 120:32
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 143:32
Vanderbilt, Gertrude, 158:25
Vanderbilt, Harold, 98:24
Vanderbilt, Mike, 158:25
Vane Brothers (tugboat), 80:21
Vanguard, HMS (Nelson’s ship), 85:30, 85:32
Vanguard (oyster dredge), 162:43–45, 162:43–44
Vanitie (yacht), 116:22
Vardill, John, 152:37–38
Varnum, Joseph B., 153:30
Varua (brigantine), 3:10
Vasco da Gama (MEKO warship), 135:22
Vashon (wooden ferry), 20:47
Vattero (freighter), 44:42
Vaughan, C. Lincoln, 57:17
Vaygach (Russian icebreaker), 154:55, 154:55
Vega (sloop), 45:19
Vega, USS (steel schooner), 18:60
Velma Lykes (ex-USTS Enterprise; now USTS Kennedy), 126:40
Velscheda (J-class yacht), 99:36
Venetian seafaring, 75:12–13
Venezelos (shrimp trawler), 77:38
Vengeance (brig), 115:8, 115:9
Vengeance, HMS (renamed Minas Gerais) (aircraft carrier), 100:42, 100:42
Venice, Italy, 67:0
Venicia (Venetian trading vessel), ivory model, 78:22
Venturette, Frederick, 36:8–9
Venus (tugboat), 60:38
Verdalen (fjordsteamer), 64:46–47, 64:47
“Verdalen: A Living Legend of the Fjords,” 64:46–47
Vereniging Botterbehoud, 11:7
Vereniging het Museumschip, 11:7
Verge, William “US Coast Guard Cutter Ingham, Pride of the Coast Guard,” 143:26–29
Vergulde Draeck (Dutch shipwreck), 16:19, 20:42

Veri Amici (ex-Cadamosto; ex-Raffaela Madre; renamed Orietta) (motorship, former brigantine), 3:8
Verité (Bantry Bay gig), 103:30
Vermont Sail Freight Project, 145:38
Verna, RV (schooner), 22:4
Vernet, Claude-Joseph, 151:18
Vernie S. (skiff lighter), 33:18–19, 33:18, 38:32
Vernon, HMS (ex-Warrior). See Warrior, HMS (renamed HMS Vernon) (iron-hulled British warship)
Vernon Langille
Verrazano (centerboard schooner), 30:8
Verité

Vicksburg National Military Park, 22:41
Victoria (brig), 142:25
Victoria (British battleship), 30:8
Victoria (ex-Aerio; ex-Gulli; renamed Beaver), (Boston Tea Party brig replica), 3:5, 3:5, 8:17, 10:26, 17:29, 49:35
Victoria (Magellan’s ship), 79:9, 79:11, 79:33, 143:15
Victoria (packet ship), 7:36
Victoria (steam ship), 4:49
Victoria & Albert (royal steam yacht), 64:21, 98:21, 158:22
“The Victoria Restored,” 94:32–33
Victorian (turbine ship), 40:28
“The Victorine: A Well Known Hudson River Sloop,” 43:22–23
Victorious, HMS, 141:19
Victory (fishing tender), 61:27
model of, 130:47
rebuilding of, 15:16


Victory Ship, Inc., 97:13


Victory ships, 97:13–14, 120:5–6

Victura (Wianno), 51:12

Vicuna-Mackenna, Benhamin, 38:9

Viele, John


“US Coast Guard Cutter Ingham, Pride of the Coast Guard,” 143:26–29

Vietnam War, and the US Merchant Marine, 140:10–13

Vetor, David B., 64:9, 97:6

“A View from the Bow Torpedo Room,” 67:12–14

“A View from the Bridge,” 42:30


Vigilant (HM Coast Guard cutter), 65:47

Vigilant (sloop), 98:24

Vigilant (US revenue cutter), 139:13, 139:13

Vigilante (five-masted schooner), 22:18

Vigra, KNM (subchaser), 84:18–19

Viking (Danish four-masted barque), 2:9, 2:10, 2:31, 2:33, 3:20, 18:61, 18:63, 93:16, 93:18

Viking (Erikson’s ship), 93:15

Viking (ex-Terrier; now Kerne) (tugboat), 25:18, 77:36

Viking (Norwegian Gokstad ship replica), 8:17, 17:26–27, 17:27, 17:29, 17:36

Viking Museum, 169:4

Vikings, 157:22

burial sites, 137:41–42

knarrs, 76:11, 83:48, 83:52


Village, SS, 149:14


Ville de Paris, 31:43

model, 100:23

Ville de Paris (French flagship), 85:11

Ville du Havre, 157:33

Villepreux-Power, Jeanette, 164:46–47, 164:46


as film-maker, 32:26

Oswald Brett’s tribute, 32:14–22

Peter Stanford’s tribute, 32:13

Villiers, Alan (author)


Villiers, Nancie, 32:22, 93:6

Vim (yacht), 116:22

Vinall, Carol, 102:6

Vinall, Harry, 85:6, 102:6

Vinall, Harry E. III, 119:10

Vincennes, USS, 125:29
Vincent, Peter (artist), 50:27

Vindictrix (ex-Arranmore), 61:11

Vine Branch (ex-Imperialist) (steamer; turret ship), 22:4

Viola F. (tugboat), 76:19

Viosca (steam schooner), 81:2

Viper, SB, 54:46–47

Virazon (INA research vessel), 68:21, 68:21

Virginia (ex-El Toro; steam tug/tow converted to diesel), 8:14

Virginia (frigate), 103:15, 103:16


Virginia (pilot schooner replica), 101:34, 101:36, 105:38, 121:44, 170:54, 171:8

Virginia (pinnace), 118:38

Virginia (US revenue cutter), 153:34


Virginia II (gasoline-powered launch), 14:40

Virginia III (ex-Typhoon; steamer), 14:40

Virginia IV (ex-Tyrus; steamer), 14:40

Virginia Merrill (now Virginia; gasoline-powered launch), 14:40

Virginia Pilot Association, 101:34, 101:36


restoration of, 14:40–41

Virginia V Foundation, 20:40, 22:41, 95:40

“Virginia Woolf’s Maiden Voyage,” 137:26–28

Virgin-class submarines, 147:42–43

Virtual Archaology Museum, 167:48

Vision (pilot cutter), 133:7

Vision Iowa, 100:46

VisionQuest, 39:32–33, 50:32–33, 57:18, 58:5, 70:38

Vistafjord (renamed Caronia) (Cunard liner), 95:13

Vital Spark (puffer), 33:33

Vivette (cutters), 82:46–47

Vivette (yacht), 82:46–47

Vixen (brig), 114:27

Vixen, USS (ex-Orion; now MTS Argonaut) (US warship), 17:33, 17:33, 134:14

Vixen II (schooner), 20:39

Vizcaya (Spanish cruiser), 125:43, 156:5

“VJ Day” photograph, 113:37–38

Vlahou, Toula

Adrift: A True Story of Tragedy on the Icy Atlantic, 165:15–16

Voice of America (VOA), 147:41

“Voices from the Fisheries” Oral History Project, 126:44

Voiliers, 130:0

Volador (racing schooner), 118:7

Volante (schooner), 8:20

Volchita (Baltic schooner replica), 67:35

Volharding I (tugboat), 25:19

Volstead Act (Prohibition), 169:42

Volontaire, HMS, 150:16

Volunteer (sloop), 40:11, 116:21
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Issue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Volunteer, HMS (destroyer)</td>
<td>29:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volvo Ocean Race</td>
<td>152:0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Bellinghausen, Thaddeus</td>
<td>109:3, 109:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Forstener, Siegfried</td>
<td>143:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Rundstedt, Karl</td>
<td>69:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Schmidt, Alexis Waldemar</td>
<td>140:29–30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Steuben, USS (ex-Kronprinz Wilhelm)</td>
<td>161:18, 161:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voss, Ernst</td>
<td>135:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“The Voyage Is Toward Freedom,”</td>
<td>90:9–12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Voyage Out (Virginia Woolf)</td>
<td>137:26–28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voyage to Discovery</td>
<td>134:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voyager (windjammer schooner)</td>
<td>12:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Voyages in Learning” program</td>
<td>63:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“The Voyages of the Ernestina, ex-Effie M. Morrissey”</td>
<td>7:20–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voysey, Violet</td>
<td>99:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vroom, Hendrick Cornelisz (artist)</td>
<td>48:28, 56:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulcan, USS (repair ship)</td>
<td>87:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulcania</td>
<td>18:58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Tennison (oyster dredge)</td>
<td>23:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Sawyer Collection</td>
<td>110:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Diamond (barquentine)</td>
<td>60:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. J. Eckert (four-masted barquentine)</td>
<td>3:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. J. Ellislon (Newfoundland Grand Banker)</td>
<td>4:7, 4:9, 5:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. J. Harahan (ex-El Toro) (tugboat)</td>
<td>77:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. O. Decker (ex-Russel I) (wooden harbor tugboat)</td>
<td>145:9, 156:46, 161:50, 161:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. R. Grace</td>
<td>44:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. T. Preston (steam vessel)</td>
<td>2:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. W. Atterbury (ex-Conemaugh; renamed SS Pankakoski)</td>
<td>81:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wabash, USS</td>
<td>57:12, 151:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waccamaw (ex-Nuestra Senora de Regla)</td>
<td>67:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wacouta (ex-Eleanor) (auxiliary steam yacht)</td>
<td>68:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddenzee fishing craft</td>
<td>11:5, 11:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade (tugboat)</td>
<td>14:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadleigh, John R.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“The Argonaut Sails into Her Second Half Century,”</td>
<td>17:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“The Providence Sails Again,”</td>
<td>12:22–24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Sloop Providence at Yorktown,”</td>
<td>23:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth, Jeremiah,</td>
<td>103:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth, USS (destroyer DD-60)</td>
<td>34:25, 99:8, 125:45, 161:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waesche, Russell</td>
<td>157:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, HMS</td>
<td>137:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Dick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Hands on History,”</td>
<td>51:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainwright, John</td>
<td>147:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainwright, Richard</td>
<td>120:35, 163:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainwright (US cruiser)</td>
<td>5:15, 62:15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wainwright, USS (destroyer), 161:20
Waite, Dean P., 6:25
Wakeman, Ned, 143:30
Walbridge, Robin, 141:33
Waldemar Kopahmel (German submarine support ship), 161:40
Walk-in-the-Water (steamboat), 164:20
Walker, Fred, 76:38
Walker, Grant
“Space Age Technology Takes Us Below Decks Aboard ‘Navy Board’ Ship Models,” 77:18–20
Walker, Nick, 48:34
Walker, Ronald, 32:26, 70:13
Walker, Timothy, 94:5, 169:28
Walk-on-Water contests, 105:24
Wall, Lucy, 123:13, 123:13
Wall, Mike, 90:20
Wall, Shannon J., 35:13, 36:3, 41:2, 41:2, 119:10, 123:13, 123:13
“To the South Pacific in a Steam Schooner,” 41:19–20
Wallace, Frederick William, 168:9
Wallace, Raymond E., 61:11, 89:43, 171:41
“The Brig Pilgrim: The Old and the New,” 87:18–21
Waller, 26:6
Wallis, Don, 51:15
Wallis, Samuel, 83:13
Walpole, 75:9
Walrus, 36:28
Walsh, Don, 140:21, 141:8
“Walt Whitman’s Passion for the Fulton Ferry,” 13:63
Walter, J. Jackson
“To Meet a Growing Threat,” 53:8
Walter, Samuel (artist), 60:29
Walter B. Allen (schooner), 153:53
Walter Q. Gresham (Liberty ship), 29:8
Walters, Angus, 82:25
Walters, Samuel (artist), 75:27, 150:30
Walters Art Museum (Baltimore, MD), 121:46
Walton, Ivan Henry, 47:26
Walton, Terry, 155:16
“Bon Voyage Fair Harbor Lady!” 37:37
Wambold, Donald A. Jr.
Wampum, 58:20
Wan Fu (Chinese junk), 40:11
Wan Fu (topsail schooner), 3:10
Wander Bird (ex-Wandervogel; ex-No 5 Elbe) (pilot schooner), 9:15, 9:15, 31:55, 49:8, 57:33, 72:22, 95:20,
Lesley Frost’s voyage aboard, 129:4, 129:10–15
Wanderer (ex-Gracie S.) (pilot schooner), 59:6, 86:3
Wanderer (ex-J & B) (schooner), 119:36
Wanderer (slave ship), 125:6–7, 126:5
Wanderer (tugboat), 22:12
Wanderer (whaleship), 10:26, 24:36, 134:17, 147:25
Wandervogel. See Wander Bird (ex-Wandervogel, ex-No. 5 Elbe)
Wandia (renamed Carthaginian) (schooner brig), 17:27, 21:34
Wanggaard, Jan, 156:54–55
War Artists’ Advisory Committee (WAAC); Britain, 147:30
“War Artists at Sea: First and Second World War Art at the Royal Museums Greenwich,” 147:30–32
war canoe (Maori), 43:29. See also canoes
War Hemp Industries, 165:6
War of 1812, 87:15, 103:9, 126:22, 127:8, 133:10–12, 134:7, 143:6, 146:45, 153:24
first year, 134:10–14
second year, 136:10–15
third year, 137:10–16
final chapter, 150:20–23
Battle of Lake Borgne, 141:10–11
Battle of Lake Erie, 144:14–19, 148:21, 148:24
Battle of Plattsburgh Bay, 148:20–24
bicentennial observance, 137:4
British raid on Essex, 149:30–34
British strategy, 145:14–18
Burning of Washington and the “Star-Spangled Banner,” 140:14–18
David Dixon Porter Jr. ’s involvement in, 129:19–20
defense of Chesapeake Bay, 147:18–12
funding for, 150:22
gunboats, 147:18, 147:19
on the Inland Seas, 138:22–26
last sea battle, 150:16–18
Marblehead seaman from, 146:18–21
music and song from, 139:16–21
privateering in, 59:26–27
shipbuilding during, 164:18–19
songs of, 139:16–21
submarine and torpedo warfare, 141:18–22
US Revenue Cutter operations, 139:10–14
USS United States vs HMS Macedonian, 135:10–14
“The War of 1812: USS United States vs. HMS Macedonian;” 135:10–14
“The War of 1812: Year Three,” 137:10–16
“The War of 1812, Year Two,” 136:10–15
“The War of 1812’s Final Chapter, The: At Sea and at the Negotiating Table,” 150:20–23
War of Jenkins’s Ear, 137:19
“War Reporting in 1812—Through Song,” 139:16–21
War Stories Journal, 112:36
Warburton, Barclay H. III, 8:23, 30:3, 38:30
“Do What’s Best for the Ship,” 50:31
editorial, 18:19, 20:31

“A Warm Reception in the Hudson Highlands,” 98:11–13

“Warships for South American Rebels: Shipbuilders Adam and Noah Brown Find a New Market for Frigates in South America” (James Brown), 164:18–21

“Was an American China Trader Wrecked off the Australian Coast?” 16:19–20

See also *Vasa* (seventeenth-century Swedish warship)


Washington, John P., 65:18

Washington (frigate), 61:32, 61:33, 103:15, 103:16

Washington (1820s, river steamer), 64:13

Washington (1880, river steamer), 57:35

Washington (row galley), 153:30, 17:17, 117:17, 117:18

Washington (1880s, oceangoing steamer), 64:33

Washington (US revenue cutter), 154:54


Washington, USCG brig, 70:25, 71:20, 71:22

Washington County Peapod (Maine workboat), 51:38

Washington Invitational Marine Art Exhibition

(2018), 162:12–13

(2019), 166:14–18

Washington Irving (multi-decked excursion steamer), 9:35, 144:35, 149:41

Washington Ship Model Society, 20:40, 29:30
“Washington’s Inaugural Barge,” 44:34
Wasp (ship-rigged sloop), 114:27
Wasp (US warship), 134:14, 137:10
Wasp (yacht), 115:27, 116:21
Wassung, Bob, 131:4

water
salt vs. fresh, 123:38
water cycle, 148:46
Water Pollution Control Act (1972), 167:18
Water Street Gallery, 69:32
Water Witch (tugboat), 10:22, 10:22
Waterbury, David, 117:16
Waterbury, John I., 50:7
Waterfront Awareness, 23:25
Waterfront Center (Washington DC), 31:55, 36:35, 85:55
Waterloo (renamed Bellerophon) (British line-of-battleship), 30:8, 85:12, 86:3, 126:32–33, 126:32
Waterman, Robert H. “Bully,” 88:9, 88:11
“The Waterman’s Song,” 98:14
Watermark (double-ender), 159:23
Watermark program, 70:38
Waters, John M., 35:12–13, 35:24
Watersite 2000, 46:45
Watkins, James D., 108:7
“A Call to Accountability,” 30:7
Watson, Baxter, 158:16–17
Watson, David P. H. (modelmaker and author)
“A Zulu for the Scottish Fisheries Museum,” 95:33
Watson, G. L., 98:24
Watson, Jessica, 128:38, 129:5
Watson, John, 157:18
Watson, Thomas J. Jr., 69:39
Watt, James, 64:12, 64:16
Wattle (tugboat), 2:27, 25:19
Wawe (Hudson River sloop), 43:23
Wavertree (ex-Don Ariano N, ex-Southgate) (full-rigged ship), 2:10, 4:13, 4:20, 4:43, 5:29, 7:1, 7:14, 7:32, 10:26,
34:37, 38:32, 39:3, 42:3, 43:48, 44:9, 46:13, 47:6, 49:19, 52:37, 55:7–8, 57:19, 64:19, 65:37, 70:11, 70:14,
contributions toward, 34:11, 53:42–43
in dry dock, 155:0
in the Falklands, 13:38, 13:39
figurehead, 20:17
finding of, 20:18–23
names of the sails, 155:18–21
oceangoing career of, 19:8–13
restoration work 1980–1984, 34:11
at South Street Seaport Museum, 19:12, 156:16–17
“Wavertree Memories,” 19:13
“Wavertree on the Ways,” 152:28–31
“Wavertree Restoration: Notes from the Shipyard,” 155:22–23
“Wavertree to Windward,” 19:8–12
deconstruction of, 145:42–47, 146:5–6
“The Wawona Is Waiting”
Part I, 21:24–28
Part II, 22:9–13
Part III, 25:8–9
Way, Frederick Jr.
“The Delta Queen Comes to the Mississippi,” 53:36–38
Wayling, Ron, 72:19
Wayne, Anthony, 98:12
Wayne, USS, 123:6
“‘We Are Not Alone,’” 48:38
“‘We Built Her to Bring Them Over There’: The Cruiser and Transport Force in the Great War,” 161:18–22
“We Could Do No Less Than Respond With Loyalty,” 21:7
“We Know Ocean!—Improving Ocean Literacy at Cal Maritime,” 154:30–33
“We Must Draw the Circle Larger,” 33:4
“‘We Were There to Prove Ourselves,’” 100:19–20
wearing ship (gybing), 52:31–32
weather
Beaufort Scale, 168:43
ditties, 147:5
gauge, 135:6
lore, 146:34–35
sou’westers, 128:40
trade winds, 134:36
water cycle, 148:46
winds, 134:36
Weatherly (yacht), 116:22, 158:25
Webb, Robert Lloyd
“Dauber’s Lucky Brother: Charles Robert Patterson,” 114:12–16
weblogs, 113:33
Webster, Charles, 106:22
diary from sea, 106:23–25
Webster, Daniel, 113:79
Webster, Elbridge, 127:6
Webster, Irmy, 127:8, 127:8, 132:8, 132:8, 135:8, 135:8, 161:11
Webster, Philip J., 166:10, 169:10
“Chesapeake Bay Maritime Museum,” 122:16–19
“Exploring the Chesapeake Bay with Captain John Smith: 1608 and 2007,” 118:24–30
“Marc Castelli, Artist Advocate for the Chesapeake Bay Watermen,” 132:28–32
Webster, Robert M.
“Dr. Charles Webster, Ship’s Surgeon,” 106:22
Webster-Ashburton Treaty of 1842, 132:10, 152:24
Wedde, Karl, 26:10
Weeks, John W., 165:43
Weems, Philip, 108:8–10, 108:8–9
Wegner, Josef, 11:7
Weinstei, Robert A., 74:38
Weir, Earle P., 35:12
Weir, Robert (artist), 58:0, 169:24, 170:29
Weirich, Jeremy, 133:4, 133:4, 158:13
Weiringer, 11:7
Welcome (British war sloop reproduction), 5:32, 8:17, 17:26, 17:29, 23:26, 41:32, 68:32–33
“Welcome Home to a Crew-in-Training,” 86:7
Welling, HMS (trawler), 8:11
Welland Canal, 14:43, 101:36
Welles, Gideon, 156:22–23, 156:24, 156:25, 162:17
Welles (ex-Seacoonet) (Gloucesterman), 42:12
Wellington, HMS (sloop), 12:28
Wells, Daniel, 134:7
“‘A Cape Horn Odyssey,’” 18:57–63
“‘And Then There Were None’: A Seadog Artist Reports on the XXXIX Cape Horners World Congress,” 29:22–23
Welsh, Barbara, 50:22, 50:23
Welsh Industrial and Maritime Museum, 25:44
Wendameen (schooner), 170:15
Wendler, William F.
“The Four Sisters,” 54:15
Wennerberg, John, 131:10
Wenzel, Louis P., 166:30
Werner, Arthur, 62:7–8
Weschler, Thomas R., 46:5
“Wesley Marrs Sets His Stays’l,” 49:46–47
West, Ralph W.
“The Loss of the Pamir,” 46:8–9
West Calera (steamer), 15:41
West Cherow (steamer), 15:41
West Coast (steam schooner), 79:14
West Erral, SS (freighter), 134:27
West Harcuvar, SS, 3:21
West Harshaw, SS (freighter), 134:26–29, 134:27
West Honaker (blockship), 69:18
West India Company, 58:19–20
West of Scotland Boat Museum, 26:28
West Point (US Military Academy), 103:5, 158:35
West Point, USS (ex-SS America), (steamship), 56:44, 98:33, 161:22
West Virginia, USS, 170:52
Westchester County, USS (LST-1167; WESCO) (amphibious vessel), 87:38, 87:38, 94:21
Westerdahl, Christer, 153:19
Western Ocean (packet), 17:43
Western Shore (clipper ship), 117:24
Western States (passenger steamship), 169:34
Western Union (schooner), 5:19
Westward (racing schooner), 91:39
Westward Ho (trawler), 27:37
Wetherell, C. S., 64:36
Wetsera (brigantine), 3:10
Wetton (fishing boat), 58:39
Weychuit, 34:31
whale biologists, 165:38–39
Whale Center of New England, 165:38
“Whale Chart” (Maury), 156:31, 156:32
whale sharks, 123:37, 144:45
whale watch videographer, 138:33
whaleboat replicas, 9:17
Whalen, Daniel W., 122:13, 129:8
whales, 148:36, 156:31, 167:44–45
  baleen whales, 169:26
  Beluga, 123:37, 158:38–40
  blue whales, 168:21
  bowhead whales, 168:20
  and the equator, 156:31
  humpback, 123:37, 169:26
  killer whales (orcas), 123:37, 168:20–21
  pilot whales, 169:26
  rorqual whales, 168:21, 169:26
  teeth of, 128:16–20
  whale oil, 169:5–6, 169:5
white whales, 123:37
whaleships, 2:29–30, 90:0, 156:32–33
Acushnet, 99:15–16, 134:19
Alexander, 51:5
Alliance, 16:19
Andrew Hicks, 51:5
Ansel Gibbs, 2:26
Asia, 16:19
Balaena, 18:42
Barba Negra (converted to barquentine), 3:5, 4:19, 4:35, 10:28, 13:12
Bear, 46:27, 121:17, 122:5
Beaver, 86:12
Byzantium, 168:20–21
Canton, 16:47, 123:18–19
Charles and Henry, 99:15, 99:16
Commodore Morris, 81:29, 169:24–28
Daniel Wood, 125:19
Dawn, 136:40
Diana, 25:43
Edgar, 18:41
Emma F. Herriman, 51:5
Emporium, 51:5
Florida, 94:39
Franklin, 79:12
Gay Head, 51:5
Hannibal, 74:20, 74:21, 168:21
Hudson, 168:20
Industry, 108:3
James Arnold, 21:3
John Winthrop, 51:5
Joseph Starbuck, 140:24, 161:34
Josephine, 78:23, 168:20
Kate Cory, 6:3
Levant, 168:19
Lucy Ann, 168:19
Manhattan, 168:18–19
Manta, 8:20
Marengo, 94:39
Maro, 127:23
Mary and Helen (renamed USS Rodgers), 150:11–14, 150:11, 150:13, 151:5
Mary D. Leach, 51:5
Montezuma, 51:5
N. P. Talmadge, 18:41
Nancy, 153:34, 153:35
Neptune, 121:15
Newburyport, 74:20–21
North America, 164:38
North Star, 139:27, 150:14
Parker, 106:36, 125:14, 125:18, 127:25
Pearl, 125:15, 125:16, 127:23, 127:25
Richmond, 18:41
Rosario, 166:20
Sappho, 126:28
Sassacus, 30:9, 51:5
and sharks, 164:38–42
Sharon, 105:15–17
Sheffield, 168:20
South Seaman, 125:19
Superior, 168:20
Syren, 127:23
Thetis, 121:17, 122:5
Tiger, 74:21–22, 164:41
Tuscarora, 18:41
Twilight, 104:22
Vernon Langille, 16:37, 22:38
Wanderer, 10:26, 24:36, 134:17, 147:25
William F. Safford, 168:21
See also Charles W. Morgan

“Whales’ Tales: Matthew Fontaine Maury and the American Quest for the Northwest Passage,” 156:30–33
“Whaleship Charles W. Morgan in Miniature,” 42:20–21
as ancient tradition, 123:36
in Britain, 156:30
Captains’ wives, 74:20–22
“cutting in,” 164:39, 164:39, 164:40
Lawrence’s logbook, 169:24–28
logbooks, 170:5–6, 170:5
in San Francisco, 117:25
shore whaling, 2:30
and World War I, 169:5–6
Whaling Crew List Index, 103:38
Whaling Enshrined, 96:18, 134:17
Whaling Heritage Symposiums, 41:32, 122:50, 123:12, 123:45, 124:8
Whaling Museum (New Bedford, MA). See New Bedford Whaling Museum

“Whaling Shipwrecks in the Northwestern Hawaiian Islands: the 2008 Maritime Heritage Archaeological
Expedition to the Pahānaumokuākea Marine National Monument,” 125:14–19

WhalingHistory.org, 164:51, 169:28
Wharton, Kauilani Williams, 91:25
“What Is Archaeology?” 51:8
“‘What Manner of Men Were They?’” 35:24
“What to do with the Evelina M Goulart,” 131:12–14
Whatcom Maritime Museum, 79:37
“What’s In a Name: A Tour Through the Actual Practices of How Warships Get Their Names,” 30:8–10
Whelan, Rob, 143:21, 143:23
When and If, (schooner), 163:28
“When We See Whales: Transcribing Captain Lawrence’s Logbook,” 169:24–28
“Where Does Humanity Fit In?” 58:9
wherries, 17:20–21, 20:4
Whipple, Bob, 10:23
Whipple, Seth Arca (artist), 15:56, 47:0
Whipple, William, 103:14
Whirlwind (clipper), 168:29
Whisper (Wianno senior), 51:47–48, 53:5–6
Whistler, George Washington (artist), 15:56
Whistler, James A. McNeill (artist), 15:56, 113:34
Whistling up a Breeze (superstition), 101:29
Whitcomb, Eben, 7:11, 7:11
Whitcombe, Mark (artist), 40:30
White, Bill, 113:6, 115:6
White, Bob, 57:30
White, Colin, 127:5–6
White, John (artist), 15:56
sketches of the New World, 55:24–27
White, Raymond D.
“American Marine Artists: A Research Project,” 15:54–56
“Constitution’s Most Challenging Fight and the Battle of New Orleans—A Look at the Final Battles of the War of 1812,” 141:10–16
“The Barbary Wars,” 105:9–13
“The Barron/Decatur Letters, June 1819 to February 1820, Which Led to the Untimely Death of Stephen Decatur,” 118:16–19
“Heroes of the Sailing Navy: James Lawrence,” 114:26–30
“Heroes of the Sailing Navy: Steven Decatur Jr.,” 116:10–14
“Heroes of the Sailing Navy: William Bainbridge,” 112:12–15
“Naval Historical Foundation to Turn Over Portion of Cold War Gallery to Navy Museum,” 129:42
“HM Prison Dartmoor—A Paradox in Devon, England,” 165:18–21
“In the Wake of Bounty: A Voyage of Recovery,” 121:20–25
“The War of 1812: Year Two,” 136:10–15
“The War of 1812: Year Three,” 137:10–16
“The War of 1812’s Final Chapter: At Sea and at the Negotiating Table,” 150:20–23
“The War of 1812: USS United States vs. HMS Macedonian,” 135:10–14
White Act, 121:12, 160:29
White Elephant Management, 30:40–41, 33:33
White Plains (escort carrier), 71:17
White Shark (three-masted schooner), 69:5
white shrimp, 156:43
White Squall (clipper), 168:28–32
White Squall (film), 76:37
White Star Clippers, 89:38
White Star liners, 156:17
white sturgeon, 146:35–37
White Tower (Thessalonika), 146:16
white whales, 123:37
“White Wings on Seas of Glory,” 5:15
White Witch (ex-Ciudad de Inca; ex-Inca) (schooner), 21:29, 28:42, 29:26
Whitehead, Donald
  “S.O.S. for the Nantucket Lightship / LV-112,” 126:12–15
Whitehorse (sloop), 3:31
Whitelaw (sailboat), 63:20–21
Whitesboro (steam schooner), 79:14
Whiteside, Henry, 165:34–36
Whitfield, William H., 79:12–13
“Whither the Dainty?” 30:11
Whitlock, Peter Charles, 53:41
  “To Raise the Mary Rose!” 23:6–13
Whitman, Walt, 13:63, 144:29
Whitney, Harry, 151:10–13, 151:10, 151:2
Whittemore, James R., 63:8, 63:39
Whittum, John, 154:26
Why Ask (sloop), 40:44, 40:46
“Why Build This Ship? Kalmar Nyckel Takes Her Place in the Fleet,” 86:22–23
“Why Educate by Building Wooden Boats?” 10:3
“Why Save Historic Ships?” 110:32–34
“Whydah Archaeologists Defend Their Project,” 51:7. See also Wydah project.
Whydah slave ship excavation, 51:7, 68:16, 156:29. See also Wydah project.
“The Wianno Senior: 75 Years Young!” 51:12
Wianno Seniors, 51:12–13, 51:47–48
Wiannos, 53:5–6
Wichita (US cruiser), 62:15
Wick Heritage Society, 48:11
Wickes, Lambert, 101:3
Wicksteed, Godfrey, 19:18, 83:53
Wigglesworth, Edward, 117:16
Wignall, Sydney
  “The Search for the Bonhomme Richard,” 12:25–26
Wigsten, Hjalmar, 142:11
Wilbur, Curtis, 151:30
Wilcox, Martin, 68:22
Wild, Frank, 142:30, 142:33
Wilde, Hamilton Gibbs (artist), 150:29
Wild-Ramsing, Mark
  “Marine Archaeology Experts Bring their Science to Schools, 67:8–9
Wilder, Laura Ingalls, 171:18, 171:18
“Wildlife and Windjammers,” 18:20
Wildwood, 142:51
Wiles, Peter Sr., 175:37
Wilhelm Bauer (ex-U-2540) (U-boat), 29:30, 32:42
Wilhelm Pieck (renamed Greif) (brigantine), 3:10, 3:10, 65:39
Wilhelmina (wooden kotter), 25:33
Wilhelmsen, Jerry, 157:44
Wilkes, Hamilton, 97:8, 143:32

Sea History Index: Issues 1-171
Wilkes, James
“Schooner Sherman Zwicker, Making the Transition from Sail to Power on the Grand Banks,” 150:36–40
Wilkie, James J., 144:31
Wilkie II (replica paddlewheel steamboat), 20:42
Wilkins, Mark C.
“Training for D-Day on Maryland’s Western Shore,” 166:28–32
Wilkinson, James, 136:12
Wilkinson, Norman (artist), 15:54, 98:32
Wilkinson, William, 1:33
Will Rogers (submarine), 30:10
“Will There Be a Main Skysail-Yarder in Operation Sail 1992?” 52:36–37
Willard, Jack
“Battleship New Jersey,” 107:12
Willard Mudgett (barque), 114:34
Willauer, Peter O., 51:29
Willcox, Roland, 84:27
Willett, Donald E.
“At War Before the War—SS City of Flint’s Ordeal Under the Nazi Flag,” 159:10–14
Willett, Kenneth M., 35:22
William A. Coulte, SS (Liberty ship), 22:31
William A. Graber (schooner), 8:20
William A. Grosier (Cape Verde schooner), 9:28
William A. Irvin (Great Lakes ore carrier; museum ship), 49:5, 148:30, 169:54, 169:54
William A. Vail (schooner), 36:12
William B. Allison (Liberty ship), 92:4
William Bryan (schooner), 36:16
William C. Daldy (steam tug), 14:43, 25:19
William Carson (barque), 21:27
William Clark, SS (Liberty ship), 149:14, 149:14
William Clay Ford (Great Lakes freighter), 168:52
William Dollar (four-masted barque), 15:52, 114:0
William F. Romer (steamboat), 37:13
William F. Safford (whaleship), 168:21
William Gaston, SS (Liberty ship), 35:14–19, 35:16, 39:3
“William Gordon Muller, Steamboats, and the Hudson River,” 58:24–26
William Grabner (Cape Verde packet), 8:21
William Gray, 90:35, 91:3
William H. Albury (schooner), 85:18, 85:18, 89:35, 89:35
William H. Macy, 9:33, 15:52
William H. Smith (Down East fishing trawler), 15:52, 19:41
William Hooper, SS (Liberty ship), 11:21
William Hunter (schooner), 68:5
William Johnson, SS (Liberty ship), 49:5
William L. Douglas (six-master), 16:25
William L. Elkins (schooner), 50:7
William M. Black (sidewheel dredge), 43:8, 43:8, 43:9, 160:52, 160:52
William M. Tweed (steam yacht), 9:32
William Manson (barque), 161:31
William Mason (brig), 125:6
William McCann (ex-City of Edinboro; ex-Sjoborgin) (sailing trawler), 22:36, 27:37, 28:30
William Mitchell (sidewheel steam dredge), 68:32
William N. Pendleton, SS (Liberty ship), 69:22–23
William Nottingham (four-masted schooner), 22:12
William O. Benson (faintail steam launch), 30:40, 82:4
William P. McArthur, 142:51
William Pendleton, 69:30
William Penn (barque), 127:6
William S. Mitchell (paddlwelelher), 43:4
William Shand ((hulk, formerly barque), 13:41, 38:16, 162:30
William Vail, 36:16
William Williams, SS (Liberty ship), 11:21–22
Williams, Anne Kaiulani, 11:26
Williams, Ann Sparrow, 11:26
Williams, Arthur, 11:26
Williams, Emma Kaiulani Sewall, 11:26
Williams, Harold Sewall, 11:26
Williams, Jan, 95:5
Williams, John D., 154:22, 154:24
Williams, John Winslow, 11:26
Williams, Kaiulani Cooper, 11:26, 74:4
Williams, Kaiulani Sewall, 11:26
Williams, Kathleen Broome
Williams, Kaye, 95:5, 95:5
Williams, Kayla, 170:18
Williams, Roger III
Williams, Sewall
“Aloha, Kaiulani Part III: A Name That Lives,” 11:26
Williams, Stefan, 156:53
Williams, Thomas, 105:16–17
Williams College, Maritime Studies Program, 127:45, 166:12–13, 167:8, 167:9
Williamsburg (yacht), 6:30
Williamsburg, USS, 28:32
Williams-Mystic: The Maritime Studies Program of Williams College and Mystic Seaport, 166:10, 166:12–13
Williamson, James (artist), 20:44
Williamson, R. S., 140:29
Willie R. Hume (four-masted barquentine), 117:24
William J. Mather (steamer), 55:29
Willmott, H. P.
“Battle of Midway: America’s First Victory in a Fleet Action in World War II,” 102:8–12
Will-o’-the-Wisp, HMS, 157:32
Willoz-Egnot, Jeanne
“A Unique Concours d’Elegance of Canoes,” 99:18–21
Wilma, 5:31
Wilma Lee (skipjack), 23:23
Wilma Rudolf (ex-Fear Not) (sailing trawler), 32:42
Wilmington, USS (gunboat), 157:18–19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Eben</td>
<td>155:42–43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Edith</td>
<td>169:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Evan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“The US Naval War College—The Navy’s ‘Home of Thought’,”</td>
<td>170:34–37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, James H.</td>
<td>166:35, 169:18, 169:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, John</td>
<td>132:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson-Kautz Raid</td>
<td>166:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Richard</td>
<td>104:32, 104:34, 107:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, SS (steamer)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, SS (minesweeper)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Earl of</td>
<td>97:11, 98:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimsatt, Robert W. C.</td>
<td>101:10, 101:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winans, Ross</td>
<td>53:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winans, Thomas</td>
<td>53:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winarski, John</td>
<td>128:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchelsea (battleship)</td>
<td>85:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchester (packet)</td>
<td>70:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wind Ship Development Corporation</td>
<td>22:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wind Star (electronically automated sailing cruise ship)</td>
<td>59:32, 59:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windborne Gallery</td>
<td>38:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winder, William</td>
<td>140:15, 147:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windermere Steamboat Museum</td>
<td>65:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windjammer (film)</td>
<td>32:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windjammers (musical)</td>
<td>167:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Window on the Royal Navy,”</td>
<td>76:30–31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>winds</td>
<td>134:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powering railroad locomotion,</td>
<td>108:22, 121:5–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sou’wester</td>
<td>128:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trade winds</td>
<td>134:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also weather</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windship Magnificent</td>
<td>20:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windships America</td>
<td>79:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windy</td>
<td>164:30, 166:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windy I (schooner)</td>
<td>92:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windy II (barkentine)</td>
<td>92:54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wines, Charlie</td>
<td>68:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfield Scott</td>
<td>58:38, 130:14, 130:14, 130:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wing, William R.</td>
<td>96:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingfield Castle</td>
<td>18:47, 28:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred, SS</td>
<td>129:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winkleigh (British freighter)</td>
<td>144:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winkler, David F.</td>
<td>129:42, 129:42, 144:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“A Centennial of American Destroyers,”</td>
<td>100:15–18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“‘Wisky’ Aground: Inter-Service Can-Do Saves the Day!”</td>
<td>92:17–18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnebago (steel steam schooner)</td>
<td>39:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnepesauke (Cape Verde packet)</td>
<td>8:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Winning the America’s Cup in 1851,”</td>
<td>97:7–10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Winning Their Way to Bermuda,”</td>
<td>47:8–10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winona County Historical Society,</td>
<td>12:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow, Charles Eliot</td>
<td>130:30–33, 130:10, 130:31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Winslow, Eliot, 142:16–22, 142:16
Winslow, Job, 36:13
Winslow Homer Studio, 140:40–41, 140:41
Winston Churchill, USS (destroyer), 100:15
Winter, Anne Kaiulani (daughter), 11:26, 91:25
Winter, Anne Kaiulani Williams (mother), 11:26, 91:25
Winter, Edward, 80:11, 143:16, 143:18, 143:18, 143:19
Winter Alongsie,” 42:44–46
Winter Quarter lightship LV-107, 82:34
Winterer, William G., 55:7
Winterhude, 93:18
Wire (Coast Guard tugboat), 71:38
Wisconsin Historical Society, Maritime Preservation and Archaeology Program (MPA), 106:9
“Wisconsin Maritime Museum: a CAMM Profile,” 115:14–16
Wisconsin Maritime Trails Program, 123:47
Wisconsin Underwater Archaeology Association, 118:40
Wish You Were Here (postcard exhibit), 169:53
“Wisky’ Aground: Inter-Service Can-Do Saves the Day!” 92:17–18
Wisla (ex-Elm Branch; ex-Ellen Jensen; now Furley Beeches) (steamer; turret ship), 22:4
“With U-53 to America”
Part I, 55:44–45
Part II,” 56:44–45
Wittek, Seymour, 126:20, 130:4, 130:10, 130:10
Wittholz, Charles W., 12:22–24, 68:37, 95:9, 142:13
Witty, Anne, 158:44
WLV-604 Columbia Lightship, 126:15
WLV-605 Relief Lightship, 126:15
WLV-612 (Nantucket lightship), 126:12
WLV-613 (Nantucket lightship, Nantucket II), 54:32, 126:14, 161:41
Wm B. Tennison. See William B. Tennison (bugeye)
“Wm. Gilkerson’s Ten-Year Quest for The Ships of John Paul Jones,” 45:26–28
Wm. H. Smith (Down East schooner), 15:52, 19:41
Wm. McCann (sailing trawler), (ex-City of Edinboro; ex-Sjoborgin) (sailing trawler), 22:36, 27:37, 28:30
Woburn Abbey, 169:38
Woerner, Frank, 4:42
Wolf (German raider), 86:4
Wolfle, Elridge, 131:9
Wolff, Jane
Wolman (tugboat), 25:19
Wolverine (catboat), 171:34
women
in maritime history, 128:43
sailing ships, 13:5, 20:36, 140:48
wives of naval captains, 152:36–39
wives of whaling captains on shore, 85:42–45
wives of whaling captains at sea, 74:20–22

See also Hopper, Grace Murray

Women at the Helm (WATH), 20:36


Women’s Maritime Association, 23:21

Women’s Royal Naval Service (WRNS), 147:32

Wood, Aaron, 69:5

Wood, David V. V., 66:4, 66:6, 113:38

“Sail Training: The Next Century,” 70:20–23

Wood, Fred, 30:25

Wood, Henry J., 169:43


Wood, Rick, 95:29

Wood, Sarah, 165:13

Wood, William, 164:46

Wood Island Life Saving Station, 157:44–45, 159:5–6, 159:5

Wood Island Life Saving Station Association (WILSSA), 167:52–53


Woodburn, 93:17

Woodbury, Charles, 169:38

Woodbury, USS (destroyer), 109:4

Wooden Boat Festival, 24:31, 25:47

Wooden Boat Foundation, 76:36

Wooden Boat Rendezvous, 32:43

Wooden Boat Rescue Foundation (WBRF), 123:47

Wooden Boatbuilding Apprenticeship Program, 24:29

Wooden Boatbuilding Symposium, 25:47

Wooden Bones—The Sunken Fleet of 1758 (documentary), 132:47

“Wooden Ship Era’ Opens at Manitowoc,” 29:29

Wooden Shoe (Dutch botter), 30:22

WoodenBoat, 21:30

Woodenboat Apprenticeship, 20:39

WoodenBoat Show, 62:36

Woodman, David C., 166:27

Woods, Alison, 137:26–28

Wool, John, 134:12

Woolf, Virginia, 137:26–28

Woolsey, Bob, 154:35–36

Woolsey, Charles H., 144:31, 144:32

Woolsey, Maxine, 168:47

Worcester (stationary schoolship), 3:13

Worcester (tugboat), 25:18, 25:18

Worcester, USS, 57:14

“The Work of Captain George Comer—Whaling and Anthropology in the Arctic,” 123:18–22

Working Harbor Committee, 155:16

“Working Sail: Ten Vessels that Do Real Jobs Under Sail,” 7:11–13

Working Watercraft Committee, 155:16

“Working With the Medium,” 92:20–22
Works Project Administration, 128:22
World Congress of Amicale Internationale des Captains au long Cours Cap-Horniers Saint-Malo (AICH), 64:39
World Hercules, 20:46
World Marine Millennial Conference, 86:5, 91:36, 93:7
World Ocean Day, 115:35
World Ocean Observatory (W2O), 127:44–45
World Ocean School, 103:36, 163:24–27, 163:25, 163:26
1984 report, 34:36–37
1985 report, 38:32
1986 report, 42:35
1987 report, 46:38
1990 report, 54:12
first ten years report, 54:12
Maritime Heritage Award, 99:36, 104:11
“The World Ship Trust Celebrates the Charles W. Morgan,” 96:13
World Ship Trust Council, 93:6
“The World Ship Trust Established,” 16:9
“World Ship Trust Report: The First Ten Years,” 54:12
World Ship Trust Roundup, 83:51
World Trade Center, 99:12–13
World War I, 103:11, 104:7, 146:31
100th anniversary, 148:10
Cruiser and Transport Force, 161:18–22
Queenstown Naval Command, 99:7–10
World War II, 92:10–11, 103:11, 146:32
amphibious operations, 166:28–32
Battle of Midway, 102:8–12
Crystal Project, 101:10–13
Cunard liners in, 95:16
merchant marine, 35:10
ocean liner dazzle and drab paint schemes, 98:32–33
Operation Overlord, 69:10–16
Pacific War Veteran Vessels in Museums, 73:17
retrospective, 75:6
shipping losses, 68:8–9
subchasers, 84:16–20
U-boats in the Gulf of Mexico, 155:26–30
war at sea, 87:34–37
war in the Atlantic, 91:32–34
war in the Pacific, 71:4, 71:14–17, 166:29
See also Atlantic, Battle of; convoys (WWII); D-Day
“World War II Is Over—What Did Victory Mean?” 75:6
World Youth Sailing Trust, 168:11
World’s Fair 1984, 31:55
“World’s Last Surviving Whaleback, SS Meteor,” 111:33
“Worldscape” videos, 67:26–30
Worley, Sharon
“Making Waves: 20th-Century Fisheries on Cape Ann,” 82:20–21
Worsley, John (artist), 35:38, 147:32
   “Historic Ship Profile: My Commander,” 75:19
Wort, John P., 116:44, 168:12
Worth, SS (renamed USNS Mercy, T-AH 19), 171:26–27, 171:26
Wray Castle (British fullrigger), 9:5
“Wreck Preservation in Canada,” 52:9
“wreckers,” 39:15
Wright, Bert (artist), 42:24–25
Wright, Michael, 15:26–27
Wright, Rinn, 49:31
Wright, SS, 161:8
Wuerth, Pamela
   “A Soviet-American Sail,” 57:18
Wulfram Puget, 6:35
Wunderlich & Company, 42:26
Würdemann, Erich, 155:26, 155:28
Wyatt, Anne, 85:45
Wydh project, 50:11, 54:9. See also Whydah, Whydah Project.
Wylie, J.C., 17:19
Wyllie, William Lionel (artist), 60:29
Wyomi (ketch), 64:6
   sculpture of, 113:39, 118:38, 145:46
Wyoming (six-masted schooner reconstruction), 106:37

X
X Seamens Institute, 4:42, 5:34, 6:2
X-1, USS (midget submarine), 100:42, 100:42
xavega, 33:11, 33:11, 100:35, 100:35
Xenia, 71:28

Y
yacht racing, 149:18–19
yachting, 115:26–29
“The Yachts of John Mecray,” 76:24–26
Yale Center for British Art, 12:44–47
Yalouris, Fred, 34:36
Yamada, Takeshi, 143:36–37, 143:36
Yamamoto, Motoi (artist), 170:44
Yamato (Japanese aircraft carrier), 65:32, 71:15, 71:16
Yanchunis, Adam, 147:27, 147:28
   152:16–20, 152:16, 168:54
Yankee (ex-League Island, YFB-20; steamer), 11:8
Yankee (ex-Loodschooner 4; ex- Texel) (Irving Johnson’s pilot schooner), 36:10, 57:33, 81:19, 95:20, 129:13
Yankee (ex-Machigonne; ex-Hook Mountain; ex- Block Island) (steamer), 10:13
Yankee (Johnson’s ships), 5:22, 41:34, 49:9, 94:37, 130:12
Yankee (ketch), 16:35
Yankee (motor vessel), 10:10
Yankee (privateer), 59:26
Yankee, USS (side-wheel tugboat), 162:18, 162:19
Yankee Hero, 20:40
Yankee II, 59:6
Yankee Salvage Co., 21:14
“Yankee Spirit Takes Wing in Two New Brigantines,” 95:20–22
Yantic (barque-rigged steam frigate), 121:15, 121:16
Yapura (steamship), 41:6, 43:5, 46:38, 98:36
Yarmouth (British ship-of-the-line), 103:14, 152:36
Yarmouth, SS (renamed SS Yarmouth Castle) (steamship), 10:27, 92:20, 119:6
Yarmouth Castle (ex-Yarmouth) (steamship), 10:27, 92:20, 119:6
Yassi Ada wreck, 39:0, 39:8, 39:9, 39:10
Yavari (renamed Chucuito) (semi-diesel motorship), 39:36, 41:6–8, 41:6, 41:8, 42:35, 43:5, 46:38, 84:57, 98:36
Yavari Project, 41:6–8, 46:38
Year of the Charles W. Morgan, 139:48
Year of the Ocean (YOTO), 1998, 85:55
“Year of the Seafarer” (2010), 130:44
Yearwood, Donald R. “America Needs King’s Point!” 72:6
Yellott, Coleman, 113:19
Yellott, Jeremiah, 113:16, 113:18
Yellott, Jock “Not-Quite Justice After Never-Was War: A French Spoilation Case from the Quasi-War, 113:16–19
Yellott, Washington, 113:19
yellow fever, 148:18–19
Yellowlees, Joanna, 57:20, 67:16, 67:17, 67:18, 100:39
Yelta (tugboat), 25:19
Yeo, James, 136:10, 138:23
Yetter, Doris M., 171:25
Ying, Benjamn, 86:32, 86:32, 87:5
Ying, Daniel, 87:5
YMS-20 (minesweeper), 44:50–51
YMS-104 (tailback sweeper), 44:50
Yngve (or Ingve; renamed Lindö; renamed Alexandria) (topsail schooner), (three-masted topsail schooner), 18:18–19, 21:2, 36:22, 36:37, 45:8–10, 45:8, 57:36, 63:38, 65:37, 69:37, 72:38, 79:36, 80:2, 80:36, 80:36, 143:7
Yocona, USCGC, 75:2
Yogi Berra, M/V, 128:29
Yoho, David, 169:10, 170:11, 170:11
Yongala (liner), 23:27
York, Alen Sands, 7:12
York (ship-of-the-line), 56:27
York, HMS (prison ship), 146:19, 146:19
York, USS (armored cruiser), wooden bow shield, 28:31
Yorke, William H. (artist), 75:27
Yorkmar, SS (Liberty ship), 162:23, 162:23
Yorkshire Museum, 24:27
Yorktown (gunboat), 106:3
Yorktown (sloop), 106:3
Yorktown, Battle of, 53:9
Yorktown, USS (aircraft carrier; sunk at Battle of Midway), 88:38, 102:8, 102:9, 102:10, 102:10, 102:11–12, 104:7, 106:3
“The Yorktown Project,” 53:9
Yorktown Victory Center, 74:37
Youden, Tim, 34:13
Young, Alex (artist), 20:46
Young, Brian, 103:6
Young, Jami Michelle, 86:32, 86:32
Young, Orvil, 163:23
Young, Robert T.
Young, Rodney, 68:18
Young, Stuart, 139:47
Young, USS (destroyer), 109:4
birth of, 17:17
Muriel Curtis’s song, 18:21
Young America Sails, 96:6
“The Young America Sails!” 17:14–16
Young America (steamship), 153:54
“The Young America: A World I’ve Been Looking For, For a Long Time,” 18:21
Young Anaconda (privateer brig), 149:32–33
Young Endeavour (Australian brigantine), 45:34, 45:39, 47:11, 62:26, 63:35, 70:23
Young Explorers, 15:26–27
Young Marine Artists Search (YMAS), 157:34
Youth Adventure, Inc., 57:18
Youth Diving With a Purpose (YDWP), 157:26
Youth of Oman (also Shabab Oman; ex-Captain Scott), 3:6, 10:29, 15:50, 40:11, 62:25, 80:17
Yucatán (ex-Havana; ex-Comfort; renamed Agwileon; renamed Shamrock)), 171:23–25, 171:23–24
Yukon (Cape Verde schooner), 8:20, 9:29
“Yvon le Corre’s Sketchbook,” 51:38–39

Z
Zaage, Herman (artist), 80:39
Zaca (William Cummings’s boat), 152:41
Zacharchuk, Walter, 8:24
Zack Chandler (schooner), 47:35
Zadwick, Kenneth, 144:13
Zampa (three-masted schooner), 12:14
Zarzynski, Joseph, 140:45, 142:54
Zawisza Czarny (Polish three-masted schooner), 62:25, 69:34
Zealous, HMS (Nelson’s ship-of-the-line), 79:19, 85:32
Zebulon Pike, SS (Liberty ship), 99:40
Zechel, Charles
“The Sailing for All: Joe Lee and American’s First Public Community Sailing Program,” 130:20–25
Zeewich (Dutch ship), 20:42
Zeewijk (Dutch ship), 16:19
zeillogger, 11:5
Zélée (French exploration ship), 160:45
“The Esther Johnson Goes Off to War,” 38:22–23
Zelinsky, Fred, 21:18, 21:20
Zenit (barquentine), 3:10
Zenobe Gramme (Belgian sail-training ketch), 5:20, 18:18–19, 37:33, 38:30, 40:10, 73:32
Zetland (lifeboat), 20:34
Zeven Provincien (Netherlands ship replica), 63:31, 89:40
Zew (renamed Kaisei), 61:39, 62:22, 70:23
Zhelznyakov (river monitor), 12:29
Zhivuchi (ex-HMS Richmond; ex-USS Fairfax) (destroyer), 98:34–35, 100:16
Zhou Qunhua, 154:13
Zimmer, Hans, 108:6
Zimmerman, Arthur, 171:23
Zimmerman telegram, 99:7
Zodiac (schooner), 61:38, 72:29, 81:3, 95:40
Zooniverse, 141:40
zooplankton, 169:27
Zr. Ms. Bonaire (renamed Abel Tasman; barkentine steam gunboat), 11:7
Zubian (destroyer), 30:9, 30:9
Zucker, Channing M., 106:4, 110:2, 121:8, 133:9, 133:9, 161:15, 161:15, 162:8
  “Preserving Our Fleet of Historic Naval Ships: The Continuing Challenge,” 94:20–21
Zuiderkruis, HNLMS, 35:27
Zuiderzee fishing craft, 11:5, 11:7
Zukunft, Paul, 163:20
Zulu (frigate), 30:9, 30:9
  model of, 95:33, 95:33
  “Zulu for the Scottish Fisheries Museum,” 95:33
Zumwalt, Elmo R. “Bud” Jr., 92:17, 92:18, 145:52
Zumwalt, USS (destroyer), 145:51–52, 145:51, 146:5
Zuni Maritime Foundation, 122:37
Zurich, John, 8:21
Zuytdorp (Dutch shipwreck), 16:19, 24:32
Zwicker, Sherman, 150:36